Collapse all headings below the orange text, find some blue text1

Then Search for: UPDATED THE 10/07/2024

As it makes more sense now.

INDEX

This Orange Text Is Old Notes that I might use again.

Asbo Dates

Magistrates Court

Dates =

PC Sophie Theodoulou is the Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder on the date of the **12/09/2014,** Page Numbers: 57,58
I got subjected to an interim order on the 05/11/2014 by the court, which breached my Human Rights and was unlawful.
03/08/2015 This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me on the 04/08/2015, Spelling Mistakes.
04/08/2015. This Information about the Asbo is also in Lemmy's 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council dated 09 January 2018 which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the Asbo files all the way through the proceedings that were given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team. **Page** 256 or 254

14/08/2015 The Asbo's wrong verdict got advertised in the newspapers while I awaited my appeal!

The Asbo Court Order ended on the **04/08/2020**

Crown Court Appel Stage

Dates =

The Supreme Court Judicial Review

Dates =

Asbo Summery

A Deception in Events Leading Up to The Claimed For: "What Took Place and Can Be Evidenced and that is relevant to the ongoings!"

The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team inclusive of the Metropolitan Police Force created a forged Court Order Application to deprive me of my life and wellbeing and then even when not served in Accordance to statue of services of post and practice and directions of judgments and orders they continued to force that application illegally upon Mr. S Cordell. The forged Asbo Application was not severed.

Due to Mr. S Cordell's mother finding the Asbo folder left outside of the front door she took the documentation that she found left scattered on the floor in a community Based Public Area. And took it home and photocopied it due to it having her sons' personal details printed on the pieces of paper she had found. The paperwork stated that it belonged to the Edmonton Police Station and was brought back to themselves. A lost property receipt got given to my mother with text stating one blue folder found outside of Mr Simon Cordell's property that belongs to Mr. S. P. Cordell. Because Miss Cordell Mother of Mr. Cordell had photocopied what documentation she had found and was concerned she showed her son, Mr Cordell, who managed to see part of the Prosecutions applicating being brought into motion against him.

At first glance of the bits of paper found pertaining to an Asbo application Mr. Cordell could noticed that he was being accused of illegal activities that he had not committed. Shocked that he had not been arrested

as the

knew that he was an innocent man due to not organising any illegal raves within the application.

The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team, Before The 1st Possession Order and in-between the dates of 00/00/0000 till19/06/2017

The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team inclusive of the Metropolitan Police Force got contacted about my Neighbours trying to take my life away from me and my loved ones in between the dates of 00/00/2014 till date of 15/08/2022 and took no action to protect my life to aid in themselves getting away with a frauded Asbo Application that they took part in creating maliciously throughout any complaint I made against themselves or any other person and without any fair proper cause.

Neighbours banging at me

Dates =

Start Date 00/00/2014

End Date 17/04/2022

--

Met Police Contacted about Neighbours trying to take my life away from me and my loved ones

Dates =

The 1st Possession Order

Start Date by Email: 19/06/2017
Said to have got served Date: 19/07/2017
End Date 08/08/2017

The 1st Possession Order was created to help aid the Enfield Council and Metropolitan Police Force members get away with what I and my mother were complaining about being inaccurate within the Asbo application they had created in fraud together.

It was created when I was appealing the wrongful guilty decision the judge made in the Highbury and Islington Magistrates Court

The 1st possession order was made by the same department that took apart in developing the Asbo application namely the Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Team based in the B block of the civic centre.

1st Injunction Order Dates
Start Date: 09/08/2017
End Date: 03/01/2018

2nd Injunction Order
Start Date 10/01/2018
End Date 09/08/2018

11/04/2015 Email by telephone, calls to Borough Commissioner Jane Johnson

10/05/2021 117 Burncroft Avenue Arrest Date

Quick Notes

- **A.** I never used the Diary to build this file but now I am at the bottom to build the housing transfer files, highlighted in green.
- **B.** Collapse the files below, right click "Expand/Collapse"
- **C.** The purple highlights mean the Evidence Exhibit is still in the diary.
- **D.** And blue highlights mean I need to check it.

Laws To Use

Unlawful Detention

Breaches of the DPA

Used the Mental Health Act to aid

Enfield Council Case History Deborah Andrews / 1ST Injunction Order: 01/03/20**12**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/03/2012: 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - no MH input

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/03/2012:

1) The 01/03/2012 day of the year took a place due to the Gazebo Case. The Police and Courts Had Keep me on bail conditions for over a

2) On the 00/11/2014 Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management for Enfield Council Requested My Personal Data from the NHS Without My Consent.

3) This personal information of mine was shared and without my legal consent by the NHS When Requested by Enfield Councils staff Dawn Allan & co. this is a breach of the data protection Act 1998 / GDPR.

4) This personal data was obtained for wrongful reason such a to build a negative profile against me to help the Enfield Council & Met police undermined my mental state to deprive me of my legal right litigate against the prosecution by labelling me with a mental capacity health issue and taking my legal rights to select a solicitor and that also of my parents and against all of our wills.

*****

SUMMERY: Around this time of year

Enfield Council Case History Deborah Andrews / 1ST Injunction Order: 02/03/20**14**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/03/2014: 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress. Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die, and usually

found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/03/2014:

1) This Personal data was also, shared without my legal consent and was also used to build a

Enfield Council Case History Deborah Andrews / 1ST Injunction Order: **00**/11/2014

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 00/11/2014: Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services. Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress?? He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms. All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his distrust of people in authority (e.g., police) and being angry at others and at the world.... Regards, Debbie

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 00/11/2014:

Classification: PROTECT Good afternoon, Debbie, Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage? Thank you for your assistance, Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ DOB=26/01/1981 (34 yrs.) Phone=020 8245 7454 Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Statement Exhibit 1 / 00/11/2014:

1) This information

Statement Exhibit 2 / 00/11/2014:

2) This information

*****

(Hertfordshire Constabulary) 13/08/20**12**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/08/2012:

This is a part of a copy of my criminal record / ACRO Report!
Arrest
Arrest/Summons Ref:
Name Charged: Cordell, Simon Paul.
Date of Birth: 2
Fingerprint Status: Confirmed 41 Id 15/08/2012 Not Taken **Arrested On 13/08/2012 10:30** 41 HQ 13/08/12.

DNA Status: COYLE/PC/8
Process Stage: 41 (Hertfordshire Constabulary) Cps (Crown Prosecution Service) 13/09/13.
Arresting Officer:
Report Owner:
Prosecuting Agent: Crown Prosecution Service (Cps.)
Description: Remanded on Police Bail On **14/08/12**
At: 41K1
To Appear At: Next Appearing On 18/09/12 At 41k1
Owner: 41 (Hertfordshire Constabulary) 14/08/12.
Condition 1: Not to Contact Directly or Indirectly Any Witness Connected to This Investigation.
Condition 2: NOT TO ENTER HERTFORDSHIRE EXCEPT TO ANSWER POLICE BAIL.
Condition 3: RES EDMONTON N9.
Dates Held in the Police Station: 13/08/2012.
Dates Held in the Police Station: 14/08/2012.
Bailed to the: 18/09/2012.
Final Result: "Case Won by Si"
Re Arrested on the: 14/08/2012
Transported to: West Midlands "Birmingham"
Accused Car Case!
14/08/2012: "Arrested From; (41 Hertfordshire Constabulary) The Police Station."
15/08/2012: "Released on Bail"
Bail till the: 12/09/2012
Final Result: "Case Won by Si"

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 13/08/2012:

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Aug **2012**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2012**
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Page Numbers:106
Originator Details: 13 Aug **2012** 18:58
Mohammad Fohim
Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug **2012** 19:13
Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2012** 19:13
Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 13 Aug **2012** 19:13
Mohammad Fohim Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AAC
Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith

Reported SC was under police arrest (for? crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to **effects of LSD** he took over the weekend. He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and ?5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday.
Had been partying over the weekend at a festival. Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival.
Was agitated on arrival, but calm down later.? hallucinating, seeing different colours.
No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours.
Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised for him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/08/2012:

1) Police Came to mine and arrested me "for an accused shop robbery & a separate car case, I got held then bailed for the robbery then while in custody the next day I got re arrested, straight away.

2) The police came to my home / front door to arrest me. I explained that I had gotten drunk the nights and days before at an event on acholic drink and it had made me ill by causing me to hallucinate. I said to the attending police officers that I had been lying down since contemplating on calling an ambulance until they had arrived at my home address and this happened soon after they told me that I was getting arrested for an Armed Robbery. I went to the hospital with the police simply because I believed I had been spiked.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 13/08/2012:

*****

Doctors' Involvement: 11/03/2014

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/03/2014: Due to concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/03/2014:

1) On the 11/03/2014. I Mr Cordell got assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team, this should be on the 02/03/2014 and not the 11/03/2014.

Asbo: 12/09/2014

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/09/2014:

The Asbo dates

PC Sophie Theodoulou

Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

Page Numbers: 57,58

12/09/2014

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/09/2014:

1. **Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015
2. **End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**
3. The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

Doctors' Involvement: 19/11/2014

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/11/2014: Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 19/11/2014:

NHS: Colin Clancy Nursing / CRHT / Time 19:12 - "Mother, Lorraine: 020. Father, Ben: 0741. We spoke initially with mother on phone. She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true. She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father. We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned. We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress. We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services. They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes. We all jointly spoke with his mother and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation.19.30: Spoke with Lorraine. She stated that a friend is currently with him and he is calmer. The coincidental timing of the police attending has caused him to blame Lorraine for calling police. He is convinced that she is also conspiring against her. he has stated to her that he is feeling persecuted, he is paranoid and suffering ideas of reference from the TV constantly. Lorraine explained that he has had an ASBO put on him due to being aggressive when in court, he has been bailed to his own address c/o a burglary accusation in June 2014. Lorraine spoke of her own mother who has been treated for BPAD and was prescribed clozaril with good effect. Mother is now deceased c/o cancer complications. Lorraine states that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when younger. This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS. He has refused to talk about it for years and has declined any therapy / counselling for this so far. Lorraine states that she does not want him to be

asked about any sexual abuse. I informed mother of the remit of HTT and that he may be potentially prescribed an antipsychotic for his emerging paranoid psychosis. She reiterates that he will most likely refuse all medicine interventions. He has been prescribed medicine for Crohn's disease. He does not take. We have mutually agreed to plan CRHT to call mother tomorrow am to negotiate another visit to assess

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/11/2014:

1) On the 19/11/2014 I Mr Cordell

Statement Exhibit 2 / 19/11/2014:

2) On the 19/11/2014 I Mr Cordell

Doctors' Involvement: 21/11/2014

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/11/2014: The duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/11/2014:

1) On the 21/11/2014 I Mr Cordell

*****

SUMMERY: Around this time of year

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 19/03/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/03/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

523. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Can you please help

/ Page Numbers: 1910,

1x Email Dawn Allen First Email complaint about my Neighbour's!

19 March 2015 16:37

To: Dawn Allen

Subject: RE: Can you please help

Mr Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

A. My son has had an issue with his neighbours who live above him, this has been going on a while and it is making my son's health go downhill he is not sleeping due to what is going on.

B. We would like to put a report into the issue and therefore would it please be possible for you to make a date when you could come to my son's home to do this, if you can let me know via this email with dates this can get done so we can get this issue addressed as soon as possible I would be grateful.

Regards

Mother

Simon Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/03/2015:

1) On the 19/03/2015 the 1st email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and members of my neighbours attacking me. There was no reply to this email (RE: Can you please help) email name.

Asbo: 20/03/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/03/2015:

1.	15	FW RE FOI	06/03/2015	13:42	1008
2.	16	FW RE FOI	06/03/2015	15:36	1008
3.	17	FW RE FOI	06/03/2015	17:16	1008

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/03/2015:

1. Mother and I were contacting the Enfield Council about the ongoing ASBO case that I was dealing with since the **12/09/2014** that the met police along with Enfield Council had submitted to the court, I had been subjected to an interim order on the **05/11/2014** by the court, which breached my Human Rights and was unlawful.

2. Enfield Council state they were not involved in the ASBO case but if they were not involved why is Enfield Council name on the ASBO files which were in front of the court why are there statements from Enfield Council in the ASBO files which can be proven.

3. There are reasons I believe I was never helped by Enfield Council with the issues with the neighbours the above is one of them.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 31/03/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/03/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

533. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Issue I am having

/ Page Numbers: 1958,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 31 March **2015** 15:34

To: **Dawn Allen**

Subject: RE: Issue I am having

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen,

A. I am writing this email due to not having a reply to my email dated **19/03/2015 I** am having a great deal of problems with my neighbours who live above me, they are not letting me sleep and this is having an effect on my health I have asked before if someone could come and speak to me to address these problems and no one has.

B. I and my mother have made many phone calls about the neighbours above my flat yet nothing is being done.

C. Please can you get back to me as soon as possible in order to setup a meeting at my home so we can address the issues with the neighbours as soon as possible as I cannot live the way I am any longer.

D. There are also still issues with repairs that have not been addressed.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 31/03/2015:

1) On the 31/03/2015 is the 2nd email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having) Email name.

A 11/04/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/04/2015:

I was still being victimised by the already mentioned: --

A. On the 11th April a 24-hour assault of cruel inhuman treatment took place against me because I was still being victimised by the already mentioned. Stan and Debra had now breached my human rights on a day to day and night to night basis this was while they were always both drunk together, this got done to an extent off an attempted manslaughter charge that would be in accordance to section 18 of that Act and would also include proof of clear intent for reasons such as; sport and/or “Cruel Inhuman treatment.

B. I know this as I had rapidly, told them all involved that I had not been tricked by their evil banging on the floorboards and walls, even with or without foreign

objects being used at different times by them; on numerous instances this contained the use of their feet and hands inclusive of other objects and fixtures.

C. Together they would work in collaboration to maintain a 24-hour assault on myself to get overseen and managed, I continued to defend myself even more and with any extra time of peace that I got given I read into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case files I noticed, that these people that created the application were not good police officer's, they were criminals.

D. I needed to safeguard myself from their actions and after contemplating on what would be the best way forward for me and anyone involved, I called the Metropolitan police 999 call centre again to ask for more advice and security and this is a copy of that conversation that got recorded then transcribed.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 17/04/2015:

Tape recording two Z0000011: --

Intro: Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction: --

1. **Police Officer:** Hello, police officer, what is the reason for calling us.
2. **Simon:** hello I would like to put a complaint in, and I was just wondering if you could help me do this, please.
3. **Police Officer;** yes, is it a complaint against police?
4. **Simon:** yes, that is correct.
5. **Police Officer:** yes, I can take the complaint.
6. **Simon:** I would like to; can you forward an email to Jane Johnson please?
7. **Police Officer;** Jane Johnson.
8. **Simon;** yes, superintendent for Edmonton police station the commissioner.
9. **Police Officer;** let me just have a look, just one second.
10. **Police Officer;** Jane Johnson yep supper chief superintendent
11. **Simon:** yes, that is correct.
12. **Police Officer:** yes, that is ok, is this complaint that has already got made or is it that you need to make a first one?
13. **Simon:** this is just a fresh email to herself it is more of a request than a complaint at the
14. present time but it may turn into an official complaint depending on how she decides to
15. discipline her officers that she represents.
16. **Police Officer;** ok.
17. **Police Officer:** and that is too Jane Johnson ok go ahead with the continence and I will get the email sent to you.
18. **Simon:** my name is a Mr Simon Paul Cordell.
19. **Police Officer;** Paul Cordell
20. **Police Officer;** Cordell
21. **Simon:** yes, that is correct madam.
22. **Simon;** and.
23. **Police Officer;** and your contact number 0208-245.
24. **Simon:** yes, that is correct.
25. **Police Officer;** right go ahead.
26. **Simon;** and the issue is of concern that I have her signature at the bottom of an Asbo Order a standalone Asbo Order and there has been a lot of corruption

represented in side of it, that she has instructed, a Steve Elsmore too complete an application for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order for the organisation of illegal raves and in that application there are lots of police corruption and foul play where the evidence has gotten manufactured, now I am asking her to oversee her officers that she has instructed to make such an application and then to cheek the time stamps relating to the Cad's and to check the Urn numbers that run consecutively, over an annual year period when they should not, I am asking her to oversee this and to inform me of my case being manufactured and for this it will get dropped or I am calling her, herself to the court as a witness and I will investigate myself against her also for her actions and decisions.

27. **Police Officer;** OK.
28. **Simon;** to what is allowed to happen, she is basically, the boss of all the police and she is charge of Steve Elsmore, she has told Steve Elsmore to create an application and either she told Steve Elsmore to manufacture the application in such a way and or to falsify information contained within it or she does not know that Steve Elsmore has done that and I would like her to know that Stave has done that and I would like her to decide to whether she is going to suspended him right now and give the case to somebody else to handle or what she will do and I would like her to contact me back at Re_wired@ymail.com as soon as practically, possible.
29. **Simon:** I know I was going fast, but did you manage to get the full gist of what I am explaining to you, madam.
30. **Police Officer:** yes, I got the jest I made the points for you.
31. **Simon;** so, she will contact me back at Re_wired@ymail.com as soon as practically, possible regarding how she will represent this case, because at the present time I am being held captive within my own home because she is not doing her job correctly.
32. **Simon;** I have handed in an article six twice now sine this case started in the courts with a complete copy, if she would like to get a copy of the court case she can and contained within this is a copy of the Article six with all the drafted corruption inside it and also, I have handed in three complaints, three official complaints that get issued in the police PNC computer this will also show this information.
33. **Police Officer;** OK.
34. **Simon:** and if she would like to hold a meeting with me, I would be happy to come to the police station and show her the evidence I have.
35. **Simon:** either she is a part of the corruption or she is separate from the corruption and
36. for her to be separate she must do her job correctly, and this must mean that I am not
37. being held captive in my own home.
38. **Police Officer;** ok.
39. **Simon:** to laws that do not even exist.
40. **Police Officer;** right ok.
41. **Police Officer;** what I will do for you right now Simon is getting this email sent over to her right now, please can you confirm your email address again Re_wired@ymail.com.

42. **Simon;** thank you.
43. **Police Officer;** ok good buy.
44. **Simon:** you have a good day.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 17/04/2015:

The banging Started!

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

A. I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!
B. The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimize me by: --
C. 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
D. Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
E. 113 and 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
F. Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
G. Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 17/04/2015:

Disrepair!

A. I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 17/04/2015:

Time Spent Building.

A. In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
B. My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 17/04/2015:

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

A. I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/04/2015:

1) On the 17/04/2015

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/04/2015:

2) On the 17/04/2015

Statement Exhibit 3 / 11/04/2015:

3) On the 17/04/2015

Statement Exhibit 4 / 11/04/2015:

4) On the 17/04/2015

Statement Exhibit 5 / 11/04/2015:

5) On the 17/04/2015

Statement Exhibit 6 / 11/04/2015:

6) On the 17/04/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 17/04/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/04/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

546. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Issue I am having

/ Page Numbers: 2014,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 April **2015** 17:57

To: Dawn Allen

Subject: FW: Issue I am having

Dear Dawn Allen

A. I still have not had a reply to the below email please can you get back to me via this email address my son is really suffering due to what the neighbours are doing.

B. A report needs to be made as this is making my son's health go downhill, he is not being able to sleep due to what is going on and other things. Please can you get back to me?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/04/2015:

7) On the 17/04/2015 The 3rd email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having) Email name.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 04/05/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/05/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

550. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Issue I am having with neighbours

/ Page Numbers: 2031,

04 May 2015 13:22

Sent: To: Dawn Allen

Subject: RE: Issue I am having with neighbours

Mr Simon Cordell

Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

A. I have been sending you so many emails yet I am getting no reply nothing is being done, my son is having so many issues with the neighbours he has asked for help yet nothing is being done.

B. My son went up to the neighbours and asked if they would please stop banging all the time, and about the water issues with the pipes banging, very, badly, in his flat, but they are still doing it and will not stop, people who also have been in my son's flat have also heard what is going on, even they are saying they don't know how he is coping with this.

C. On the top floor, they have wooden flooring this does not help and can something please get done.

D. lady that lives at 113 is also causing a great deal of problems and she keeps coming to my front door asking for money to buy a drink, she is also banging very, badly, and my son's health is suffering due to this, I don't know why you have not replied to my emails and are just leaving things when we are asking for help, you are the council officer for my son's area please can this get addressed.

Regards

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/05/2015:

1) On the 04/05/2015 The 4th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 28/05/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/05/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02

FW Issue I am having with neighbours

/ Page Numbers: 2045,

28 May 2015 15:16

Sent: To: Dawn Allen

Subject: FW: Issue I am having with neighbours.

Dear Dawn Allen

A. Could you please reply to all my emails as too, what can get done with the issues that is going on, you have not replied to one email and this is not fair.
B. I don't know what is going on and why my son is being treated like this by Enfield Council is it due to what the police did to him?

Regards

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/05/2015:

1) On the 28/05/2015 The 5th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/06/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/06/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

561. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Issue I am having with neighbours_ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 2048,2049,

From: Mother [Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 01/06/2015 - 14:38

To: Dawn Allen

Subject: FW: Issue I am having with neighbours

Dear Dawn Allen

Complain

A. I have sent a number of emails regarding the issues my son is having with his neighbours, which you have failed to reply to and have not addressed the issues which has been ongoing.
B. I have given you enough time to reply and address the issues, yet you have failed to do anything.

2049,

C. I would like it looked into why you do not reply to my emails.
D. I would like it looked into why you have done nothing in regard to the issues that having been ongoing for son for some time and have done nothing.
E. I would like it looked into why you have allowed a person to suffer and have not done anything about it.

F. I would like a reply to this co1nplaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person that can.

G. I would like a reply to this co1nplaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person that can.

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/06/2015:

1) On the 01/06/2015 Issue I am having with neighbours

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 10/06/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/06/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02

RE Please can you help this cannot carry on!

Page Number: 2063,

From: Mother [**Mail To:** Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10/06/2015 - 21: 13

To: Dawn Allen

Subject: RE: Please can you help this cannot carry on

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

A. I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed.

B. I have really tried and so has my son;

C. we have been making calls all the time to try and get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated **01/07/2015**.

D. I still have had no reply to my son and also, I have tried to talk to the neighbours which have done nothing they still keep on.

E. My son health is st1ffering due to what has been ongoing for a long time.

F. We have tried to get help from the council as if the council speaks to them maybe they will stop what they are doing.

G. I also went to 117 but I believe they were not at home so did not speak to them about the issues.

H. I went to Debbie at 113 to try and talk to her but she just started to shout at me through the door.

I. I did try and say to her through the door could she let me speak but she was just screaming at me so I went back down to my son flat the banging is very bad and you can clearly hear they are doing this is not just so1neone living their life as no1mal people would.

J. You can even hear her following my son around in his flat banging; he does not even want to take a bath because he can hear her above him banging on the floor.

K. Yet she still keeps coming down to my son door asking him for money to buy drinks my son has told her could she please leave him alone and stop coming to his door and to please stop following him around and banging on the floor and pipes but this has not helped she just acts like nothing is going on.

L. Debbie has now started to go to my other neighbours at 111 and they are drinking and now 111 is also banging.

M. I don't know if it is due to Debbie liking my son and when he and his partner ended in **Mid-2013.**

N. She was hoping something would come of this, as this is the time when she started to come to my son flat door a lot more.

O. when my son was with his partner, she used to co1ne to his door maybe once a week for money but after they ended, she was coming down more and more she even was trying to give my son drink, he does not drink so would not accept it.

P. She was also writing my son letters and putting them through his door, the letters are not really readable.

Q. The main problem with Debbie seemed to start when she came to 1ny son's front door and saw a girl in his flat she saw the girl on more than once and I think this upset her.

R. Since this time things have got worse and worse and my son's health is really suffering.

S. Please cam something be done as we really do not know what to do any longer, if you cannot do anything about the neighbours in the block can you please see if you can move my son as he cannot take any 1nore, he needs to be able to rest and sleep which at this time it is impossible, this is unfair what is going on to my son's health. Please can you reply to this email as you have not done to any of my other emails or calls or the calls my son has made regarding this issue which I do not understand why.

Regards

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/06/2015:

1) On the 10/06/2015 RE Please can you help this cannot carry on

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 20/06/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02
FW Issue I am having with neighbours
/ Page Numbers: 2067,2068,
20 June 2015 19:12
Sent: To: Dawn Allen
Subject: FW: Issue I am having with neighbours
Dear Dawn Allen

- Seeing as you are not addressing the emails that are being sent, I have no option but to take this higher.
  Regards
  Mother

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/06/2015:

The banging Started!

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

A. The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

B. 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

C. And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

D. Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

E. Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

F. The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!

G. Debra when drunk 113 and Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen monoxide supply to daunt me into moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health, while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2015:

1) On the 20/06/2015 The 6th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/06/2015:

2) On the 20/06/2015 The

SUMMERY: Around this time of year

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/07/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/07/2015:

The funfair being present: --

A. July **2014** is around the time of the funfair being present in the local park attached to our housing estate; date.

B. I had gotten locked in my flat wrongly, for one year for the gazebo case and an additional six months for the interim order by this stage of my life and thought that time I got assaulted by my neighbours, Stain Debra and the Mathiyalagan Markandu and friends, they together mentioned had been banging so loud at me, that it seemed as if in they were trying to get other involved who live on my estate, by way of making them believe that they were better than me and that I am the worst of society.

C. Luckily, other people than the ones already involved on my estate did not get involved neither did their loved ones, so when the funfair arrived in the local park ajar from our housing estate it seemed as if in, they would bang louder hoping for them to get involved by coming to my home address, I believe that it is lucky that this did not happen, I had prevented any bad misfortunes from happening and brought the welder for my security gate and then reinstated the gate commission of use.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 01/07/2015:

1 x Email!
Sent: 01 July 2015 14:38
To: Dawn Allen
Subject: FW: Issue I am having with neighbours
Dear Dawn Allen
Complaint: --

A. I sent a number of emails regarding the issues my son's is having with his neighbours, which you failed to reply to and have not addressed the issues which has been ongoing.

B. I have given you enough time to reply and address the issues yet you have failed to do anything,

C. I would like it looked into why you do not reply to my emails.

D. I would like it to look into why you done nothing regarding the issues that having been ongoing for some time and have done nothing.

E. I would like it to look into why you allowed a person to suffer and done nothing about it,

F. I would like a reply to this complaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person who can.

Regards Simon's Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/07/2015:

1) On the 01/07/2015 The 7th email mum got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 01/07/2015:

2) On the 01/07/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 10/07/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/07/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02
RE Please can you help this cannot carry on
/ Page Numbers: 2069,
10 July **2015** 21:13
Sent to: Dawn Allen
Subject: RE: Please can you help this cannot carry on Mr Simon Cordell
Burncroft Ave
Enfield Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen

A. I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed, I tried and so has my son, we have been making calls all the time to get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated **01/07/2015** which I still have had no reply to my son and I also tried to talk to the neighbours which have done nothing they still keep on.

B. My son health is suffering due to what has been ongoing for a long time. We tried to get help from the council as if the council speaks to them, maybe they will stop what they are doing,

C. I also attended to 117 but I believe they were not at home so did not speak to them about the issues.

D. I attended to Debbie at 113 to talk to her, but she shouted at me through the door. I tried and say to her through the door could she let me speak, but she was just screaming at me so I went back down to my son flat the banging is terrible and you can clearly hear they are doing this is not just someone living their life as normal people would.

E. You can even hear her following my son around in his flat banging;

F. If he does not even want to take a bath because he can hear her above, him banging on the floor.

G. Yet she still keeps coming down to my son door asking him for money to buy drinks my son has told her could she please leave him alone and stop coming to his door and to please stop following him around and banging on the floor and pipes but this has not helped she acts like nothing is going on.

H. Debbie has now gone to my other neighbours at 111 and they are drinking and now 111 is also banging.

I. I don't know if it is due to Debbie liking my son and when he and his partner ended in Mid-**2013** she was hoping something would come of this as she came to my son's flat door a lot more. when my son was with his partner, she used to come to his door maybe once a week for money, but after they ended, she was coming down more and more she even was trying to give my son drink, he does not drink so would not accept it.

J. She was also writing my son letters and putting them through his door, the letters are not readable.

K. The main problem with Debbie seemed to start when she came to my son's front door and saw a girl in his flat, she saw the girl on more than once and I think this upset her. Since this time things got worse and worse and my son's health is suffering.

L. Please cam something gets done as we really, do not know what to do any longer, if you can do nothing about the neighbours in the block can you please see if you can move my son as he cannot take any more, he needs to rest and sleep which is impossible, this is unfair what is going on to my son's health.

M. Please can you reply to this email as you have not done to any of my other emails or calls or the calls my son has made regarding this issue which I do not understand why.

Regards

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/07/2015:

1) On the 10/07/2015 The 8th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.

Asbo: 03/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/08/2015:

7 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 7 of 7 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Highbury Court and the judges was	
Date:	03/08/2015 & 04/08/2015
Defendants Name:	Mr Simon Cordell
Case Handler:	Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present!
Court House:	Highbury Corner Magistrates
Reason:	Mention Hearing
Case Number:	1402490741
Judges Name:	Defendant Judge Pigot
Contra's Name:	Robert Talalay
My Barrister Name:	Mr. Andrew Locke
Note 1:	(Full Hearing)
Note 2:	

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/08/2015:

1. On the 03/08/2015 This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me on the 04/08/2015, Spelling Mistakes.

2. On the **03** & **04/08/2015** at the Highbury Corner Court the Asbo trial case, got said to be part proven on the 04th 08/**2015**.
3. On this date of trial, I never got found guilty in my opinion, and others, such as my mother and barrister under true and fair Acts of law under the grounds of the application that the prosecution had brought into motion, but somehow, I seemed to have received a punishment, so I travelled home and looked into the case files even more than I had beforehand as I knew that I had not committed the crimes that I was being accused of.
4. I noticed the following to be wrong and in clear error: -
   A.
   B.
5. They got all the law's and do not use them right: -
6. I had noticed the governing officials as explained thought growing up, but this finally, became a growing concern when reading the Anti-Social Behaviour Order application that got said to get served on me under the law, to which I disputed from the start of the proceedings, at first, in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case I had not noticed a lot of fraudulent inconsistencies contained, in its folder, right until I had noticed the time stamps were in error and this was because I understood that I had never committed the crimes or public offence I was being questioned and accused of on the days that the police brought proceedings in motion towards.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 04/08/2015.

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/08/2015:

Asbo Court Dates

7 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 7 of 7 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Highbury Court and the judges was	
Date:	03/08/2015 & 04/08/2015
Defendants Name:	Mr Simon Cordell
Case Handler:	Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present!
Court House:	Highbury Corner Magistrates
Reason:	Mention Hearing
Case Number:	1402490741
Judges Name:	Defendant Judge Pigot
Contra's Name:	Robert Talalay
My Barrister Name:	Mr. Andrew Locke
Note 1:	(Full Hearing)
Note 2:	

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 04/08/2015:

<u>The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>
Anti-social Behaviour order on application, Threats Made out of my Asbo Condition's in page 18 2nd Asbo Folder by Police! **Page Numbers:** 18 04/08/**2015**
Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 + Files!
18

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court
Code 2572
North London Admin Centre
PO BOX 52693 London N7 1AF
Telephone 020 7506 3100 Fax 0870 739 5768

Mr Simon CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Case number: **011402490741**
Born: 26 January 1981

Anti-social behaviour order on application

Order
You must not

a. Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
b. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994
c. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
d. Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
e. Enter or remain on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and
f. Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premises
For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities

This order lasts for **5 years**.

Warning
If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.

J.Vantyghem

Date: 4 August 2015

Justices' Clerk

End of Picture!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 04/08/2015:

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
D + E + F + G: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

5. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on
G.
04 August 2015
by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the
exhibit bundle.

107,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

108,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

109,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

110,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant**!"**

111,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant**!"**

112,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant**!"**

113,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant**!"**

114

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant**!"**

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 04/08/2015:

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,
216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,**
226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,
236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,

246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,
256,257,258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,
266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,
276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,
286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,
296,297,298,299,300,301,302.
--
219
7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

222

6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“Not Relevant**!”**

223
around mid-**September 2016**
16th December 2016 and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-** **(DEFENDANT)** **MR SIMON CORDELL** **DIRECTIONS ORDER**
“Not Relevant**!”**

224
21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** **BETWEEN:** **{CLAIMANT}** **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **-AND-**

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant**!"**

225
07th February 2017
24th February 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant**!"**

226
08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant**!"**

227

12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant**!"**

228

31st January 2017
9th February 2017, 16th February 2017 for a meeting on
22 February 2016 and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.
The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

"Not Relevant**!"**

END

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 04/08/2015:

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,
207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,
218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,
240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,
251,252,253,254,255,**256,257,258,**259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,
284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

256

7th October 2016

5th October 2016

17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
Prosecution Team
Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn Police Station**
London WC1N3NR
0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri
7th October 2016
Dear Mr ****
Case Against Simon Cordell
Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:
I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.
At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court, Simon Corded pleaded “not guilty" to the following offences:

1. Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence
2. Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant Is on ball with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.
A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016.**
On arrival, please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.
If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.
EN3 7JQ
i1venue

257
17/11/2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service ·on 0300 332 1000
Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.
Yours sincerely
Thomas Jones
Witness Care Officer.

- Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.
- Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**
- For further information about being a witness, visit: http://www.iustice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims-witnesses

258
Date: **4 August 2015**
Date: **4 August 2015**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court

Code 2572
North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7 1AF
Telephone 020 7506 310
Fax 0870 739 5768
Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bancroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ
Case number: 011402490741
Bom:
Anti-social behaviour order on application
Order
You must not

- **A.** Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
- **B.** Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994
- **C.** Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;
- **D.** Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
- **E.** Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and
- **F.** Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise
- **G.** For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities
- **H.** This order lasts for 5 years.

Warning

- **I.** If you do not obey any part of this order, you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.
- **J. J. Vantyghem**
- **K. Date: 4 August 2015**
- **L.** Justices' Clerk
- **M.** Mr Simon CORDELL
- **N. 04 August 2015**/ASBOJ6_0/1584095/1

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 04/08/2015:

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
Page Number: 27,28,29,30,
22/12/2016
27,
22nd December 2016
24th November 2016

24th November 2016
5th December 2016
8th December 2016
4th August 2015
18th November 2016
25th November 2016
29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD
Connected
Please reply to Geoffrey Mann
Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email
E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: COM 1885
Your Ref:
Date: 22nd December 2016
Dear Ms Cordell,
Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.
I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**
I will respond to the issues you raised as follows.
1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order
We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

EQUALITY
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
Enfield EN13XY
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

28,
4h August 2015
20h August 2015
26h January 2016

4th August 2015
4th October 2016
14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**
concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint. **3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour** You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son.

29,
29th November 2016
21 November 2016
November 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

30,
3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**
Yours Sincerely **Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/08/2015:

1) Asbo Court Date

Statement Exhibit 2 / 18/01/2016;
This shows

Anti-social Behaviour order on application, Threats Made out of my Asbo Condition's in page 18 2nd Asbo Folder by Police! Page Numbers: 18
10/03/2015

Mother
Called the typo spelling mistakes!
Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court
North London Admin Centre
Case number: 011402490741

A. Enter or remaining any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a
B. registered charitable organisation or Local Authority -
C. Enter or remain on non-residential private property or on an industrial estate between the hours of

Date: 4 August **2015**
Mr. Simon CORDELL
Justices' Clerk
04 August **2015**
ASB0_16_0/1584095/1
J. V an ty g hem

Statement Exhibit 3 / 18/01/2016;
Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order

"*The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on 04 August 2015 by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.*"

1. On the 04/08/2015. This Information about the Asbo is also in Lemmy's 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council dated 09 January 2018 which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the Asbo files all the way through the proceedings that were given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team. Page 256 or 254
2. This is also in Lemmy's 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council **Page 256 or 254** Which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the files all the way through the proceedings given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team.

Statement Exhibit 4 / 18/01/2016;
"Same as above"

Statement Exhibit 5 / 18/01/2016;

1. **Section One of The Document Lemmy's, Index I Received on the 25/06/2018** George & Endfield Council Case Against Simon Cordell. Prosecution Team Witness Care Unit Holborn 10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn Police Station
2. **Section one of the document Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court**
3. Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority

4. Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and

Statement Exhibit 6 / 18/01/2016;

1. Geoffrey Mann in reference to mothers' complaint dated **24th November 2016**
2. When Geoffrey Mann responded to some of the issues raised, he mentions about the Asbo and what he states is that the Enfield Council and Neighbourhood team
3. **Anti-Social Behaviour Order** We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.
4. **Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour** You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son.

Asbo: 14/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/08/2015:

The Asbo's wrong Verdict

- **A.** Got advertised in the News Papers While I awaited my appeal!
- **B.** The newspapers.
- **C.** Mutable Newspaper Articles were published with wrongful claims that I got given an Asbo under the applicant's case, stating Man given ASBO for organising illegal raves (From Enfield Independent.) Do you hate things in life?
- **D.** In any similar way, to what I do?
- **E.** When people do not say sorry?
- **F.** In return for this happening to me, I ended up feeling like a leprechaun which had got robbed and was therefore without his pot of gold.
- **G.** While looking into the court case paperwork, when at my home address one day, trying to study, so that I could defend myself, I remember a different occasion, when I was looking at the local newspaper, while trying to get my head around all the banging that I got induced towards from members of my neighbours.
- **H.** When reading the paper, I noticed a copy of an article that got contained in my local newspaper.
- **I.** What I read was about my person and was unjustified to get printed as a true and fair description of the truth events.
- **J.** In fact, it got worse than unjustified as it was incorrect information that slandered my character.
- **K.** The published articles in the newspapers that had gotten copied from the metropolitan police website and were in regards to the Anti-Social Behaviour

Order application that the police had been pursuing in court against me, they stated that I got given an Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organizing illegal raves.

L. The case against me for the Anti-Social Behaviour Order regarding "the organization of illegal raves" never got proven, correctly, and this is because the judge could not find any illegal accept, that I the defendant was guilty of, as the application claimed to be for, but somehow, some way even low wrong in law the district judge sitting the court found me guilty of acting in an antisocial way.

M. In the newspapers it stated the following also: — "Cordell is well-known for organizing illegal raves in Enfield and across London."

N. I have never got arrested for anything that nature mentioned, so find this to be untrue and in other words, this would be a lie inclusive as since I had never arrested, I got so upset that my address got put into the metropolitan police website as I had requested and received a copy of the court transcripts of the day of the trail which prove that I am right, so had set the wheels in motion for the appeal proceedings.

O. This led to the real problems I had to get worse and get out of control; I understood that members of my neighbours and members of the police made me suffer towards.

P. My life got turned upside down as a figure of speech, by my name getting darkened and put into all the local newspapers stating that I had got found guilty for illegal raves when the judge clearly stated that no illegality got proved.

Q. A full assault took place against me by members of my neighbours and I was looking for a solution to the problems.

R. The stress that has accumulated because of the problems in this document that I highlighted in any readers' vision are Unfair to have taken place against me and the problems being of such a high level of importance is of even further relevance to how this case should not have got dealt with.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/08/2015:

1) On the 14/08/2015 The Asbo's wrong verdict got advertised in the newspapers while I awaited my appeal.

Asbo: 16/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/08/2015:

The Newspaper articles: --

A. After the Newspaper articles got wrongly, published I noticed that Debbie's attitude and Stains had really, changed against me for the worst, and this includes the Mati lagan family and this reminded me of the stories I had heard before of wild tales of evil witches and evil sources, but I never felt as if they were true till the adults around me turned evil towards me, the weird thing is that I had just met people who made them characters seem so real to me and it was them named neighbours.

B. Soon after the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case; got said to have got proven against me at court; I noticed after the newspaper articles that had got published about me and from the letters that I had received from Debbie that her attitude and Stains had changed in a negative factor towards me.

C. Other neighbour's had now also at this moment in time banged on the floor board and walls with Stan and Debra to my further surprise at my person, this was now happening, they were using the floor as if it was an offence weapon or a belt being wrongfully; used to hit a person, this is Clear tortious acts of crime that no one should ever have to go through, this happened to me, in every room I walk into in my own home, "I could not go anywhere and be safe" I found that any place I stand in my flat she or others was above me, taking furious assaults upon me.

D. I could always notice the other family above her flat joining in I could not even get in the bath or take my close off, I felt as if I was Debbie's children that have got taken away from her by social services, I was being abused in a sense of a clear insight, like she had gone mad hitting me, this could happen over 70 times a day and continued on for over a 1000 days, this still happens up to date were the Mathiyalagan family, who still live above me, who are not secure tenants as I am would not see reason to the issues and still to date have not changed their characters, as they always continue with the same actions and mind frame of making me a victim to their actions, together them mentioned neighbour's all achieved this by way of using the floorboards and other house fixtures as weapons, they continued to find ways to have a negative effect on my life.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/08/2015:

The banging!

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night!

A. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

B. Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

C. I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

D. Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

E. The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!

F. These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance to my personal relationship with my partner!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 16/08/2015:

Summary!

A. My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
B. I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
C. My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 16/08/2015:

Disrepair!

A. It must be forbidden for the Enfield Council's tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff's mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 16/08/2015:

Time Spent Building.

A. In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!
B. My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 16/08/2015:

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

A. I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/08/2015:

1) On the 16/08/2015

Statement Exhibit 2 / 16/08/2015:

2) On the 16/08/2015

Statement Exhibit 3 / 16/08/2015:

3) On the 16/08/2015

Statement Exhibit 4 / 16/08/2015:

4) On the 16/08/2015

Statement Exhibit 5 / 16/08/2015:

5) On the 16/08/2015

Statement Exhibit 6 / 16/08/2015:

6) On the 16/08/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 18/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/08/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02
Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on
/ Page Numbers: 2086,2087,
18 August 2015 11:19
Sent: To: Dawn Allen
Subject: Forward: Please can you help this cannot carry on?
Dear Dawn Allen

A. Can you please give me a person name and email address that can address this issue, as you seem to not want to reply I can call and checked?
B. I am sending these emails to the correct email address which I am DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk

Regards
Simon's Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/08/2015:

1) On the 18/08/2015 The 9th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 20/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/08/2015:

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Please reply **to:** Geoffrey Mann
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
Page Number: 27,28,29,30,
22/12/2016
27,
22nd December 2016
24th November 2016
24th November 2016
5th December 2016
8th December 2016
4th August 2015
18th November 2016

25th November 2016
29th November 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

ENFIELD
Connected
Please reply to Geoffrey Mann
Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email
E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: COM 1885
Your Ref:
Date: 22nd December 2016
Dear Ms Cordell,
Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.
I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**
I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

28,
4h August 2015
20h August 2015
26h January 2016
4th August 2015
4th October 2016
14th August 2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour
You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made.
We have checked our records since **04th August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20th August 2015** and again on **26th January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

29,
29th November 2016
21 November 2016
November 2016

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**

30,
3rd January 2017

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**
www.homeswapper.co.uk. https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme. Yours Sincerely **Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager**

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/08/2015:

The banging Started!

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

A. The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
B. Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
C. Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
D. The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
E. 117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/08/2015:

1) On the 20/08/2015 Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager said that they had checked their records since **04th August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from Mr. Simon Cordell. One on **20th August 2015** and again on **26th January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. Geoffrey Mann said that these concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers but Mr. Cordell was never informed of any outcome.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/08/2015:

2) On the 20/08/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 28/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/08/2015:

I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled: --

A. I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled.

B. I have the letter to prove this I then revived a letter dated the **30th August 2015** stating the complaint was being addressed again as it should have been with no further contact after.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/08/2015:

1) On the 28/08/2015 I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled. I then revived a letter dated the 30th of August 2015 stating the complaint was being addressed again.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 29/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/08/2015: E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/08/2015:

1) On the 29/08/2015 The Police attended my address Six days after I phoned them about my life being in danger because of their wrong actions, I have a video of their wrong doings. I have a police video regards an Emergency 999 call I made when I fell victim to the police advertising wrongful claims on their website about the forged Asbo and printed their gain from the guilty conviction for the Asbo into the newspapers. I got attacked with a gun outside of my flat because their forged Intel. Police pulled the Asbo information about myself out of their website shortly afterwards.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 30/08/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/08/2015: E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/08/2015:

1) On the 30/08/2015 I Received a letter of the police regarding a complaint that I had made to the Police on the 28/8/2015 about the Asbo the police said it will get investigated.

2) Information gained from a data subject access requested of my personal information from Enfield Councils Computer systems. Dated 04/01/2017 On the 18/09/2015 Doctors went to Debra Andrews flat 113 Burncroft Avenue

3) Is what Debra Andrews History should start with but on stead it starts with the 23/09/2015
4) The reason for this that on the 18/09/2021 the doctors that look after Debra Andres alongside Enfield Council at attended her home of 113 Burncroft Avenue and she would not let them in her front door on stead she just talked to them through her letter box, and she had been acting this way for some time, so the doctors contacted Dawn Allen
5) The 23/09/2016 was put in first to cover up this fact. Because my mother had also been contacting Dawn Allen for months prior and without any reply back or update in Debra Andrews Mental Health Records or Enfield Council History even aloe, she was high risk and had her children taken away from her.
6) Debra Andrews who lived in the flat above mine as a secure Enfield Council Tenant made a complaint regarding myself, while she and other neighbours were attacking me.
7) I and my mother had complained about them for months prior and without any fair investigation taking place by the police and council inclusive of the Enfield Mental Health Teams.
8) After months of no emergency contact when requested of the Enfield Council and Neighbourhood watch team.
9) In fact, I got my claims disbelieved and so did that of my family and friends who are also witness and some made into victims due to what we got forced to undergo.
10) The Enfield Council and that of their sub partner company the neighbourhood watch team of the Enfield Borough.
11) and it gets addressed right away with you going to her home and switching the blame.
12) By this date I and others had made umpteen complaints about the neighbours spanning backwards in the last 6 months which you can see from the emails, this is not including the numerous amounts of phone calls being made still up to date 17/04/2022
13) (Which were made and noted in emails sent)
14) Why does the involved government authority's feel it lawful to ignore me and not address my issues?
15) And when a neighbour of mine has an issue with me,
16) The speed and number of times the government officers have acted within is wrong and done in such a way that it is obvious that staff willingly disadvantage me
17) The government official's behaviours who delt with my ongoings was more than an unmoral and unfair. The staff's actions were to help themselves only and endangered my life while tarnishing any future prospects of a fair standard of life.
18) This disregard shows a lack of responsibility for stationary duty's and shows you wanted to victimise me and make me suffer the way I have been for all this time. Also, this shows a complete lack of due care towards Mr Cordell.
19) Why is it that Enfield Council received in their words lots of complaints from Debra Andrews but when we received the SAR, they only start on the 23/09/2021?

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 21/09/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2015: E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2015:

1) On the 21/09/2015 My mother contacted Dawn Allen again about Debra Andrews and other neighbour's illegal actions against Mr. Simon Paul Cordell.
2) On this day Dawn Allen did actually reply to mothers' emails for the first time.
3) After this day emails got sent back and forth.
4) The Emails prove that by the 21/09/2015 my mother had contacted the Enfield Council more than 30 times regarding what my neighbours were doing to me by attacking me in my home illegally.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 18/09/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/09/2015:

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/
Name	Debra Andrews
Address	113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	**Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58

Date	Incident Logs	Facts	Si Note:
E. 18/09/2015	**E.** **From:** Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk **mailto:**Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk **Sent: 18 September 2015** 17:23 **To:** Dolly Ogunseye **Subject:** 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ Miss Debra Andrew [SEC=PROTECT] Hi **Dolly,** **Nick** and I attended while ago and spoke to the A while ago when she originally called Police. At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better. The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense. We believe she was suffering from mental health issues.		This was the real first date that was known about Debra to the Enfield Council and their Neighbourhood watch team.

	On another occasion we popped round to see her, and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us. The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police. I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better After that we have had no further calls from the lady We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday. Kind Regards **Classification:** PROTECT Good afternoon, Mark, Could you kindly assist with this query please. Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints. She has in the past few months being constantly harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked, and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109. As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her. She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services. However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition. At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop. She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously. I will appreciate if you could stop over at to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going		

	on and the repercussions should it continue. Thank you for your support and assistance Doliy Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer **58,** In light of the above, h a s been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an office with the community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with case. Page 6 of 32 Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council **Referral Details:**		

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/09/2015:

1. 18/09/2015 is a date from an SRA that my mother requested from the Enfield Council.
2. My neighbour makes a complaint regarding my neighbours attacking me on this and without any fair investigation taking place in fact I got my claims disbelieved and so did that of my family and friends who are also witness and some victims to what I was forced to undergo.
3. The Enfield Council and that of their sub partner company the neighbourhood watch team of the Enfield Borough.
4. Date and it gets addressed right away with you going to her home and switching the blame.
5. By this date I and others had made umpteen complaints about the neighbours spanning backwards in the last 6 months which you can see from the emails, this is not including the numerous amounts of phone calls being made. (Which were made and noted in emails sent)
6. Why does the involved government authority's feel it lawful to ignore me and not address my issues?
7. And when a neighbour of mine has an issue with me,
8. The speed and number of times the government officers have acted within is wrong and done in such a way that it is obvious that staff willingly disadvantage me
9. The government official's behaviours who delt with my ongoings was more than an unmoral and unfair. The staff's actions were to help themselves only and endangered my life while tarnishing any future prospects of a fair standard of life.
10. This disregard shows a lack of responsibility for stationary duty's and shows you wanted to victimise me and make me suffer the way I have been for all this time. Also, this shows a complete lack of due care towards Mr Cordell.

11. Why is it that Enfield Council received in their words lots of complaints from Debra Andrews but when we received the SAR, they only start on the **23/09/2021?**

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 21/09/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02

Re Complaint /

Neighbours

Page Numbers: 2137,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21 September **2015** 13:59

To: 'dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk'

Subject: Re: Complaint

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen,

A. I am writing this email after phone calls and emails have been sent to Enfield council about my neighbour who lives above me.

B. I have made calls myself and my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell has also sent emails and made phone calls.

C. No one has been to my address to see me and I am asking for you to come out to see me and take a full report of what has been going on as my heath is being made worse by nothing being done.

D. There is also still repair issues I would like to talk about that has not been done.

E. Could you please email this email address a date and time when you can come out to see me to take a report?

Regards
Mr Simon Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02

Dawn Allen RE Complaint /

Neighbours

Page Numbers: 2138,2139,

From: Dawn Allen [DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 21 September **2015** 14:17

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Feedback Council Housing

Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Mr Cordell

A. In terms of your neighbour, you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face in a neutral environment.
B. For repairs, please speak to customer services on 0208 3791327 for any outstanding issues you have.
C. Our office is open Monday to Friday 08.30 am – 05.00 PM where you can attend this office to speak to us directly.

Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email: dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*".

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 21/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02

RE Complaint /
Neighbours
Page Numbers: 2141,2142,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 September **2015** 15:35
To: 'Dawn Allen'
Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen

A. I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office.
B. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbour is doing.
C. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done.
D. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is?
E. I am asking for help and have been for some time and you do not seem to be willing to give me any help.
F. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat?
G. My Mother will be there with me and you can be someone with you if you feel there is a need to.
H. I have on going issues which does need to be addressed by someone and you are my housing office and I have been told you would need to address these issues.

Regards
Simon Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 21/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02

Dawn Allen RE Complaint /

Neighbours

Page Numbers: 2143,2144,2145,

From: **Dawn Allen** [DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 21 September **2015** 15:43

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Mr Cordell

A. Can you be a bit more specific about your repairs so I can forward to the correct person.

B. The Nuisance complaint will be forwarded to the Antisocial Behaviour Team for them to contact you it is likely log sheets may be issued.

C. If you can answer the first question it would be greatly appreciated.

Kind regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*".

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 21/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02

Mother RE Complaint /

Neighbours

Page Numbers: 2146,2147,2148,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21 September **2015** 16:14

To: 'Dawn Allen'

Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Dear Dawn Allen

A. My Mother has sent emails in of complaints about the repairs more than once and made lots of phone calls.

B. There does seem to be an issue of things not being logged on the system and reports going missing.
C. But I sure if you looked you could find them.
D. But I am tired of getting the run about and waiting for years for things to be done.
E. And a call was made to the Antisocial Behaviour Team today and they again gave me your details, so once again it seems nothing will get done about the neighbour.
F. My mother has now made a call to the Assistant Director Community Housing Services and they have taken a lot of notes, and your name and I should be getting a call back and she has now booked to see the MP and will being all the information that has been gathered along to the MP to see what they can do.

Regards

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 21/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02
Dawn Allen RE_ Complaint /
Neighbours
Page Numbers: 2149,2150,2151,2152,
From: **Dawn Allen** [DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21 September **2015** 16:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Dolly Ogunseye
Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell

A. Thank you for the update but unless you are specific with the repair, I cannot refer you to the correct person.
B. In terms of the complaint with your neighbour the Anti - Social Team will be in touch with you at home.

Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*".

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 21/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02
Mother RE Complaint /
Neighbours
Page Numbers: 2153,2154,2155,2156,2157,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 September **2015** 17:03
To: 'Dawn Allen'
Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen

- **A.** Was meant to be sending a surveyor out to see how the pipes have been laid for my heating system, this has not been done.
- **B.** When work was carried on my flat re doing the electric, they wired in fire alarms and a Carbon Monoxide alarm, I made many calls to say these had not been fitted correctly, and due to this got carbon monoxide poisoning and ended up in hospital due to a faulty boiler and the Carbon Monoxide alarm not working. when they did come out in Nov **2014** I was left with no boiler for weeks until parts could be ordered as they had to cap the boiler off, work was also meant to be done to rewired the incorrect rewiring of the alarms this has not been done and I feel very unsafe as I feel if my boiler went wrong again the Carbon Monoxide alarm would not go off.
- **C.** Window in my bedroom does not lock and needs a new hinge.
- **D.** The new toilet wish was fitting is not secure I have had this repaired once already but it still is moving around and I feel unsafe.
- **E.** The Sink has come away from the wall in bathroom.
- **F.** After major works being done to my flat for damp the smell of damp as soon as you enter the bedroom is very bad.
- **G.** They fixed damp in my front room and this is still not died out due to them not fixing the reason for the damp.
- **H.** I was told that the guttering was causing the damp in my flat and needed doing someone came around months ago and told me the works was due to be done this has never been done.
- **I.** The pipes bang in the flat really bad I was told it was the main stop cock that needed replacing the pipes are still banging badly so this cannot have been done. When the man came out to do my heating the council had told them I had removed all the pipes from my home, the man was stocked to see them all still in place and could not understand why he had been told this.
- **J.** I have had so many surveyors come to my flat and say work is going to be done but it never is I think this is most of the list that still needs to be
- **K.** done.

Regards

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 21/09/2015:
The banging Started!

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night!

A. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
B. 117 and 113 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they make me ill by Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
C. 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
D. 117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
E. 111 Banging on the kitchen wall!
F. Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible!
G. A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2015:

1. Mother contacted Dawn Allen on the **21/09/2015 about Debra Andrews and other neighbors.**
2. This time Dawn Allen did reply to mothers' emails and there were emails sent back and forth.

31	Re Complaint	21/09/2015	13:59	1208
32	Dawn Allen RE Complaint	21/09/2015	14:17	1208
33	RE Complaint	21/09/2015	15:35	1208
34	Dawn Allen RE Complaint	21/09/2015	15:43	1208
35	Mother RE Complaint	21/09/2015	16:14	1208
36	Dawn Allen RE_ Complaint	21/09/2015	16:29	1208
37	Mother RE Complaint	21/09/2015	17:03	1208

3. By the **21/09/2015** my mother had contacted the Enfield Council more than 30 times regarding what my neighbours were doing to me by attacking me in my home illegally, as shown below up to 30

15	FW RE FOI	06/03/2015	13:42
16	FW RE FOI	06/03/2015	15:36
17	FW RE FOI	06/03/2015	17:16
18	RE FW RE FOI	06/03/2015	17:14
19	Read acknowledgement	06/03/2015	17:19

20	Read acknowledgement	09/03/2015	16:21
21	FW RE FOI	20/03/2015	15:33
22	FW Issue I am having	17/04/2015	17:57
23	RE Issue I am having with neighbours	04/05/2015	13:22
24	RE Can you please help	19/05/2015	16:37
25	FW Issue I am having with neighbours	28/05/2015	15:16
26	RE Issue I am having	31/05/2015	15:34
27	FW Issue I am having with neighbours	01/06/2015	14:38
28	RE Please can you help this cannot carry on!	10/06/2015	21:13
29	FW Issue I am having with neighbours	20/06/2015	19:12
30	Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on	18/08/2015	

- Some dates above are wrong because when I first started putting the emails together, I made the above as an index but due to" OCR-ing" the emails from images to text a few dates were wrong. I used the index to quickly put this document together and then realised. I have updated everything since. If I remember right, it was the months that went wrong.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/09/2015:

1) On the 21/09/2015

Statement Exhibit 3 / 21/09/2015:

1) On the 21/09/2015

Statement Exhibit 4 / 21/09/2015:

1) On the 21/09/2015

Statement Exhibit 5 / 21/09/2015:

1) On the 21/09/2015

Statement Exhibit 6 / 21/09/2015:

2) On the 21/09/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 23/09/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/09/2015: Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri. Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances. Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised.

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/09/2015:

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/		
Name	Debra Andrews		
Address	113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3		
Dates of living in residence			
Page Number and Title	Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58		
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Facts**	**Si Note:**

05/10/2016
Debra Andrews
Council History

53,
N/a **24/01/2017**
54,
A. 03/09/2015 +
A1. 23 September 2015 15:07 **23/09/2015**
B. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
55,
A2. 23/09/2015
A3. 23/09/2015
A4. 23/09/2015
A5. 23/09/2015
C. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
56,
A6. 23/09/2015
D. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
57,
E. 18 September 2015 **18/09/2015**
F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
58
A7. 23/09/2015
A8. 23/09/2015
A9. 23/09/2015
A10. 23/09/2015
A11. 23/09/2015
A12. 23/09/2015
A13. 23/09/2015
A14. 23/09/2015
A15. 23/09/2015
G. 24/09/2015
H. 28th September 2015 **28/09/2015**
I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData—747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 23/09/2015:

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/
Name	Debra Andrews
Address	113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3

Dates of living in residence			
Page Number and Title	Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58		
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Facts**	**Si Note:**
24/01/2017			Out of Com Mothers FOI
A. **03/09/2015** **+** **A1.** **23/09/2015**	**A.** **03/09/2015:** **Sent:** **A1.** **23 September 2015** 15:07 **To:** Carmel Naessens; Loretta Walsh **Cc:** Charles Elkington; Dawn Allen **Subject:** Bancroft Annum Importance: High **Classification:** PROTECT New case **VICTIM:** Ms Bancroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ 297 07/ 1973 02083500628 **Perpetrator Simone Cordell** 109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. **She explained** that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months, ago		

	which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised **55,** The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her GPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. I felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the fiats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance nan be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to		

	her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert.		

Statement Exhibit 1 / 23/09/2015:

1) This is said in the Enfield Councils History as the first incident dated **23/09/2015** *The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her* ***CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her****. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call.*
2) For a fact this would not have been able to have occurred due to the simple fact that the accused incident had not happened until the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** and 100% means that the council history was created after this date, to cover up what had really happened and was allowed to continue.
3) On the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** my mother and I both sent an email to Dawn Allen explain what had really happened on this date and this was never added to the Enfield Councils History due to information providing a fair account of the true ongoing that situated on the **28/09/2015** that proved my innocence.
4) On the **22/12/2016** Debra Andrews made up information was explained in brief to I and my mother by Geoffrey Mann but not in full as he understood that he was Dawn Allen's Team Leader and he held an obligation of responsibility for what he had allowed to continue to proceed to myself and the way that the Official paperwork had been fabricated behind mine and my mother's back while we were making Official complaints in respect of the ongoings at the same time.
5) Debra Andrews at this stage was a Super bad acholic who had been diagnosed as a Mental Health High Risk Patient suffer, she had also had children in her past and the Government had taken custody and visiting rights away from her.
6) I am not too sure of the reasons to why this had happened to her but in the years that I had gotten to know her before she had no intention of ever seeing them again and she just would not give up drinking acholic drinks to get them back
7) No Council History was built for Debra Andrews that contained the emails my mother and I had both been sending to the Enfield Council.
8) The Enfield Council responded to my mother for the first time 00/00/201

Perpetrator Simone Cordell

9) Dawn Allen and her team labelled me a perpetrator without no fair investigating even when the doctors warned her of Debra Andrews behaviour on the **18/09/2015** while my mother was also sending complaints about her and others copying her cruel behaviour towards myself
10) Dawn Allen and her careers were not honest when being complacent with Debra's past Mental Health history and acholic dependences and not to forget

the fact that she had her own light skin children taken away from her for their own safety

11) Dawn Allen and none of the Government teams had ever met me or spoken to myself.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 24/09/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/09/2015:

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/
Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,**58**
58,
G.
24/09/2015: Email - sent,
RE SOVA Alert - D.A - 1009639
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Susan,

A. Thank you for your email. Please note that as from Monday **28th September 2015,** all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour will be **transferred** to the Council's Community Safety Unit.

B. In light of the above, Ms Andrews case has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an officer within the Community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with Ms Andrews case.

Kind regards
Dolly Ogunseye = Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 24/09/2015:

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number:
1,2,3,4,5,**6,**7,8,9,10,
11,12,13,14,15,16,
17,18,19,20,21,
--
06
24/09/2015: Email- sent
RE SOVA Alert - D.A -1009639 **Classification:** PROTECT
Dear Susan,

A. Thank you for your email.

B. Please note that as from Monday **28th September 2015**, all high-level cases of anti-social behaviour will be transferred to the **Council's Community Safety Unit.**

C. In light of the above, Ms Andrews case has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an officer within the **Community Safety Unit** advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with **Ms Andrews case.**

Kind regards
Dolly Ogunseye = Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

28/09/2015: "Note from above"
24/09/2015: Letter – sent; TRANSFER TO CSU LETTER MS DEBORAH ANDREWS

24/09/2015: Email- sent
Classification: PROTECT

A. Good morning, Debbie, Glad you are doing well.
B. Thank you for being ever so helpful.
C. I know, "we are busy bees"
D. I appreciate the **detailed information you've provided**
E. It will assist us in deciding a way forward.
F. Have a peaceful weakened
G. Warm regard

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Hi Dolly,

A. I'm well thanks, I see your department is busy as ever…
B. **Re: SC, he is not open to MH services and doesn't have a MH worker.**
C. **01/03/2012: March 12-** 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - **no MH input**
D. **02/03/2014: March 14** - 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress.
E. Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die, and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.
F. **00/11/2014: Nov 14 -** Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services.
G. Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress??
H. He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms.
I. All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his

distrust of people in authority (e.g., police) and being angry at others and at the world....

Regards,

Debbie

Classification: PROTECT

A. Good afternoon, Debbie,
B. Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage?
C. Thank you for your assistance
D. Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
E. DOB=26/01/19 (34 yrs.)
F. Phone=020 8245
G. Dolly Ogunseye
H. Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/09/2015:

1) On the 24/09/2015

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/09/2015:

2) On the 24/09/2015 Dawn Allen went to the Mental Health Teams and asked them to check my personal data without my legal consent for any history of any mental health issues about myself rather than doing a fair investigation into what me my mother and the (Doctors **18/09/2015**) had said to her about Debra's Mental Health state. They provided her with my personal data "*Re: SC, he is not open to MH services and doesn't have a MH worker.*" and told Dawn Allan and team that there was no Mental Health History on me.
3) Also, Debra's Enfield Council History had not been made against me by this date.
4) As it got built by Dawn Allen and her team after the date of 30/09/2015.
5) An RE SOVA Alert got sent out by way of email stating that as from Monday **28th September 2015**, all high-level cases of anti-social behaviour will be transferred to the **Enfield Council's Community Safety Unit,** who forged the Asbo against me and allowed members of my neighbours to attack me and all while not investigating mine or my mother's claims fairly, in an aid as a cover up for what their team had illegal forged in an official court order set out against myself to deprive me of my way of life and then life itself as the cover up.
6) **Si Note** "CSU Meaning" = https://medical-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/CSU

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 28/09/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
597. Lorraine Cordell-RE-109 Burncroft Av
/ Page Numbers: 2168,

Debbie screamed: --
Date: 30 September 2015 14:23:00
To: jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Burncroft Ave
Dear Jackie Gubby

A. Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014 at 14:30!** As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them. I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated.

B. As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats.

C. When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for.

D. But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset, and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait.

E. She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat.

F. He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on.

Regards

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 28/09/2015:

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/
Name	Debra Andrews
Address	113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58

Date	Incident Logs	Facts	Si Note:
H. **28/09/2015**	**H.** **28th September 2015,** all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour will be transferred to the Council's Community Safety Unit.		

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/09/2015:

1) On the 28/09/2015 meeting at my home Jackie Gubby turned up and Dawn Allan and Louise Brown Never.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 28/09/2015:

2) On the 28/09/2015 Debra Andrews History was made on or after this date!

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 30/09/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/09/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
597. Lorraine Cordell _RE_ 109 Burncroft Av
/ Page Numbers: 2168,
Debbie screamed: --
Date: 30 September **2015** 14:23:00
To: jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Burncroft Ave
Dear Jackie Gubby

A. Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014** at 14:30!
B. As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them.
C. I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated.
D. As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats.
E. When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for.
F. But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset, and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait.
G. She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat.
H. He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on.

Regards

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/09/2015:

1) A complaint got sent by my mother and I to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams and this is also, the day that Debra Andrews Screamed!

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/10/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/09/2015:

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,**7,**8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
X) 24/01/2017
Y) 01/03/2012
Z) 02/03/2014
A.1) 00/11/2014
B.1) 01/10/2015
C.1) 01/10/2015
Page 7 of 21
B.1
01/10/2015: History; Email - sent
Classification: PROTECT

A. Good afternoon, Mark,
B. Just received some disturbing news about am incident that took place today.
C. I was made aware that Simon Cordell attempted to strangle the tenant of 113 Burncroft Avenue.
D. She managed to escape his grip but, extremely shaken by the whole episode.
E. She is petrified at the moment and refuses to leave her flat.
F. Would it be possible to contact / visit her today ASAP please?
G. Thank you
H. Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

C.1
01/10/2015: History; Email - sent
Dear Bola,
Page 7 of 21
"Missing Page"

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/09/2015:

1) When the Anti-Social Behaviour team wrote an email to mark saying that

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 06/10/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/10/2015: E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/10/2015:

Around this date 06/10/2015 is when Debra Andrews got moved into a Hotel by the Council until the date of the 08/12/2015 as this is when she got moved back into the flat to attack me again.

*****

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 13/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/10/2016:

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,**12,**13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
D.1) 24/01/2017
E.1) 13/10/2015
Page 12 of 21
E.1
13/10/2015: History; Email-sent from:
Dolly Ogunseye
Sent: 13 October 2015 14:19
To: Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
Subject: RE: HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT

A. Also forgot to mention that we are still in the process of locating a suitable TA for Ms Andrew pending the time her case is resolved

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

From: Dolly Ogunseye
Sent: 13 October 2015 14:14
To: Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
Subject: RE: HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon, Louise,

A. Sorry I missed your call; I was at a meeting at the time. Called and left a message on your voice mail.
B. Ms Andrews suffers from a history of mental health; she is currently being supported by Bola Quadri Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber Psychosis Service Line
C. Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust / 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP
D. She made complains about her neighbour at number 109, harassing, verbally abusing her, intimidating, shouting threatening to kill her.

E. The mean concern here is that the perpetrator in question also suffers from mental health and is known to be very aggressive, violet and anti-police.
F. He has on a few occasions threatened to kill her and petrified the life out of her.
G. It was on this basis that a decision was made to move her out immediately.
H. Hope the above information is useful.

Thank you
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Classification: PROTECT Dolly,
Page 13 of 21

A. Please can you contact me regarding this case as I would like an update and the full reasons as to her vulnerability and why we have put her up in the hotel?

Thanks, you
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/10/2016:

1) When Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management for Enfield Council messaged a Louise Brown Neighbourhood Watch Team, they

*****

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 15/10/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/10/2015: Louise Brown attended my flat with 2 police officers.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/10/2015:

1) A Formal Complaint about Louise Brown got made on the **16/10/2015**.
2) The complaint dated the **15/10/2015**, was about when Louise Brown: attended my flat with 2 police officers.
3) Debra got moved into a Hotel by the Council, I got told this day!
4) And in the time that Debra had got moved into the hotel is when

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 16/10/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/10/2015:

38	Dear Louise Brown,	16/10/2015	N/a	1233
39	Louise Brown Jackie Gubby	16/10/2015	N/a	1233

42	Mother RE Simon Cordell Complaint	16/10/2016	16:49	1325

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/10/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Mother Re Simon Cordell /
Page Numbers: 2209,
Sent: 16 October 2015 15:30
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby

A. Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
B. Regards
C. Mother Simon Cordell

Formal Complaint

D. Dear Louise Brown:
E. I believe you are the person dealing with the complaints put in due to the behaviour of Debbie who lives at number 113 Burncroft Av EN3 7 JQ.
F. My son Simon Cordell is the person who lives at 109 Burncroft Av EN3 7 JQ.
G. Yesterday the 15**/10/2015** you attended my son Simon Cordell flat with 2 police officers.
H. Why would you turn up at someone flat with 2 police officers and not even ask or set up a meeting to do this?
I. Could I please ask why a meeting was not set up to see him, and you just turned up at his flat with the police?
J. I am the person looking after my son and have been in contract with the council and was meant to have been there at the meeting so this was meant to have been arranged not that you just turn up with police.
K. You said you was in the area and had the case file for this so just attended, when was you given the case file for you to address on what date? As I believe it was some time ago, yet we have had no contact from you.
L. You asked my son what had been going on, yet you took no notes or a report of anything my son was saying.
M. How is this addressing the issue when you did not even take notes at what was meant to be called a meeting, may I ask what was the point of this meeting?
N. You did not want to look at any of the videos that my son had recorded re what had been going on and what Debbie had been doing.
O. You did not want to look at any of the evidence my son had, the letters Debbie was putting in my son's door in one letter she even put £20 in there which was posted back in her door as my son did not want her money, the videos my son had recorded, nothing so how are you doing your job.
P. You did not want to hear about the attack on my son, when Debbie was at the bins and my son walked be hide her to the main door and when she turned around and saw my son she started screaming and attacking my son.

Q. You said to my son Debbie had not been in her address for the last 2 weeks that she had been in a hotel.

R. And asked my son if he knew this how is my son meant to know this?

S. I think you told him this because he said the things had been better the last few weeks, but there were still problems.

T. Which if you had looked at the Videos you would have seen things from the last 2 weeks, but you did not do this did you.

U. When you left you made my son give his word, he would not hurt Debbie, like Debbie is the victim here and not my son.

V. My son has never hurt Debbie so why would you make him give his word he would not hurt her?

W. Debbie is the person who attacked my son not the other way around here.

X. Which was reported?

Y. You have given Debbie support moved her to a hotel like she is the victim yet failed to support my son in any way here, yet he is the victim of what Debbie is doing.

Z. Not took a report does not ask anyone what has been going on, as there is witness as to what Debbie is doing.

AA. My son's friends and I have heard what is going on and what Debbie is doing.

BB. I even went up to Debbie's door to try and speak with her, she asked who was at the door and I said I was Simon's mum and would like to speak to her to try and sort the issue out what was going on, that if we spoke maybe we could sort this out, she just started shouting so many things at me and sounded drunk, I left and went down to my son flat and said she would not speak to me,

CC. I was there around 3 hours after that and Debbie did not bang once or doing anything, yet the 2 hours I was there before going up to her flat to speak to her the banging was ongoing and was making my son so upset, we could not do the work I was there for that is why I went up to speak to her.

DD. I believe my son has been to her door 2 times and ask her to stop well he begged her to stop She just started shouting and then called the police, one of these times my son friend Katie was there, and heard what Debbie was doing and spoke to the police when they came to my son door.

EE. Katie goes to my son's flat a lot along with a friend called Nash and a few other people each of these people have heard what Debbie is doing.

FF. Debbie has been to my son's door more than once when Katie has been at my son's flat offering my son cans of alcohol which my son refused as he does not drink and asking my son for money and other things.

GG. So please don't make this out as if it is my son that is causing the problem here as that is how you made him feel yesterday.

HH. We are the ones who put the reports in from around a year ago yet you have done nothing to support my son the 1st time you even went to see him was the **15/10/15** yet you been out to see Debbie and seem to have given her support.

II. Yet each time I told the council how ill this is making my son, where is his support?

JJ. Am I of the understand you said to my son that you believe Debbie has feelings for my son and this is the reason you believe Debbie is acting the way in which she is?

KK. My son has never acted in a way to make Debbie think my son had any interest in her, he has only every helped his neighbours, which is the type of person my son is.

LL. Has Debbie said she has feeling for my son?

MM. And as Debbie has already attacked my son unprovoked is, he in any harm from a next attack?

NN. This is making my son ill, but you don't care about how ill this is making my son do you or you would have addressed the issue when contact was made with the council about this issue.

OO. You have said you are moving Debbie back in, but what has been done to the so-called feelings you think Debbie has got for my son have they just gone away? We know Debbie has mental health issues and she is an alcoholic, and that she needs help, but I am sorry this is making my son ill and something does need to be done as it has been going on to long now and you have done nothing.

PP. My son has lived in his flat even before Debbie moved there and he has never caused a problem.

QQ. In fact, he has only ever tried to help his neighbours.

RR. I would like to know what has been done to address this and what is being done to help my son.

SS. I do not think you have addressed this in the correct manner, and I feel that you feel Debbie needs more support due to her being vulnerable, but have you asked if my son is vulnerable what heath conditions, he has nope you have not and I feel it is due to him being a male and Debbie a female, I feel as if you think males can't be vulnerable.

Regards
Mother
Simon Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/10/2015:

1) A Big complaint "See Archived Files" got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams that raised high priority issues of concern.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 21/10/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/10/2015:

Debra got moved
Into a Hotel by the Council!

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/10/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /
Page Numbers: 2220,
Subject: Re: Re: Simon Cordell
From: Rewired (re_wired@ymail.com)

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;
Date: Wednesday, 21 October **2015**, 13:21

A. Thanks

On **Wednesday, 21 October 2015, 12:55,** Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
wrote:

A. read attached

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/10/2015:

1) On the 21/10/2015 my mother showed me a copy of her wrote complaint for the first time.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/10/2015:

2) On the 21/10/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 26/10/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 26/10/2015: E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 26/10/2015:

1) On the 26/10/2015 The 1st hearing for the Asbo was at Wood Green Crown Court, to see if the court case was ready for the appeal date.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 02/11/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 26/10/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Re Simon Cordell Complaint /
Page Numbers: 2230,
Sent: 02 November **2015** 17:38
To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby

A. It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has gotten treated.
B. I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email.
C. It has also got left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back.
D. I spoke to Jackie Gubby and got told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing; also,
E. I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.

Regards
Mother Simon Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 26/10/2015:

The banging Started!

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night!

A. The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --

B. The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill!

C. 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below!

D. Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 26/10/2015:

1) On the 02/11/2015 About the Big complaint "See Archived Files" got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams!

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 03/11/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/11/2015:

40	Louise Brown RE Simon Cordell	03/11/2015	11:16	1251
41	Jackie Gubby RE Simon Cordell	03/11/2015	13:03	1251

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 03/11/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Louise Brown RE Simon Cordell /
Page Numbers: 2232,2233,
From: Jackie Gubby [Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 03 November **2015** 13:03
To: Louise Brown.
Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell

A. I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son's property.

B. The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working.

C. Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1

Yours sincerely

Jackie Gubby Housing Manager

Tenancy Management the Edmonton Centre 36-44 South Mall Edmonton Green N9 0TN

Tel: 0800 40 80 160*

Fax: 020 8375 8016

e-mail: jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk

* This is a free phone number, so there is no charge if you use a landline. If you are using a mobile you may find it cheaper to call our landline number 020 8379 1327

"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*"

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 03/11/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

609. x2 Louise Brown _RE_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

/ Page Numbers: 2236,2237,

From: Louise Brown [Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 03 November **2015** 11:16

To: Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

Classification: PROTECT

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy

B. A full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.

Yours sincerely

Louise Brown

Anti-Social Behaviour officer

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment Department

London Borough of Enfield

020 8379 4467

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 03/11/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

611. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (3)

/ Page Numbers: 2240,2241,2242

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 03 November **2015** 14:39

To: 'Jackie Gubby'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

Dear Jackie Gubby

A. When the surveyors came around there was a list of jobs that they said needed to be done.

B. The electrics needed sorting and the detectors (this has now been done they sent someone out nearly right away after the surveyors came and done the report)
C. Bathroom sink (repaired now)
D. Bathroom toilet (repaired now)
E. Heating pipes not been covered that are running all round the walls and down the walls. (Now it is winter my son has his heating on but has burned himself more than once walking past the pipes as they are so hot, this is bad being left like this as it is a danger due to how hot the pipes get. (Not done)
F. Bedroom floor (not done)
G. Bedroom window (not done)
H. Front room window/door frame (surveyors said that the water was still coming in due to the outside step and this needed to be sorted) (Not
I. done)
J. Pipes banging all the time (the surveyors saw this when they came out) (Not done)
K. Wall still wet in front room (we have been told this is due to the guttering needs to be renewed which was meant to be done,
L. 111 has guttering in his back garden that has fallen off the roof some time ago, but now what also has been noticed is that in the main hallway water is dripping down the walls leaving puddles of water on the stairway which people have to walk up and down this is a danger for people they could have an accident, believe this is due to the guttering needs to be replaced or the roof. (Not Done)
M. I am sure there was also some other jobs that needed to be done the surveyors that came the day you were meant to have come took a full list and wrote everything down.
N. So how is none of these jobs on the system that have not been done? It seems once again things have not been put on the system.
O. Why should we have to keep calling for jobs to be done when they were already meant to have been done, and surveyors and inspectors have been out more than once over the years why are they not on the system, as it seems someone is not doing their job.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/11/2015:

1) On the 03/11/2015

Statement Exhibit 2 / 03/11/2015:

2) On the 03/11/2015 Regarding Simon Cordell tenancy. “Disrepair & Neighbours.”

A. *I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son’s property.*

B. *The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working.*

C. *Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 03/11/2015:

3) On the 03/11/2015

Statement Exhibit 4 / 03/11/2015:

4) On the 03/11/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 05/11/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2015:

INTERIM CONDITIONS GOT GRANTED on the 05/11/2014.
Date: 5 November 2014
Defendant: Simon Cordell
DOB: 2
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

ON THE COMPLAINT
of PC Steve Elsmore
on behalf of the
Commissioner
of
Police of the Metropolis.

THE REASONS for making the Order are that it is said:
(i) that the defendant has acted on dates between 1 January 2013 to date in the London Borough of Enfield and elsewhere in an anti-social manner, that is to say, in a manner that caused or was likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to one or more persons not of the same household as himself; and
(ij) that an anti-social behaviour order is necessary to protect persons in the London Borough of Enfield local government area and elsewhere in which the harassment, alarm or distress was caused, or was likely to be caused from further anti-social acts by him.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2015:

1) On the 05/11/2015 The Asbo interim conditions got granted against my person with forged paperwork for the Enfield Council, Neighbourhood watch team and Met police force.

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 12/11/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/11/2015:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
612. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 2283,2284,2285,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November **2015** 12:07
To: 'Jackie Gubby'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Dear Jackie Gubby

A. I still have had no reply to the below email and to what is going on.
B. Are we expected to again contact the repairs again and again put these jobs in again is that what you are telling us to do?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/11/2015:

1) On 12/11/2015 Complaint about disrepair.

*****

Doctors' Involvement: 24/11/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/11/2015: Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act but he was not detained. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/11/2015:

1) On the 24/11/2015

Doctors' Involvement: 27/11/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 27/11/2015: She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in March 2014.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/11/2015:

On the 27/11/2015 Reports that my mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

Doctors' Involvement: 01/12/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/12/2015: Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes

believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands. a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance. An assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished. Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/12/2015:

1) On the 01/12/2015 Reports that my mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

Doctors' Involvement: 08/12/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2015: Sam Curtis

1. There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care.
2. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping.
3. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.
4. Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes.
5. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children.
6. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name.
7. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

Diagnosis:

8. Within the Mental Health doctors' notes made after my assessment on the 08/12/2015 a letter got sent by a Practitioner named as Dr Jane Cushion who is or was a Consultant Psychiatrist who worked for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health that got addressed to my GP doctor stating that I had a First Episode of Psychosis with some paranoid and grandiose symptoms, that was based on evidence from history of several months and I had just passed a random mental health assessment at my home.

9. She also, left a comment to my doctor labelled as "FH" followed by "major mental illness" at the end of her letter.

Rio Notes

10. Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients' home.
11. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property.
12. Same given as 0123.

13. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.
14. Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat.
15. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?
16. We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance.
17. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in.
18. He complied without any issues.
19. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records.
20. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him.
21. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics.
22. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals.
23. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry.
24. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed.
25. We kept going around the circle without end.
26. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful).
27. We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication.
28. His mother reported family history of mental illness.
29. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia.
30. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use.
31. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit.
32. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

Medical:

33. We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders.
34. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined.
35. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.
36. If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

Social issues:

37. A 34-year male of mixed race, white, black (mother is white, and father is black).
38. He was known to CAMHS as a child.
39. He accessed mental health services in **2008, 2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission.
40. <u>He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people.</u>
41. <u>He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother.</u>
42. <u>A well-known person to police.</u>

Relationships:

43. Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places.
44. He said that he has no friends.
45. However, his mother has regular contact with him.
46. She does his shopping for him.
47. Activity of daily living.
48. He told me that he can cook for himself.
49. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking.
50. There was food in the fridge.
51. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly.
52. His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp **29/01/2019**

53. Being appropriately clothed.
54. Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit.
55. He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect

Accommodation.

56. Lives in a one bedroomed flat provided by the council and paid through housing benefits.
57. Denied any rent arrears.

Finance/employment.

58. Unemployed, explained that he is not allowed to venture out by police and hence he cannot go out to look for work.
59. He said that he is in receipt of state benefits.
60. He told me that he earns around A£70 per week EAS and receives housing benefits on top.
61. Mother supports him with money too.

Social inclusion.

62. He does not want to work or go for training.
63. Said that his grandparents left a lot of money for the family.
64. He said, "lam alright"
65. Factors having significant impact on Mr Cordwella€ms wellbeing.

Mental health and emotional wellbeing.

66. he continues to deteriorate in mental state as currently not under treatment and using skunk cannabis

Conclusion/impression:

67. Mr Cordell is not accepting that he is ill.
68. He would not engage with the HTT.
69. Mr Cordell need to be referred to the EIS as showing early signs of psychosis.
70. A referral for MHA assessment to admit him in hospital for further assessments and treatment would help reduce risk of further deterioration in mental state but Mr Cordell is not deterrable in his current mental state.

71. No immediate social work role for now.
72. The interview did not determine and Mr Cordell could not identify social issues having signification impact on his wellbeing.

Plan

73. We gave him our 24-hour contact number to phone mental health services if in emergency (02087023800).

Dr Jane Cushion

74. A Letter got sent by **Dr Jane Cushion** to my GP for my GP to see only.
75. Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon.
76. She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others
77. She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year.
78. Mother is very keen that Simon does not know she made the referral to mental health services.
79. Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact.
80. She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him.
81. EAS Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes
82. Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
83. **2012** – diagnosed with anxiety related to court case for burglary
84. **2014**- had MHAA - found not to have major mental illness
85. **2015**- 05-year ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am
86. **2015**- November - mother made referral via HUB- she reports gradual deterioration in mental health over the last year.
87. Simon was angry when his father made contact with the HUB in **2014** and does not want it known she instigated the referral.
88. Today
89. Simon consented to be seen and let us in.
90. He was clean, well nourished, well kempt and dressed casually.
91. He put the dog in the back garden.
92. One bed council flat
93. There was a massive heavy-duty metal door like that of a prison cell (over 7 feet tall) behind his own front door, which Simon said he's made and installed recently.
94. There were tools lying about on the floor and he has worked in construction in the past.
95. He didn't give us a reason for making the door.
96. He hasn't gone out for months- mother does all shopping

History from Mr Cordell

97. Chaotic historian, jumping about topic to topic, but happy to talk especially about his grievances chiefly with the police and the woman upstairs.
98. He said there is a widespread conspiracy to destroy his good name and possibly ultimately to kill him.

99. This is organised by the police with a policeman in Essex called Big Bad (unheard) as its source, in league with "Storm" a global agency who manage the UK's 999 calls.

100. The police are putting things about him all over the internet (there has been local reporting of his ASBO) and are putting subliminal messages about him through his own TV and other people's.

101. As part of this, he says they have falsified all his records - the proof of which he gave as a list of CADS (relating to one of the illegal raves he'd arranged) which as they were not written down in sequence of their numbers, could not be a true record and thus in his view proof of a conspiracy.

102. He said he has evidence on tape of the police talking about him and plotting against him, which he offered to show us, although in fact there were no such sound files on his computer.

103. He couldn't really explain how he'd heard this material.

104. He was keen to show us other written "evidence " from the police, which were all notes Simon had made in files on his computer.

105. Simon said the woman in the flat above has been stalking him, is aware of all his movements around the flat, and when he is in the bath, takes off his clothes or on the loo, begins stamping on the floorboards.

106. The history we have is that he made threats to her and she was moved for her own safety: he still feels she is upstairs.

107. Said he had CCTV footage from cameras in his flat of her stalking him - he could not show us any cameras.

108. Simon got out several boxes of papers which he said related to the conspiracy together with his plan for his own business and his plans for a global charity for children.

109. The flat was full of equipment for printing and other things.

110. Simon said he had spent" a quarter of a million" on his businesses including 20 000 on each of two printers.

111. Has thoughts of killing himself "when I eventually clear my name."

112. FH of Bipolar Disorder /Schizophrenia- grandmother PPH

From previous notes

113. Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated.

114. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project" (probably CAMHS.

115. He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced Said attended NMUH A and E **2014** after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to die

Forensic history

116. Long history police contact from juvenile, mostly connected with driving, theft-? in prison on remand in past Smokes 1-2 spliffs most days, no other drugs, alcohol or tobacco SH

117. 1 bed council flat, no debts, ESA, food in fridge, flat cluttered but clean MSE

118. Clean, open manner, engaged well, incongruently cheerful, very polite

119. Appeared euthymic- did not appear particularly elated: idea of harming self "when name is eventually cleared" but currently has no thoughts of self-harm or harming anyone else

120. Pressure of speech but able to repeatedly interrupt without irritability

Thought disordered:

121. Tangential, circumstantial, preoccupied

122. Paranoid delusions relating mainly to police and woman upstairs: delusions of reference

123. His comments about hearing having police talking about him on tapes may be elaboration of auditory hallucinations No evidence commands or passivity

Insight: articulate:

124. does not think he has a mental health problem: Said he'd had all these problems for the last year, especially in the last few months but felt they were getting worse.

125. He has withdrawn from all social contact except with his mother.

126. Impression

127. FEP, possibly with mood element history at least several months

Strengths:

128. Significant part of personality intact at present, was willing to engage with us today Maternal support

Risks:

129. isolation, self-neglect if mother withdraws support, potential risk harm to self but trigger factors not clear (past self-harm attempts as teenager appear to have related to court appearances)

Plan

130. Declined medication and engagement with CRHTT (as he didn't want to give his story again)

131. We talked about referral to EIS and my view that he would find seeing someone regularly helpful: he said if I made the referral he would engage- saying he would be too polite to refuse.

132. He seemed to find our conversation today a relief and thanked us for coming.

133. I did not feel he would meet criteria for detention today under the MHA and that I would refer for assertive approach from EIS as a more proportionate response.

134. Referral via email to **Simon Clark**

135. **Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker**

136. Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients' home.

137. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property.

138. Same given as 0123.

139. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.

140. Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat.

141. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?

142. We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance.

143. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in.
144. He complied without any issues.
145. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records.
146. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him.
147. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics.
148. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals.
149. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry.
150. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed.
151. We kept going around the circle without end.
152. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful).
153. We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication.
154. His mother reported family history of mental illness.
155. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia.
156. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use.
157. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit.
158. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

Medical:

159. We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders.
160. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined.
161. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.
162. If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

Social issues:

163. A 34-year male of mixed race, white black (mother is white, and father is black).
164. He was known to CAMHS as a child.
165. He accessed mental health services in **2008, 2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission.
166. He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people.
167. He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother.
168. A well-known person to police.

Relationships:

169. Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places.
170. He said that he has no friends.
171. However, his mother has regular contact with him.
172. She does his shopping for him.

173. Activity of daily living.
174. He told me that he can cook for himself.
175. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking.
176. There was food in the fridge.
177. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly.
178. His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.
179. **Samantha Bernard Administrative**
180. 24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion:

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2015:

1. On the 08/12/2015 Debra Came Back Around Here and started again and the doctors done a section 135 on my home address so that they could assess me for Mental Health reasons.

2. In respect of **point 3** of Sam Curtis Report: - "*He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.*"

3. In respect of **point 4** of Sam Curtis Report: - "*Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes.*"

Doctors' Involvement: 10/12/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/12/2015: Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police on **02nd October 2009** and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/12/2015:

1. On the 10/12/2015

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 24/12/2015

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/12/2015: E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/12/2015:

1. On the 24/12/2015 Debra Andrews Came Back around here and started again while Stain Curtis went away!

*****

SUMMERY: Around this time of year

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/01/20**16**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/01/2016:

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers:
Sent: 01 February 2016 14:36
To: Bola Quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk**)**
Craig Susan
Subject: FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear **George & Bola,**
Thank you for your email,

A. I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
B. I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/01/2016:

1. On the 01/01/2016

Doctors' Involvement: 05/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/01/2016: Stain Curtis Came Back!

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 05/01/2016: Goodie Adama Nursing said he was my care coordinator. Originator Details: 05 Jan 2016, Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016. EIS case & referral meeting: I gave feedback on Simon. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services. However, he is happy to speak with me. Team discussed possible actions - cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns. cc to continue telephone contact with Simon. discuss Simon again at next meeting.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/01/2016:

1. In reference to **Exhibit 1 / 05/01/2016**; - Stain Curtis came back

Statement Exhibit 2 / 05/01/2016:

2. In reference to **Exhibit 2 / 05/01/2016**; - Goodie Adama Nursing

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 07/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/01/2016:

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

2. 1. 2

LBE Right to buy -07-01-2016 03-00

07/01/2016

/ **Page Numbers:** 2,3,4

--

2,

From: The Right to Buy Team <righttobuy@mail.communities.gov.uk>
Sent time: 07/01/2016 03:00:19 PM
To: simon <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: Right to Buy update for all the ones going out from now onwards

Your Right to Buy

Department for Communities and Local Government

Dear Simon,

- Right to Buy update
- Right to Buy discounts
- Housing associations take up Right to Buy
- Housing and Planning Bill 2015
- Help to Buy: ISA
- Own your home campaign
- Spending Review 2015
- And finally...

Right to Buy update

It's been a while since our last update and we wanted to bring you up to speed with some exciting new changes. Helping people own their own home through Right to Buy is at the very top of our agenda. We are also firmly committed to making sure that more affordable homes are being built to meet demand.

Right to Buy discounts

The discounts for 2016/17 will be the same level as they are now – that's **up to £103,900** if you live in London and **up to £77,900** everywhere else in England.

Housing associations take up Right to Buy

In October we announced the historic voluntary agreement with housing associations, which will give 1.3 million more households the chance to buy their home at Right to Buy level discounts.

Ahead of the main scheme, five housing associations – L&Q, Riverside, Saffron, Sovereign and Thames Valley – have just launched a voluntary Right to Buy pilot for tenants in 25 areas.

Riverside L&Q Saffron Housing Trust sovereign THAMES VALLEY HOUSING

Tenants eligible for the pilot should register their interest now as there will be a limited number of sales under this pilot. Successful tenants will be able to progress up to the point of sale, but will not be able to complete until the Housing and Planning Bill (see below) becomes law.

If you think you, or someone you know could be eligible to buy their Housing Association home under this pilot **click here.**

Housing and Planning Bill 2015

The Housing and Planning Bill began going through Parliament in October. It sets out the major legal changes that the Government is proposing to encourage both home ownership and home building. This includes the changes needed so that the Right to Buy level discounts can be offered to more

3,

housing association tenants. We will keep you up to date as the Bill passes its key milestones.

Help to Buy: ISA

The Government's new Help to Buy: ISA, set up to help people save for a deposit for their first home, launched on 1 December. If you're a first-time buyer you can save up to £200 a month towards your first home with a Help to Buy ISA and the Government will boost your savings by 25%. That's a £50 bonus for every £200 you save, up to a maximum Government bonus of £3,000 towards buying your first home. In practice, this means if you save £12,000, the Government will boost your total savings to £15,000.

You can also save an additional £1,000 when you first open an account, meaning you can save £1,200 in the first month and get a top up from the government of £300.

You can find all the information you need on the Help to Buy **website.**

Own your home campaign

If you find that you're not eligible for Right to Buy, have a look at other government schemes available to help you own your own home. **OwnYourHome.gov.uk** has information on schemes such as Help to Buy, shared ownership and Self Build.

This website is part of a campaign to make sure people know about all the schemes available to help them onto the housing ladder. Commenting on the campaign, Housing and Planning Minister Brandon Lewis MP said:

"We want to ensure that anyone who works hard and aspires to own their own home has the opportunity to do so. Already more than 230,000 households have been helped into homeownership through Government-backed schemes since 2010, but we want to go further."

"That is why we have launched the new Own Your Home campaign, so you can find out what Government support may be available to help you own a home of your own. And I would urge anyone who believes ownership is out of reach to visit the Government's **Own Your Home website** and take a second look. There is a wide range of support on offer."

Spending Review 2015

In the Spending Review at the end of November the Government announced the biggest affordable house building programme since the 1970s. The affordable housing budget will be doubled to £8bn from 2018/19 and the Government will deliver at least 400,000 affordable homes over the next few years, including:

- 200,000 Starter Homes
- 135,000 new Help to Buy Shared Ownership homes and
- 10,000 Rent to Buy homes.

The Government will also create a London Help to Buy scheme with a 40% equity loan maximum (elsewhere the limit is 20%), release enough land owned by public bodies to build 160,000 homes, and provide £310 million of funding to deliver 15,000 homes at Ebbsfleet, the first garden city in the UK for nearly 100 years.

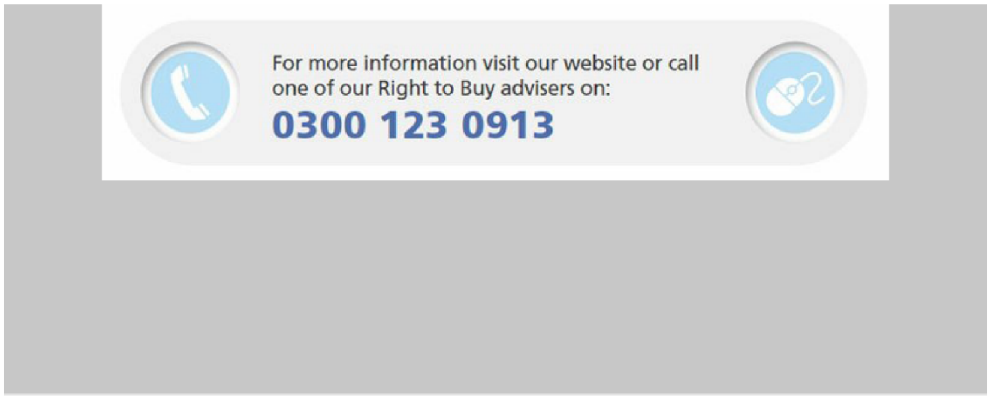
And finally...

Why not have a look at whether you could become a homeowner through Right to Buy in 2016? There is plenty of help available and we've just released three online videos about Right to Buy that might give you the start you need: **Own Your Home Youtube Channel**

Yours sincerely,

The Right to Buy Team

4,



This email was sent to re_wired@ymail.com
why did I get this? unsubscribe from this list update subscription preferences
Department for Communities and Local Government · 2 Marsham Street · London, SW1P 4DF · United Kingdom

END

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 07/01/2016:

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

A. They forced me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence, as they wanted me to go through tortures act of criminal intent caused by them self the staff and members of my neighbours for their own self gain with no compliance to legislation!
B. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
C. Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!
D. Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
E. Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
F. Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 07/01/2016:

Disrepair!

A. All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 07/01/2016:

Time Spent Building.

A. In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
B. My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 07/01/2016:

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

A. I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/01/2016:

1. On the 07/01/2016 LBE sent me a letter to the Right to buy my rented property which means as I am a council secure tenant, I have the right to a discount when buying my rented flat. My issue is that by the Council and the police allowing my

neighbours to bang on the walls at me through the years they have it damaged the reputation to this flat as it showed the vulnerabilities in the property.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 07/01/2016:

2. On the 07/01/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 07/01/2016:

3. On the 07/01/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 07/01/2016:

4. On the 07/01/2016

Statement Exhibit 5 / 07/01/2016:

5. On the 07/01/2016

Doctors' Involvement: 08/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/01/2016: Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/01/2016:

1. On 08/01/2016

Enfield Council Asbo: 11/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/01/2016;

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1! / Date+++
UPDATED FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL**/**
Page Numbers: 288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296
From: Lorraine Cordell
To: "Ned Johnson"
Subject: RE: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Date: **11 January 2016** 15:25:00
Dear Ned Johnson,
Thank you for the reply email and the update. I have other information due to investigations I have done and due to speaking to people within the area. That it was not just the one date in April 2014 there were events at Crown Road. The dates I have been given that events took place at Crown Road are: **A.** 12th / 13th April 2014 **B.** 19th / 20th April 2014 (confirmed) **C.** 26th / 27th April 2014 **D.** 03rd / 04th May 2014 **E.** 17th / 18th May 2014 (confirmed) **F.** 31st / 01st May and June 2014 (confirmed) **G.** 06th 07th 08th June 2014 (confirmed) **H.** 13th / 14th June 2014 (confirmed) Some of these dates have already been given that events took place

within the FOI I requested. Also, you say you did not serve a Noise Abatement Notice on the squatters / occupiers, as it would have had no benefit to do so as you would not have been able to take anyone to court, and I do understand that the council was working with the owners of the building to deal with this problem. But I am sure if you had served a Noise Abatement Notice to the squatters / occupiers / Building, it would have covered not just to take someone to court. It would have covered the council to have seized sound equipment and due to this stopped the events far sooner with a Noise Abatement Notice in place on the building then not having served one at all. I believe that is the reason a Noise Abatement Notice can be served on occupiers / Buildings under Environmental Protection Act 1990 section 80

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/01/2016;

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1! / Date+++
UPDATED FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL**/**
Page Numbers: 288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296
From: Ned Johnson
mail**to:**Ned.Johnson@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 11 January **2016** 12:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Andy Higham; Robert Oles;
Theresa Dodd
Subject: RE: RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Ms. Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have rechecked our database and indeed, I did make a mistake and missed one complaint which was received by our Residential Noise Team on 20/04/14, it was the only complaint received by the Council prior to the ones listed in the FOI response sent to you. The officer who received the complaint tried to contact the customer who made it on several occasions but was unable to do so and as such we were unable to verify the complaint. The next complaint received was then on 18/05/14 as stated in my original response. We did not receive any further complaints after June 2014 in regard to the Man Building and therefore as far as we were aware the matter had been resolved. A Noise Abatement Notice was not served on the squatters as we would not have been able to verify any names given, if indeed they would have given a name and it would have been unenforceable as it is extremely unlikely that we would have been able to take anybody to court who was squatting. The line taken was to pursue the owners of the building who then needed to evict the squatters and secure the premises, which they did; serving a Noise Abatement Notice would have had no effect on the owners as they were already taking the necessary steps to stop the problem.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/01/2016;

1. In reference to **Exhibit 1 / 11/01/2016**; - Ned to Mother / This date is about the Asbo application brought wrongfully in motion, it is a request of freedom of information that I and my mother had requested to help in proving my innocence.

2. The Enfield Council is one of the two companies that took part in building the Asbo application

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/01/2016;

3. In reference to **Exhibit 2 / 11/01/2016**; - Ned to Mother / Enfield Council gave a reply on this date about the request of data and this information clearly shows that

Doctors' Involvement: 13/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2016; Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2016;

1. On 13/01/2016

Doctors' Involvement: 15/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/01/2016; He agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/01/2016;

1. On 15/01/2016

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 18/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2016;

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,**13,**14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
F.1) 24/01/2017
G.1) 18/01/2016
15/01/2016
Page 13 of 21
From: James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk, **Sent:** 18 January **2016** 08:35. **To:** Louise Brown. **Subject:** Cordell. "Hi Louise, I hope you are well. Since **15/01/2016** we have had further calls from Debra Andrew relating to the issues she has been having with Simon Cordell. Given the nature of the calls, we visited Debra yesterday for a reassurance visit. She said that there has been a leak in the building causing 'flooding' in both her flat and Cordell's flat, and Cordell has been making accusations relating to it. She said that she believes Cordell is leaving his flat in two weeks, which I hadn't heard, but said I would look into it - do you know if that's true by any chance? Debra said that if Cordell does not leave, she wants to leave her flat

and move somewhere else herself. While at the address we also noticed that Cordell has now installed a CCTV camera which is placed at the top of the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111, facing towards the main door of the block. I am unsure as to whether he's allowed to do this and shall look into it, but just wanted to let you know! Best wishes, James **PC James Flesher 337YE** | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | James.flesher@met.police.uk | Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903 Follow @MPS Enfield for updates of what we're doing across the borough!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2016;

1. The 18/01/2016 is an email that proves PC James Flesher 337YE is a police officer who is also in the Asbo proceedings and that a conflict of interest

Doctors' Involvement & Enfield Council: 19/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/01/2016;

A. He was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner.
B. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 19/01/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
620. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Repair ref_ 1633429
/ Page Numbers: 2321,2322,2323,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 19 January **2016** 14:43
To: 'Jackie Gubby'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Repair ref: 1633429

A. Dear Jackie Gubby, would it please be possible for you to give me a call on 0208? Yesterday I got a call from the repair team in regard to a leak my son had in his flat from the flat above.
B. They had to have a repair team out and shut my son lighting of in his bathroom due to the water leaking into the electrics and blowing out all my son's electrics. Today I got a call from the council saying they believe the leak is coming from the flat above 113 which would be 117 which is privacy owned and someone would be coming to see my son today from 117.
C. The people from 117 have been to see my son today and have had someone check there flat and they are 100% the leak is not coming from there flat and that they believe it is coming from 113 which is Debbie's flat the person my son has been having trouble with for over a year now and the council have done nothing about this.
D. The people from 117 have tried to speak to 113 but she won't open the door to them to see where the problem is coming from. Just a little while ago my son saw Debbie care worker and he spoke to them and told them again what has been going on and he cannot take it any longer, the care worker told my son that Debbie will not even let them into the flat anymore. Something has

to be done as this has caused my son heath to go downhill badly and this cannot go on anymore.

E. I am getting no replies to any complaints that have gone in and the ASB team are doing nothing.

F. I have booked a date to see my son's local MP also now as this is having a huge effect on my son's heath, and due to the council doing nothing I don't know where else to turn any longer.

G. I have just called the repair team and spoke to a lady Linda, who has tried to call 113 Debbie and could not take to her, so she is sending a letter out to113 Debbie, Regards Lorraine Cordell.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/01/2016;

1. The 19/01/2016 was

Statement Exhibit 2 / 19/01/2016;

1. The 19/01/2016 could

Doctors' Involvement: 21/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/01/2016; Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/01/2016;

1) On 21/01/2016 a Sandra Muschet

Doctors' Involvement: 22/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/01/2016; An attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on. Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2016;

1) On 22/01/2016

Doctors' Involvement & Enfield Council; 26/01/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 26/01/2016;

My Birthday

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 26/01/2016;

A. Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 26/01/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 624,625

A. To whom it may concern: I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak, write, and email, Enfield Council this would include any department within Enfield Council on my behalf.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 26/01/2016;

1) On 26/01/2016 My Birthday

Statement Exhibit 2 / 26/01/2016;

2) On 26/01/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 26/01/2016;

3) On 26/01/2016

Enfield Council Asbo: 27/01/2016

Evidence: Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/01/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 626,627,628
From: Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27/01/2016 - 18:20
To: 'Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk.'
Subject: Re: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell.
Attachments: 1. Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_26-01-2016.doc. **2.** Data-Protection-Request.doc.
To Whom It May Concern:

A. Please see attached letters in regard to my Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998 Regards Mr Simon Cordell Miss Mother.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/01/2016;

1) On 27/01/2016

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/02/2016

Evidence: Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/02/2016;

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number:
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,
12,13,14,15,16,17,**18,**19,
20,21,
--
18
01/02/2016: communication between **CSU & Bola Quadri CPN**
From: Louise Brown
Sent: 01 February 2016 14:36
To: bola Quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)
Craig Susan
Subject: FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear **George & Bola,**

- **A.** Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
- **B.** I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell.
- **C.** This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community.
- **D.** My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah.
- **E.** A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.
- **F.** Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.
- **G.** Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times.
- **H.** She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable.
- **I.** I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions.
- **J.** When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it is a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.
- **K.** With regards to the management transfer this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this.
- **L.** It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process, and all elements need to be considered.
- **M.** It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either.
- **N.** This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.

O. Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should be considered before this happens.
P. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns.
Q. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week.
R. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/02/2016;

1) On the 01/02/2016: A communication between **CSU & Bola Quadri CPN** took place

Doctors' Involvement: 02/02/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/02/2016; Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/02/2016;

On 02/02/2016

Doctors' Involvement: 03/02/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/02/2016; **1.** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor), **2.** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor), 3**.** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers), **4.** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) **5.** All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. **6.** A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door.**7.** The police were present but remained outside the property.**8.** Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. **9.** However, it was clean and organised. **10.** He had food in the kitchen.**11.** His mother and a female friend were present. **12.** Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. **13.** He was appropriately groomed and dressed. **14.** He had put his dog in the garden. **15.** Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. **16.** He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.**17.** He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. **18.** His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. **19.** His speech slowed as the interview went on. **20.** Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. **21.** He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. **22.** He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. **23.** He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order. **24.** He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. **25.** He denied suicidal ideation. **26.** He spoke about

difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. **27.** He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. **28.** He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability. **29.** There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli. **30.** It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. **31.** I did not believe that Mr Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. **32.** I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder. **33.** I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. **34.** Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. **35.** As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. **36.** His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother. **37.** she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. **38.** I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative. **39.** I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/02/2016;

1. In pursuit of the 03/02/2016 **1.** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor), **2.** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor), 3**.** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers), **4.** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) who all obtained a Mental Health Warrant to assess Mr S. P. Cordell.
   1.1 – point 5 a

   1.2 – point 6 a

Doctors' Involvement: 09/02/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/02/2016; - **1.** Sam Curtis Report Dated 09/02/2016 - **2.** Contact details: North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London EN2 8JL.**9.** I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on the 09/02/2016 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. **10.** She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. **11.** Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months. **12.** I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made. **Consultation with Assessing Doctors: 14.** Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.**15.** 7 Views of others consulted. **16.** Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. **17.** They advised that the

soundproofing between the two properties was poor. **18.** The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour. **Mental Capacity Act 2005 - 20.** No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment. **21.** Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section) **22.** Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. **23.** It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. **24.** It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. **25.** He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder. **26.** Relevant social and medical history. **27.** Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. **28.** Not independently verified. **Social: 30.** Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. **31.** Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. **32.** He was placed in care as a teenager. **33.** He separated from his girlfriend in 2014.**34.** Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. **35.** Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia; she was treated with Schizophrenia. **36.** She died from cancer in August 2014.**37.** In 2014 he was bailed for burglary. **38.** In 2015 he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. **39.** He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. **40.** He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. **41.** His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.**42.** He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support. **Psychiatric History: 44.** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. **45.** He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. **46.** He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". **47.** Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. **48.** He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die 03 October 2009 hallucinating after taking LSD. **49.** He was not followed up by mental health services.**50.** He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/02/2016

1. The 09/02/2016 is the date the doctor updated his report after the 135 Mental Health assessment at my home. Below is a list of inaccurate comments; left in the report made on this date.
   1.1 – point 2 a
   1.2 – point 4 a

*****

SUMMERY: Around this time of year

Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: 06/07/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/07/2016; Stain Curtis Enfield Council History

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/07/2016;

1. On the 06/07/2016 Stain Curtis Council History
2. While I and my mother were complaining for months to the Enfield council about the Asbo, housing repairs and Neighbours attacking me I got treated with negligence by the named companies.
3. I and my mother got left without any response to our complaints and this meant that I continued to get assaulted and forced to suffer on top of the probations in accordance with the Asbo.
4. The involved companies used their media departments to make my personal information go viral and, in an effect, misleading the public into

    A. Dawn Alain
    B. Geoffrey Oman
    C. Loise Brown
    D. Jacky Gubby,

5. Alongside other team members who all worked in the same department as Steve Elesmore who is the developer of the Forged Asbo application. These staff all clearly knew Steven Elesmore and Co, as they talk about him and Pat in the Enfield Councils History.

Stain Curtis Council History starts with Debra Andrews Council History as the first date.

6. Debra Andrews personal data of History held on the Enfield Councils computer systems got vexatiously forged as the 1st illegal cover up by dawn Alan's and her team the neighbourhood watch rather than getting the true perpetrators persecuted that they had allowed to violate my human rights by banging on my walls and so forth at me and/or getting any of their past or then present team members held liable for the fraud they created that is contained in the Asbo
7. All of the dates in Stain Curtis Council history and every other person's council history all got made at the same time and in a rush because of the need for a cover-up of what had been integrated and allowed to continue against my person illegally and also because of mine and my mother Subject Data Access request
    A. 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq - Stain Curtis -
    B. 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq
    C. 115 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq
    D. 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq
8. Lemmy used Dawn Alans information about Debra Andrews on the **11/01/2016** after he met George Quinton for the 1st time and after George had lost the Bike case dated the **04/10/2016** against me on the **17/11/2016** or their after but

before my mother's FOI had to get served to her and me for my personal data held on Enfield Councils computer systems, that had to be given to us on the date of the **24/01/2016.**

9. Lemmy Used Dawn Alans forged work in his own forgery against me and this is how the information got used for a second time as an illegal cover up.

What Lemmy done was!

10. After Debra Andrews Council History got created in 2015
11. Lemmy started work for the Enfield Council on the 01/10/2016 and was given the George bike case to manage by his line manager Kanichiwa who had also just started work for the same company on the date of the 00/00/2016

Stains dates after Debra Andrews Date

12. I was not living inside of my rented flat 109 Burncroft Avenue for any of the dates in Stain Curtis Council History as I was on bail conditions to reside at my mothers and did as my bail conditions required.
13. All Stain Curtis could remember when questioned was an alleged incident that happened in **September 2016,** Stain Could not remember any dates or the true events that occurred around the days and months of 2016 and this I important for more reasons than one but just as an example I will list 1.
14. I f no date was give on the first contact and there on afterwards as noted in the Enfield Council history just a month and year then how does the date of the 06th exist.
15. The reason for the date of the 06th is because a date was needed to create a history in the Enfield Council computer system against me and the 06th was given to something in July. The first time any person could see the date of the 06th is in the first Injunction Order dated 00/00/20

--

16. On the **31/10/2016** This was the day that Stain came to light to the Enfield Council it was not him personal who spoke to the Council bout that of one of his friends.
17. His friend tried to explain an incident but could not say any precise dates as Stain could not remember to give anyone that information.
18. A new employee of Enfield Councils staff took the telephone call who is named as Kaunchita Maudhub, who is an Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader attached to the Community Safety Unit and who was Lemmy's Line Manager who did work for the Enfield Council."
19. The Reason that I had to stay at my mother on bail conditions was for the following reasons.
20. The Christian Carron Case
21. The Georges Bike Case

These two-case got me put on bail conditions

22. An End decision from the CPS was no further action on the **17/11/2016.**
23. **Bail Dates 05/10/2016** till the **17/11/2016** but I did not go back home until the **04/12/2016**

24. **03/11/2016** Jean Barton Called Stain Curtis by telephone, she also spoke to Kaunchita Maudhub by email **-** ASB Victim Support. Jean. Barton @enfield.gov.uk
25. **04/11/2016** Lemmy went to stains house to see if it could help him and his team get away with the Asbo ongoings that Pat and Steve made. They released that I had not been arrested for Stain but for Christine and Caron setting me up for Stain to help him get away with what me and my mother had been complaining about. Lemmy asked stain about the incidents that had been called in on the **31/10/2016** and stain said he could not remember much and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September!
26. **11/11/2016** Sarah flexure went to Stains house to see if she could make things worse by making stain remember some dates.
27. Stain still said the same and that he could not remember much about the days and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September again!
28. This is also the day she backdated claims to help the Mathiyalagan's and her colleagues get away from complaints I and my mother dad mad about them.
29. When Lemmy and the Enfield Council team made my neighbours councils History's on and after the **11/01/2017** after meeting George for the first time.

Lemmy added the day of the
06th
And after meeting the
Mathiyalagan's
Jhon Irvon
George Quinton

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/	
Name	Stain Curtis / Fisher	
Address	111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3	
Dates of living in residence		
Page Number and Title	Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52	
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Si Note:**
47, **C.** **06/07/2016** **C1.** **06/07/2016**	**C.** **06/07/2016:** Making threats, Date reported: **C1.** **06/07/2016** Making threats Elderly	

	The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear -provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim.	

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/	
Name	Stain Curtis / Fisher	
Address	111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3	
Dates of living in residence		
Page Number and Title	Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52	
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Si Note:**
D. **31/10/2016** **D1.** **31/10/2016**	**D.** **31/10/2016:** **From:** John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com] **Sent:** **D1.** **31 October 2016** 18:09 **To:** Kaunchita Maudhub **Subject:** Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis Hi Kaunchita, This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis. 0787-0655010 As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes. If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me. Thanks for your help. Regards,	

	John Bates	

30. Took a telephone call in her notes of a person call Jhon Baits or Jhon Duncan
31. But Lemmy said in his first 12 allegations sent to my mother on the 10/02/2017 that Complainant C

    The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 10
    Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
    Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
    / Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
    Lemmy's Incident Number is listed as: 03
    2901,
32. *On **31/10/2016** a telephone call got received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. **He** alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.***
33. **Christine**

Doctors' Involvement: 04/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/08/2016; E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/08/2016;

On the 04/08/2016 A Mental Health Risk Assessment took place against me again in targeted malice. Doctors abused their powers against me.

Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About the Mathiyalagan Family: 05/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/08/2016; E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/08/2016;

1. On the 05/08/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family**
2. This allegation is frauded because it was dishonestly fabricated.
3. This allegation got made up after the 1st 12 allegations were sent to my mother between the date of 00/00/20 and 00/00/20
4. The allegation accused me of Anti-Social Behaviour.
5. In fact, Once the allegations got turned into 31 frauded allegations, mysteriously by staff it then afterwards got served in an official law-abiding court application to deprive me of my home / belongings, freedom of Legal Rights.

Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About the Mathiyalagan Family: 06/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/08/2016; E

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 06/08/2016;

Doctors

CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/08/2016;

1. On the 06/08/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family 05/08/2016 + 06/08/2016 and the 07/08/2016**
2. The dates of the **05th & the 06th and the 07th of July 2016 got** made up by Lemmy and the Enfield Council Team so they could make the Enfield Councils History up against me and came from a letter received by the Enfield Council on the **17/11/2016** that backdated a wrongfully alleged allegation that back to the date of **06/08/2016** that stated I was a druggie.

3. The Mathiyalagan Family **06/08/2016** Got made up by use of the Mathiyalagan's letter that was the first contact by them to the Enfield Council that got received by the Enfield Council dated **17/10/2016** that backdated a complaint to the **06/08/2016.**

4. The text below labelled as **(A)** got forged to make thing sound worse for myself than the original letter stated as the original letter stated that I was a drug addicted but this still proves that this was 1st contact between the Enfield Council and the Mathiyalagan family.

5. My mother and I had complained about the Mathiyalagan family on a numerous number of different days before this.

6. I was a secure tenant and had no prior complaints in my name since **2006** till Lemmy and Co forged the computer systems after the **11/01/2016** and before the **24/01/2017,** when the Enfield Council had to release an FOI of my personal data in a subject access request.

7. The Mathiyalagan's were temporary accommodation and did not have a secure tenancy and therefore were on a trial basis and had no stern stability in their word.

8. Sarah Flexure the neighbourhood officer at the time had checked the Enfield Councils computer systems and there was no history against me on the date of **20/10/2016:**

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
B: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
41

B.
20/10/2016:
"*No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117" - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?*
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided."

9. Geoffrey Man who was Dawn Alans Team Leader wrote to my mother on the **22/12/2016** and in his letter he states that he had checked the Councils computer systems and there was only one complaint in my name which he knew me, and mother did not know about as he had allowed for his team to forge documents to help cover up what they had illegal took apart in by
10. On the **29/12/2016** Lemmy Nwabusi wrote to my mother and all he mentioned was one date and that date was made in reference towards the 05/11/2016 George's bike 5 days after he started employment for the Enfield Council and he even got the date wrong in that letter, Lemmy Nwabusi stated the **04th of November 2016.**

Enfield Council

(A)

06/08/2016: Threats and intimidation,

Date reported:

(A)

17/10/2016 Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident ***who is drug***

addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken

against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details **17/10/2016:**

Organisation

11. This proves that when they went to the Enfield Civic Centre for the 1st time, they never mentioned the 05/08/2016

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Made up on the 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** / Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan paperwork: --

"Interview Civic Centre"

Pleases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure
Start Time l0:05 am
End Time 11:15am
Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!
I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

Mathiyalagan paperwork:

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

Please see attached notes of the interview -

- **A.** He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months
- **B.** (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
- **C.** The complainant is really frightening for his family
- **D.** Mr Cordell is very aggressive
- **E.** Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.
- **F.** His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time: l0:05am

End Time: 11:15am

Location: Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

Incidents include:

Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

(06/08/2016 – 6pm)
(27/09/2016 – 11.45)
(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)
This is just a few of the family
Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet
No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**
Constantly going on about noise
Tyres slashed on car (all 4)
Living in fear – wife + child
(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)
Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)
Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.
Physically threatened with a piece of wood.
Have reported all of the issues to the police.
Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim")
Temp accommodation Team.
End

12. Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **29/11/2016.**

13. Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **02/02/2017** *used for 1st Injunction Order*.

14. The **18/03/2017** - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health *problem s. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject*.

15. On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter f

16. Lemmy Harassment Letter dated used for 1st Injunction Order **02/02/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: 14/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/08/2016; E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/08/2016;

1. On the 14/08/2016 The Christine & Carron case who are Stains Curtis Friends / 111 Burncroft Avenue EN3, that set me up to go to St Ann's Hospital.
   A. **Detained in police station and Mental Hospital and wrongfully:** 15/08/2016 and this date happened 1st before the Stains forged date 06/07/2016.

B. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.
C. **Released:** 28/08/2016
D. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016
E. --
F. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016
G. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**
H. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016.

*****

Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About My Formal Complaint: 24/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/08/2016;

1. On the **14/08/2016** The Christine & Carron case who are Stains Curtis Friends / 111 Burncroft Avenue EN3, that set me up to go to St Ann's Hospital.
2. **Detained in police station and Mental Hospital and wrongfully:** 15/08/2016 and this date happened 1st before the Stains forged date 06/07/2016.
3. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.
4. **Released:** 28/08/2016
5. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016
6. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016
7. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**
8. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/08/2016;

1. On the 24/08/2016
   A. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
   B. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.
   C. **MP'S Involved** 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**
   D. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –
   E. **My Formal Complaint dated** 05/12/2016
   F. **My Formal Complaint dated** 08/12/2016

Doctors' Involvement: 27/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 27/08/2016; E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/08/2016;

1. On the 27/08/2016 Tribunal at St Ann's Mental Health Hospital, I won

Doctors' Involvement: 28/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/08/2016; E

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/08/2016;

1. On the 28/08/2016 Released from hospital and attacked by neighbours the second I got back in doors again.

2. Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had.

Doctors' Involvement: 29/08/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/08/2016;

Back at home from St Ann's hospital

A. Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/08/2016;

1. On the 29/08/2016 Released from hospital and attacked by neighbours the second I got back in doors again.

*****

Enfield Council Lemmy started to work for the Enfield Council: 01/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/10/2016; Lemmy started to work for the Enfield Council

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,
204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,**
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,
228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,
236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,
244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,
268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,
276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,
284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,
300,301,302

-

219

7th day of August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

220
Dated **7 August 2017**
I have held this employment since **August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1

5. Dated **7 August 2017**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO:
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 01/10/2016; Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
D + E + F + G: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
--
105,
--

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

106,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

On
D.
0 October 2016
when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.
The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour
against an elderly neighbour.
The Defendant was arrested by the. Police and bailed to a different address.
The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on
E.
05 October 2016
where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for
F.
17 November 2016. However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court ***due to health· reasons.*** A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.
5. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on
G.
04 August 2015
by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/10/2016;

1. On the 01/10/2016 Lemmy started to work for the Enfield Council

Statement Exhibit 2 / 01/10/2016;

2. On the 01/10/2016

Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case: *"I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house from this date"* 04/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/10/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
M: George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / NFA! /
Page Numbers: 36,37,38
--
36

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

“Not Relevant to Day**!”**

37

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

16/12/2016:
K
11/01/2017:
I met with Mr. Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr. Simon Cordell. Mr. Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016.** He
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp View Data=79625 8,796261,817...
Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
L
03/08/2017

38

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC’s fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.
Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.
Mr. Quinton stated that on
M
04/10/2016, he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr. Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not

sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.**

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 04/10/2016;

Re bailed
To find out the truth: --
Arrest
Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YE/01/3890G
Name Charged: Cordell, Simon
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Fingerprint Status: Confirmed 01fp 05/10/16
DNA Status: Not Taken
Process Stage: Arrested On 04/10/16 13:07
Arresting Officer: 01YE 05/10/16 / Campbell/PC/205732
Report Owner: 01 (Metropolitan Police)
Prosecuting Agent: Crown Prosecution Service (CPS)
Last Updated: N/a
Description: Remanded on Bail On 05/10/16
At: At North London Magistrates
To Appear At: Next Appearing On 17/11/16
At: At North London Magistrates
Owner: 01 (Metropolitan Police)
Bail Address: BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG
Last Updated: N/a
Condition 1: Not to Contact Directly or Indirectly Carron Dunno or Burncroft Avenue Tenants
Condition 2: Exclusion: Not to Enter Burncroft Avenue En3
Condition 3: Residence Live and Sleep Each Night At 23 Byron Terrace N9 7dg
04/10/16: Arrested!
05/10/16: Police station!
17/11/16: Court won the case!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 04/10/2016;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Notes St Ann's
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison
Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
Page Numbers: 19,20,21
19
--
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
--

A. **Date: 04/10/2016.**
B. **Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Simon Cordell Lives with mother.
C. **Offence at Time:** Criminal damage interview.
D. **Fitted by FME 04/10/2016.**
E. **Name:** Simon Cordell.
F. **Dob:** 26/0.
G. **Race:** Mixed race.
H. **Occupation:** Self-unemployed.
I. **Offence:** Criminal damage.
J. **Fitted by FME**
K. Mr. Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr. Cordell neighbor that Mr. Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.
L. Mr. Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care **coordinator called Goodie**.
M. Mr. Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis.
N. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August.
O. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago.
P. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication.
Q. Mr. Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.
R. **On presentation in custody.**
S. He was appropriate dressed in good personal hygiene.
T. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes.
U. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organizing illegal parties.
V. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities.
W. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities.
X. His care coordinator told me that Mr. Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.
Y. Mr. Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others.
Z. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.
AA. He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.
BB. Mr. Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage.

He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.

Plans:

To liaise with mental health practitioner at **HIGHBURY COURT** to follow up the outcome of his case.

To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr. Cordell in the community if he is released.

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison
Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
Page 2
21
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 04/10/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:
To the Enfield Council
Page Number: 2,3,4,5,
24/11/2016
2,
24/11/**2016**
24/11/**2016**
Jan **2017**
14/08/**2016**

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/**2016**
RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

A. To Whom It May Concern:
B. I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ.
C. Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017.**
D. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or4 take any reports, this has made his heath suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour

of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

E. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in Jan **2017**.

F. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our lives over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

G. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost pleases advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf.

H. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

I. On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours

3,

14/08/**2016**
04/10/2016
04/10/2016
14/08/**2016**
04/10/2016
15/11/**2016**
16/11/**2016**
16/11/**2016**
21/11/**2016**
22/11/**2016**
18/11/**2016**
14/08/**2016**
25/11/**2016**

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

J. said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this

as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

K. When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

L. On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

M. Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

N. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

O. On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

P. Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in their team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

Q. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

R. On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

S. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

T. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

4,
2014 and **2015**
2013 to **2015**

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

A. son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son's neighbours.

B. After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

C. Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

D. I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

E. I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545.
F. I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reasons in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
G. I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
H. I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.
I. I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.
J. Regards
K. Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr. Simon Cordell

5,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Re: Simon Cordell
People that have been copied into these letters are below
1. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
2. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
3. Mr. Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
4. Mr. Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
5. Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
6. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
7. Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/10/2016;

1. On the 04/10/2016 Police Bail for the Christine & Carron Case but George attacked me and got me arrested on stead and I got interviewed for both cases at the Edmonton Police Station, held overnight and taken to court to the get bailed to reside at my mother's home address.
2. **Georges Bike Day:** I got put on bail conditions to stay at my mother's home until the **03/12/2016**

Statement Exhibit 2 / 04/10/2016;

Re bailed to Find Out the Truth: --

1. I was then bailed to return to the police station on the 4th October **2016** at 2pm and had been put through a continual cycle of unjustified actions, so was looking forwards towards being able to rectify the issues that the police wrongfully had raised with my person.

2. I had been taken out of my own home for no right reason, then I got transported to the police station and booked in then to get put into a police cell for hours and did not get interviewed.
3. I got accused of threatening a child and mother then sectioned under the mental health act
4. I was not allowed to see my solicitor,
5. And all this was to aid it stain and the Mathiyalagan family getting away with what they had put me and my loved ones through.
6. On the 4/10/**2016**, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regard to the threats to kill an unknown person to myself at this stage of time.

I Was at Home All Morning Awaiting to Go to The Police Station: --

1. On the 4/10/**2016**, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regard to the threats to kill an unknown person too myself at this stage of time. The truth is that on the morning of the 04/10/**2016** I got up and had a bath, while I was in the bath I noticed a banging on my door, so I then got out of the Barth and wrapped myself in a towel, when asking who was at my front door, a voice replied police, I asked what they wanted and they explained to me that they wanted to arrest me, so I once again called my mother to attend and explained my concerns of the police presence to her. When I finally got to answer the door in my towel, the police arrested me, for criminal damage, I completely deny causing any damage to the complainant's property once I understood the circumstances and unannounced that I did not commit any crime I was accused of dragging a bike out of view of my neighbour's window and also accused of, then after smashing it up, this is as stated in the second complaints statements herein named George Quinton who lived at the home address off 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 7jq. While at the police station I was denied bail for both cases I then got granted bail by the court after being detained in the police cell overnight, I was also placed on conditions not to go home to Burncroft Avenue, so I stayed at my mother's address this caused me time that I would have otherwise committed towards the running objectives of my up-and-coming companies launch at no fault of my own to add towards upset. When staying at my mother's house, I knew that I was being punished for crimes that I had not committed. In response to the allegations of threats to kill that were made against me, I then had to re attend the court as I was placed on court bail this was until the 17/11/**2016** awaiting trial in both cases set for the same day, the day before trial my mother received a phone call from my representing solicitor firm who in turn explained that both cases had been NFA no further action taken, as I was innocent in the claims and then released to go home. At the time of me being at my mother's home she managed to help me start to achieve a positive impact in society once again without the presence of my neighbour's wrong doings, this was achieved in many different accepts. I never went home for a few days after the case was NFA, the reason I never went back was because I was reluctant of being be put back into the same position again, where I was once again being set up and endangered. After speaking to a few of the right people around me and also that of my family members we all decided the best thing for me to do was make a phone call to my housing officer,

whose name is Sarah Flexure, when speaking to her on the phone; I explained the on goings of what had been going on while living within the estate at my home. I explained to her that she is in charge of my housing estate and therefore she holds responsibility to the tenant's safety, I continued to express myself in regards to the correspondents that were sent to her office in respect to the past and up for that date problems also that of the telephone conversation we were having, so to be making sure of asking her if she could finally address them issues that I have of my concern about members of my fellow neighbour's, on doing this she told me that she had received letters of my neighbour's also of complaints.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 04/10/2016;

1. On the 04/10/2016 NHS Doctors

Statement Exhibit 4 / 04/10/2016;

2. On the 04/10/2016 RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case: 05/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/10/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
D + E + F + G: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
--
105,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant**!"**

106,

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
A. On **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. **B.** The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. **C.** The Defendant was arrested by the. Police and bailed to a different address. The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place.

D. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health· reasons.

E. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.

F. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on **04 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994.

G. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

107, +++++

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/10/2016;

3. On the 05/10/2016 I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

*****

NHS / Met Police & Enfield Council About Housing Transfer Information: 07/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/10/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 07/10/2016; "Housing Transfer Information."

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 03 Nov **2016** 12:35

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 12:45

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me.

Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital.

Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016**.

She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.

He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.

I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/10/2016;

1. On the 07/10/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 07/10/2016;

2. On the 07/10/2016

NHS / Met Police & Enfield Council About Housing Transfer Information: 10/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/10/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 10/10/2016; "Housing Transfer Information."

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:36
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me.

I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer

and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation.

I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs.

Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing.

I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood.

Or whether or not he is taking medication.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 10/10/2016;

1. On the 10/10/2016

*****

Enfield Council Mathiyalagan Family Sent a letter to the Council: And the first letter got used to make the **05/08/2016** and **06/08/2016** + they also, backdate the NHS computer system for the **06/08/2016** to create a first-hand forged instant warning letter.: 17/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/10/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 17/10/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Markandu Council History /
Information Gained from the First Interview Statement / The day he made up story for me being a drug addict / reported 17/10/2016 / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
43

A. 06/03-2/**2017**: 08/02/**2017**: I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/10/2016;

1. On the 17/10/2016 I was still on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house and

Statement Exhibit 2 / 17/10/2016;

2. On the 17/10/2016 is the First letter / complaint that is said to have got received by the Enfield Council of the Mathiyalagan family about Mr. S. P. Cordell.
3. This email got used to make the **05/08/2016** and **06/08/2016** + backdate NHS computer system on the **06/08/2016** to create a first-hand forged instant warning letter.

*****

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About the Mathiyalagan Family: *"Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?"* 20/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/10/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/10/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
B: Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45
41
B.
20/10/2016:
Tenants off 117 Complainant the Mathiyalagan Family"
Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/10/2016;

1. On the 20/10/2016 The Mathiyalagan Family & Sarah Flexure
2. **Si Note:**
   A. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info:** 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016
   B. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –
   C. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
   D. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

*****

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: Stains Hearsay First Complaint 31/10/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/10/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 31/10/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 10
Sent: 10/02/2017 **- 16:01**

Complainant C is **Stain** and **Christine** & **Carron!**

--

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

/ Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905, **Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager.**

Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 03

2901,

On 31/10/2016 *telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant* ***C****. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in* ***September 2016*** *outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.*

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 31/10/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

D.

31/10/2016:

From: John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

Sent:

D1.

31 October 2016 18:09

To: Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager

Subject: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

E.

03/11/2016:

From: Kaunchita Maudhub

--

E2.

Referral Details 03/11/2016:

Organisation making referral = Community Safety Unit

--

E1.

Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13

To: Jean Barton

Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as **Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him** for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Could you initially contact

ascertain what support he needs. It is not may be able to assist.

obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

Statement Exhibit 1, 2 & 3 / 31/10/2016;

1. I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house and
2. On the 31/10/2016 It is said that a person spoke to Enfield Councils staff by way of a telephone call and reported an incident they recollected about another person named as **Stain Curtis**
3. Before date of this telephone call there was an ongoing enquiry that Metropolitan Police were overseeing in respect of Stain Curtis then closest Friends named as Christine & Carron. Both these people lived in the block of flats next to Stains Flat and he visited them daily by going to Christine's Home. Stain Curtis even had his own set of door keys to Christine's property. Cristine's flat is on the ground floor and two gardens away from Mr S. P. Cordell's as Hassan Osman also well known as Ozzie, who's flat is in-between.
4. Stains Curtis / 111 Burncroft Avenue.
5. The 31/10/2016 was first contact with the Enfield Council amounting to the first complaint.
6. The complaint was one of hearsay
7.

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: Lemmy went to Stains 04/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 04/11/2016;

Lemmy went to Stains on the 04/11/2016 in

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 04/11/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
G: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52
Phone call made to the Witness Service **from the victim's home** - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 04/11/2016;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

- Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
- **/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,
204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,
228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,
236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,
244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,
268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,**
276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,
284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,
300,301,302

275

Referral Details **03/11/2016**:

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016**:

request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/11/2016;

1. On the 04/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 04/11/2016;

2. On the 04/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 04/11/2016;

3. On the 04/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 04/11/2016;

4. On the 04/11/2016

*****

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: Sarah Went to Stains flat and the Mathiyalagans went for a meeting at the council Civic Centre and BACKDATED Loads of Fake Claims!" "*No complaints from 113 (New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)*"11/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/11/2016;

A meeting took place at the Enfield Council with the Mathiyalagan Family and Sarah Flexure.

Name		Sarah Fletcher Math Interview	
Address			
Dates of living in residence			
Page Number and Title		Book????????????????????? Page Numbers: 117,118,119	
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Facts**	**Si Note:**
E: 11/11/2016			
E1: 06/08/2016			17/10/2016 A letter got sent backdating to the 06/08/2016
E2: 27/09/2016			
E3: 28/09/2016			
E4: 08/08/2016			
E5: 16/10/2016			
E6: 12/08/2016			

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Made up on the 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** / Page Numbers:
Mathiyalagan paperwork: --

“Interview Civic Centre”

Pleases sees attached notes of interview –
The complainant is really frightened for his family.
Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.
He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time l0:05 am
End Time 11:15am
Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!
I interviewed the Complainant.
He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

Mathiyalagan paperwork:

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

Please see attached notes of the interview -

1. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months
2. (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
3. The complainant is really frightening for his family
4. Mr Cordell is very aggressive
5. Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.
6. His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time: l0:05am
End Time: 11:15am
Location: Green Tower Meeting Room.
Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months.
Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue.
M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year)

Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan's family.

Incidents include:

Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money
(06/08/2016 – 6pm)
(27/09/2016 – 11.45)
(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)
This is just a few of the family
Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet
No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**
Constantly going on about noise
Tyres slashed on car (all 4)
Living in fear – wife + child
(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)
Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)
Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.
Physically threatened with a piece of wood.
Have reported all of the issues to the police.
Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim")
Temp accommodation Team.

End

End

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2016;

1. On the 11/11/2016 Sarah Went to Stains flat and the Mathiyalagans went for a meeting at the council Civic Centre.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/11/2016.

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/ Dated 07 August 2017**
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

2. On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 11/11/2016;

3. The date that the Mathiyalagan Family moved into 111 Burncroft Avenue keeps changing in all of their court orders and that of their correspondence. The reason for this is because of their need to cover up their finances to cover up the fraud they had already committed to in deceiving the tax payers and that of the Enfield Council and Enfield Homes, by covering up the truth for the house they have now sold. The reason the property got sold was because I told them what I had found when

when they never declared the assets for selling it."

Statement Exhibit 4 / 11/11/2016;

*****

Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case: *"**I won the case** I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house from this date but stayed at my mother's home until the* **04/12/2016***"*16/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/11/2016;

16/11/2016:

Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis.

She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.

She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.

She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

P.

17/11/2016:

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 16/11/2016;

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  - **DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

- Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

BB.

4/11/16

Home visit conducted on

BB1.

Friday 4th Nov 16. And emotional support was provided. At the time he was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.

Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr referred to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.

Mr was trying to recall events and said it could have been in the month of July, when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on

DD.

6th July. Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.

With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.

Mr A the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.

The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area.

Mr is required to stand witness in court on the

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 16/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 11
Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02

2901,

On 04 /11/2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting

abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**

He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 16/11/2016;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,

206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,

218,**219,220,221,***222*,**223,224,225,226,227,228,**

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,

242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,

255,256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,

275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,

288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

7th day of August 2017

222

On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him, and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report continued that sometime **around mid-September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 16/11/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

DD: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

EE.

17th Nov 2016. However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine to get her account of things.

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 16/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 12
Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 07

2902,

On 14/12/2016 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/11/2016;

4. I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Statement Exhibit 2 / 16/11/2016;

1. On the 16/11/2016 Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: and George Bike case from the 04/10/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 16/11/2016;

2. Lemmy and Kaunchita Maudhub and Co added a day to the accused incident of July 2016 by the 1st Injunction Order of the 6th day on the month.

Statement Exhibit 4 / 16/11/2016;

3. Complainant C is Stain and Christine

Statement Exhibit 5 / 16/11/2016;

4. Sarah Flexure also went to visit Stains and Christine's on the 11/11/2016 and this was never said.

Statement Exhibit 6 / 16/11/2016;

5. **Complainant A** the Mathiyalagan's Enfield Councils History never got put into their history but taken by Sarah on the 11/11/2016 = **45 + 46 DAYS LATER**

- **27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**
- **28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**

*****

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: CCTV Camera On Inner Communal/Fire Door" 18/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 18/11/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door
Page Number: 10
18/11/**2016**
10
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer
The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,
Edmonton London N9 OTN Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
0800 40 80 160
Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday 25th November 2016
Sarah Fletcher **Enfield Council**
Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 18/11/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door
Page Number: 10
18/11/2016
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer
The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,

18th November 2016

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.

This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016.**

Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged, and we may take action against you for breach of your tenancy conditions.

Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Enfield Council

Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 18/11/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

--

27

2. CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016** to remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/11/2016;

1. On the 18/11/2016 Mr S. P. Cordell was still on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at his mother's house and a Mr. Ian Davis and Teams

Statement Exhibit 2 / 18/11/2016;

2. On the 18/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 18/11/2016;

3. On the 18/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 18/11/2016;

4. On the 18/11/2016

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" 21/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/11/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

3, In Sort: -

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/11/2016;

1. RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016. When the Enfield Council were made fully aware of the lack of curtsey from staff such as named Sarah Fletcher who is one of many who feel below fair standers when dealing with; "High Risk Graded "life concerning issues…."

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" **"Housing Transfer Information"** 22/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 22/11/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**: = 4 days after the **18/11/2016** / On the **22/11/2016**

To the Enfield Council

Page Number: 2,3,4,5,

--

A. On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows.
B. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police.
C. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none.
D. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.
E. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.
F. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 22/11/2016; **"Housing Transfer Information."**

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email **08/12/2016** passed to complaints and access to information team

Page Number: 1

1.

29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current

A. Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter
B. and transfer options.
C. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm goanna do her over* and I'm goanna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 22/11/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
DD: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

22/11/2016 I made a telephone call to the Enfield Councils

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 22/11/2016; **"Housing Transfer Information."**

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History

/ Page Numbers: 39

39

22nd November 2016

2015

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**	
This is a copy of the Council's memo of a telephone call on that day: --	
1.	I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm.
2.	The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.
3.	I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.
4.	He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera
5.	as the communal area was his.
6.	I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.
7.	He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.
8.	He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed.
9.	His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.

10.	He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.
11.	He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police
12.	and previous housing management
13.	and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong.
14.	This history was very full
15.	and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up
16.	so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.
17.	He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.
18.	I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.
19.	He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and
20.	was able to go home as of today.
21.	He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.
22.	I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.
23.	I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.
24.	He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours
25.	and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.
26.	I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue
27.	and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him
28.	but suggested that we leave that for today.
29.	He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.
30.	I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy,
31.	but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her
32.	she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015**

33.	Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission
34.	I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".
35.	I informed Mrs. Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.
36.	She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.
37.	Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 22/11/2016; **"Housing Transfer Information."**

They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --

After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother's phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 22/11/2016; **"Housing Transfer Information."**

Reply:
Sarah Flexures statement and release notes dated the 22/11/2016 that were timed at 1.20pm. state' The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.

He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.

He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.

I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.

He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,

but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November, or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.

He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed.

I responded that it did still need to be removed.

His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.

He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.

He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full, and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.

He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.

I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.

He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.

He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.

He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.

I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.

I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.

He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.

I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.

He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.

I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".

I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.

She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me.

I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 22/11/2016; **"Housing Transfer Information."**

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

18,

You have also stated:

A. "Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".

B. I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.

C. But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the

block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.

D. It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?

E. In fact, I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been affected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors, or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.

F. It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?

G. As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?

H. As stated, these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information, I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in.

I. I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.

J. Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it.

K. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his heath more and more.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/11/2016: I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 22/11/2016:

Same as 7

Statement Exhibit 3 / 22/11/2016: "**Housing Transfer Information.**"

Statement Exhibit 4 / 22/11/2016;

Statement Exhibit 5 / 22/11/2016; "**Housing Transfer Information.**"

1. Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that:
2. she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I' am going to take her job just for fun'.

Statement Exhibit 6 / 22/11/2016; "**Housing Transfer Information.**"

Statement Exhibit 7 / 22/11/2016; "**Housing Transfer Information.**"

1. Particulars of Breaches (8)

Reply:

A. Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.

B. This is not true.

C. The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.

D. The Council's Memo of a Telephone Call on This Day are forged and therefore incorrect and are not supported to be correct articles of factual evidence.

E. not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.

F. While also set out to avoid disciplinary actions for the statement makers who are her and her working colleague's.

G. The reason being a large part in their incompetence has caused negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself

H. This incompetence behaviour of staff then on afterwards has caused negative effects within my loved one's life's.

I. All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm's way.

J. From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official workload.

K. Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell

L. Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?

M. The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.

N. When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm

O. I did get transferred by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.

P. Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having while renting my home.

Q. And that my mother had also, been contacting her and her team, without any fair acknowledgment.

R. And this has continued up a till date and without any fair follow ups as company protocol states is mandatory.

S. Due to this lack of concern of staff I have continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been necessary if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.

Statement Exhibit 8 / 22/11/2016; **"Housing Transfer Information."**

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" **"Housing Transfer Information"** 24/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 24/11/2016;

A. My Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016. –

B. My Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016.

C. MP'S Involved 24/11/2016 Mother Formal Complaint

D. My Formal Complaint dated 29/11/2016

E. My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016

F. My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 24/11/2016;

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4

Dated: **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated **29/11/2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016.**

--

A. I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016,** also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so-called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council, I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.

B. People that have been copied into these letters are below

- **I.** Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield
- **II.** Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council
- **III.** Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
- **IV.** Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services
- **V.** Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer
- **VI.** Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
- **VII.** Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
- **VIII.** Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 24/11/2016;

Mother Formal Complaints

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016.**

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 24/11/2016; "Housing Transfer Information."

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 718,719,720,721

RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

A. I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7 JQ.

B. Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017**

C. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they

were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his heath suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.

D. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above, and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**

E. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the I PCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our lives over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

F. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost pleases advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf.

G. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

H. On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7 JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home, and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

I. When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

J. On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to

return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

K. Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the

L. **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

M. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

N. On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

O. Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in their team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100°/o call me that day.

P. On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the

Q. **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.

R. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.

S. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be

done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014** and **2015** about my son's neighbours.

T. After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013** to **2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Mother authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.

U. Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.

V. I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team, and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

W. I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 000

X. I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reasons in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.

Y. I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.

Z. I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.

AA. I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Mother Mr Simon Cordell

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

I. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

II. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

III. Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

IV. Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

V. Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
VI. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
VII. Jackie Gubby Housing officer
VIII. Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
IX. Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 24/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 723,724

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Dear Sir or Madam

Subject access request

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating **to:**

A. All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.
B. All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Mother and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.
C. Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.
D. All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.
E. All repair requests held.
F. Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.
G. If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.
H. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.
I. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.
J. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the

Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 24/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 725

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Mother dated **24/11/2016**

To whom it may concern:

A. I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Mother. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.

B. I also give my Mother Miss Mother authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone:

Email: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 24/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 726

From: Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:22

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive; Ray James

Sally Mcternan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

A. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.

B. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

I. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
II. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
III. Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
IV. Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
V. Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
VI. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
VII. Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Evidence: Exhibit 9 / 24/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 727

From: Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:34

To: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive; Ray James; Sally Mcternan; Sarah

Fletcher; Jackie Gubby

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

A. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP
B. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.
C. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP
D. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.

I. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
II. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
III. Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
IV. Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
V. Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
VI. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
VII. Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Evidence: Exhibit 10 / 24/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 728,729

From: Chief Executive [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:40

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: complaints and information; Ray James; Sally Mcternan, Sarah Fletcher

Subject: FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (& SAR)

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Attachments: Simon_ Cordell_ authority_ Letter-24/11/2016.pdf.

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council-24-11-2016.pdf.

Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016 .pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Miss Cordell

A. Thank you for your email addressed to the Chief Executive.
B. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team.
C. This matter will be looked into, and a response sent to you direct on the issues raised.
D. A copy of the response will also be sent to this office for information.

Regards

Heather Littler

Senior Admin Officer

Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield

Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, ENl 3XY

Tel: 020 8379 4037

Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*"

Evidence: Exhibit 11 / 24/11/2016;

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Page Number: 13,14,

24/11/**2016**

13,

24/11/2016

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**
• **Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell**
Dear Sir or Madam
Subject access request

A. Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
B. Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating **to:**
C. All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.
D. All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.
E. Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include
F. neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.
G. All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.
H. All repair requests held.
I. Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the **ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council** and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

14,

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

J. If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.
K. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.
L. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.
M. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/

Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/11/2016;

1. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/11/2016;

2. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 24/11/2016;

3. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 24/11/2016;

4. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 5 / 24/11/2016; **"Housing Transfer Information."**

5. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 6 / 24/11/2016;

6. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 7 / 24/11/2016;

7. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 8 / 24/11/2016;

8. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 9 / 24/11/2016;

9. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 10 / 24/11/2016;

10. On the 24/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 11 / 24/11/2016;

11. On the 24/11/2016

*****

NO ALLEGATIONS SHOWED

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "1st Lemmy Harassment Letter" "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" 29/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 29/11/2016;

A. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
B. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.
C. **MP'S Involved** 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**
D. **My Formal Complaint dated 29/11/2016**
E. **My Formal Complaint dated** 05/12/2016
F. **My Formal Complaint dated** 08/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 29/11/2016;

My Formal Complaint dated 29/11/2016; –
Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

27

We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 29/11/2016;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
1st Lemmy Harassment Letter

/ Page Numbers: 91,92,93

91

29 November 2016

4th October 2016

--

Enfield Connected

Enfield Council

Please reply to: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 29 November **2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

A. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

B. The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October **2016**, you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

C. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

D. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

E. Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ

Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

92,

Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.

F. We will consider ail legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

G. If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

H. **Condition 10.** You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

I. **Condition 11.** You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us,

Harassment and hate crime.

J. **Condition 16.** You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender

reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

Other unacceptable behaviour

K. **Condition 21.** You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

Pet(s) and animal(s)

L. **Condition 76.** You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality-

M. **Condition** 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance, or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

N. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, **EN1** 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account Enfield Connected puts man Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you lime - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 29/11/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

Page Number: 16,17,18,19,

16

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016.**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/11/2016;

1. On the 29/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 29/11/2016;

2. On the 29/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 29/11/2016;

3. On the 29/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 29/11/2016;

4. On the 29/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 5 / 29/11/2016;

5. On the 29/11/2016

*****

Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Enfield Complaints and Information" **"Housing Transfer Information."** 30/11/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 30/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: From: complaints and information [mail**to:**complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL] Importance: High

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

A. Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress.
B. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885.
C. The deadline for our response to the complaint is **14 December**

D. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request.

E. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

I. Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 30/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 735,736

From: Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:54

To: complaints and information

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint.

But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done.

I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/11/2016;

1. On the 30/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 30/11/2016;

2. On the 30/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 30/11/2016;

3. On the 30/11/2016

Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Enfield Complaints and Information" **"Hosing Transfer Information."** 01/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/11/2016;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 30/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03

Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

/ Page Numbers: 2625,2626,2627,2628,

From: Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 01 December **2016** 11:21

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Hi Lorraine,

A. Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?

Thanks,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Pho**ne:** 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 30/11/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: complaints and information

Sent: 01 December **2016** 11:10

To: Daniel Ellis Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 November **2016** 15:54

To: complaints and information

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Daniel Ellis

A. Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint.

B. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on.

C. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done.

D. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/11/2016;

1. On the 30/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 30/11/2016;

2. On the 30/11/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 30/11/2016;

3. On the 30/11/2016

Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" 05/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/12/2016;

I went back to my home address on the 03/12/2016 after being on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house I won the case on the 17/11/2016.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 05/12/2016;

A. My Formal Complaint dated 24/08/2016. –

B. My Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016.

C. MP'S Involved 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**

D. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016
E. **My Formal Complaint dated** **05/12/2016**
F. **My Formal Complaint dated** 08/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 05/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 741

Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 05/12/2016 - 21:41

'Daniel Ellis'; 'lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk'; 'joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk'; 'joan@joanryan.org.uk'; 'Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk'; 'ray.james@enfield.gov.uk'; 'sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk'; 'Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk'; 'Jackie Gubby RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

A. Reply-Letters-From-Council-**02/12/2016** -001.pdf.
B. Simon Cordell authority _Letter-**24/11/2016.** pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016**

I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.

Regards

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/12/2016;

1. On the 05/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/12/2016;

2. On the 05/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/12/2016;

3. On the 05/12/2016

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 06/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/12/2016;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/12/2016;

1. On the 06/12/2016 / N/a

Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" 08/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/12/2016;

I went back to my home address on the 03/12/2016 after being on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house I won the case on the 17/11/2016.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 08/12/2016;

A. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
B. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.
C. **MP'S Involved** 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**
D. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016
E. **My Formal Complaint dated** 05/12/2016
F. **My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 08/12/2016;

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4

Updated formal complaint received by email

08/12/2016

passed to complaints and access to information team

--

18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

Page Number: 1

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 08/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 743

From: Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08/12/2016 - 10:12

To: Daniel Ellis Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Lemmy Nwabuisi Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Joan Ryan joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Joan@joanryan.org.uk

Chief Executive Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Ray James ray.james@enfield.gov.uk

Sally Mcternan Sally.McTernanSenfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Jackie Gubby Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

A. I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done, please read attached letter.

Regards

Mother **Classification:** OFFICIAL [Campaign] chttp://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>

[Facebook]Follow us on

Facebookchttps://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/2 52 94 637 80 9515 4>

[Twitter] Twitterchttps://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil> [Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Classification: OFFICIAL [Campaign] <http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>

[Facebook]Follow us on Facebookchttps://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252 946378095154> [Twitter] Twitterchttps://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil> [Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 08/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 706,707

Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

A. I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

B. I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11 /2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016**

C. The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11 /2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.

D. My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there, he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and, in the day, due to what the neighbours are doing.

E. I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

F. It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

G. When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since 2014 with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

H. It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I. I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far, I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Mother

Mr Simon Cordell

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 08/12/2016; Same as Number 5

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

Page Number: 25,26

08/12/2016

25,

24/11/2016
24/11/2016
05/12/2016
08/12/2016
22/11/2016
16/11/2016
since 2014

The Enfield Councils History **FOI Indexed**
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016** Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/12/016** To Whom It May Concern: **A.** I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done. **B.** I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**. **C.** The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11/2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back. **D.** My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there, he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging

the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and, in the day, due to what the neighbours are doing.

E. I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

F. It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.

G. When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.

H. It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.

I. I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far, I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell
l

26

The Enfield Councils History
FOI Indexed

People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/12/2016;

2. On the 08/12/2016 / N/a

Statement Exhibit 2 / 08/12/2016;

3. On the 08/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 08/12/2016;

4. On the 08/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 08/12/2016;

5. On the 08/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 5 / 08/12/2016;

6. On the 08/12/2016

Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" 09/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/12/2016;

Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Updated formal complaint received by email **08/12/2016** passed to complaints and access to information team
Page Number: 1
--
09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current
Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/12/2016;

1. On the 09/12/2016

*****

Enfield Council MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - **"Housing Transfer Information."** 12/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

683. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802)

/ Page Numbers: 2652,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 December **2016** 11:11

To: 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'

Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Alev

A. Thank you for the update but there are 3 formal complaints to Enfield Council for the lack of doing nothing in regard to this issue

B. I have had not calls back no information if they are dealing with the main issue which at this time is to move my son and keep getting put off all the time.

C. The dates I sent the formal complaints which was also CC into Joan was

1. **24/11/2016**
2. **05/12/2016**
3. **08/12/2016**

D. All of these emails where CC to Joan Enfield Council is leaving my son not my brother in a nightmare this has been ongoing since **2014** and Enfield Council has done nothing to address any issues and also did not reply to any of the complaints that was put in around that time which I still have all the emails I just don't have the dates of all the calls that was made in **2014/2015** about this.

E. I am so upset that I have had to find the details of all the high up people in the council and CC all including Joan into the last 3 emails I should not have had to do this.

F. I am most grateful that a letter has been sent to Enfield Council from Joan but this need addressing ASAP as my Son's Heath has gone downhill so far due to what he is living with he is not being allowed to sleep and this is not helping his heath and I am very worried.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 12/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 744

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 12 December **2016** 09:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

A. Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2016;

1. On the 12/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2016;

2. On the 12/12/2016

*****

Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: **"Housing Transfer Information."** "Re: Complaints and Information - 13/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 745,746

From: complaints and information

[mail**to:** complaints and informationSenfieid.gov.uk]

Sent: 13/12/2016 - 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk; lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk;

Chief Executive; Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi; Sally Mcternan; Ray James

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

A. Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint.
B. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response.
C. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break.

D. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808 Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 13/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13/12/2016 - 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

A. Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

B. My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his heath to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer.

C. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong.

D. I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since **2014** is not acceptable.

E. Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/12/2016;

1. On the 13/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 13/12/2016;

2. On the 13/12/2016

Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - **"Housing Transfer Information."**14/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [**mailto:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14/12/2016 -11:20

To: Daniel Ellis <Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk>; complaints and information ccomplaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk>; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; Chief Executive <Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk>; Sally Mcternan <Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk>; alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

A. Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?

B. If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said.

C. No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as **since 2014** no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering?

D. I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update.

E. And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in **since 2014**? As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his heath.

F. It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his heath. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for, yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?

G. I would be most grateful for an update.

Regards

Lorraine

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 14/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 747,748,749

From: Mother

Sent: 14/12/2016 - 11:31

To: complaints and information

Subject: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk

Mother; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; Chief Executive; Sally Mcternan; alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

A. At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint.

B. I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment, but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible.

C. I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/12/2016;

1. On the 14/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 2 / 13/12/2016;

2. On the 14/12/2016

Doctors' Involvement: 19/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/12/2016;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Dec **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec **2016**

Goodie Adama CPA Review

Page Numbers: 16 + 17

Originator Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:43

Goodie Adama CPA Review

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

Goodie Adama Significant: Yes, Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

17

CPA Review

Date: 19 December **2016** 12:43

Review Type: Discharge Attendees:

- **A.** G. Adama (Care coordinator)
- **B.** CORDELL, Simon (Mr.) (Client)
- **C.** Review unmet needs wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services
- **D.** Client view Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services
- **E.** Career view Mother, **Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill.** However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police
- **F.** What worked well
- **G.** What did not work well
- **H.** Other notes
- **I.** Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon **declines to have medication**
- **J.** **EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP**
- **K.** Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/12/2016;

1. On the 19/12/2016

*****

Enfield Council Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016" - 21/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 751,752

From: Concetta Nobile [mailto**:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

A. Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.

B. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.

C. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.

D. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:

E. One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)

F. One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN26DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/12/2016;

1. On the 21/12/2016

*****

Enfield Council Geoffrey Mann + Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co Aby6 out Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile

Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 "*our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbor prior to the ASBO*."22/12/2016

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/12/2016;

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

28,

A. We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.

B. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbor prior to the ASBO.

--

C. We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 22/12/2016;

Stage 4

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

28,

A. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

B. We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.

C. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

29,

Communications

D. We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016.**

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 22/12/2016;

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

Page Number: 27,28,29,30,

22/12/2016

A. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

B. We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.

C. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

D. We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 22/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00

To: 'Concetta Nobile'

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

A. Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.

B. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.

C. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.

D. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.

E. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.

F. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council

G. All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.

H. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.

I. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.

J. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.

K. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.

L. If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Mother

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 22/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 698,699

From: Geoffrey Mann [Geoffrey.Mann@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:45

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: complaints and information

Subject: confidential [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: COM 1885.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

A. Please find attached a copy of our response to your complaint on behalf of your son.

Yours sincerely

Geoff Mann
Neighbourhood Team Manager
Council Housing
Regeneration and Environment Department
Enfield Council
36-44 South Mall
London
N9 OTN
Tel: 0208 379 8264
Fax: 020 8884 0069
Email: Geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

Classification: OFFICIAL

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/12/2016;

1. On the 22/12/2016

Geoffrey Mann 22/12/2016 just one complaint is his reply in his formal complaint, and he was referring to **Debra Andrews 113 Burncroft Avenue** and what he had allowed to happen as the team leader with Dawn Alien and Louise Brown and Jackie Gubbie prior and wrongfully.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 22/12/2016;

2. On the 22/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 3 / 22/12/2016;

3. On the 22/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 22/12/2016;

4. On the 22/12/2016

Statement Exhibit 4 / 22/12/2016;

5. On the 22/12/2016

*****

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour" 29/12/**2016**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/12/2016;

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

Page Number: 22,23,24,

29/12/**2016**

22,

29 December 2016

4th November 2016

--

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Please reply to; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

E-mail; lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref.

Your Ref:

Date: **29 December 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

A. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

B. The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th November 2016**,

C. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours.

D. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

E. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

23,

Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.

F. We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

G. If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

H. Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

I. Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

Harassment and hate crime.

J. Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

Other unacceptable behaviour

K. Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

Pet(s) and animal(s)

L. Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

M. Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

24,

6th December 2016

--

N. will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

O. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore **arranged for. you to meet with me at the Civic Centre,** Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016** to discuss this

matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 29/12/2016;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 758,759,760

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Date: 29/12/2016

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

A. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

B. The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **04/10/2016** you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

C. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours.

D. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

E. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:
Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

F. We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

G. If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

H. Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

I. Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

Harassment and hate crime.

J. Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

Other unacceptable behaviour

K. Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

Pet(s) and animal(s)

L. Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

M. Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

N. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Tuesday, 06/12/2016** to discuss this matter.

O. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi

ASB Team

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/12/2016;

1. On the 29/12/2016 Lemmy's first Letter of complaint about me with no allegations attached.
2. **Si Note Exhibit 1 / 29/12/2016 Section "B";** The date of the 04/10/2016 should be 05/10/2016 *"you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged, that you were very aggressive and was*

shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up."

Statement Exhibit 2 / 29/12/2016;

3. On the 29/12/2016

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS, "The First 12 Given by the Enfield Council"

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / From the 10/02/2017.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr. Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as **Complainant A**, B and C.

A. On **6th August 2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr. Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in **July 2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tires were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it, but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

B. On **5th October 2016 Complainant B** reported that Mr. Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr. Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tires with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.

C. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. He alleged that **Complainant C**'s neighbor, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards **Complainant C**. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.

D. On **4th November 2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in **July 2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr. Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr. Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr. Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr. Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

E. On **11th November 2016** the Neighborhood Officer met with **Complainant A** to discuss his allegations against Mr. Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and **28/9/16** at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behavior, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr. Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr. Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr. Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him

2902,

very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

F. On **8/12/16 Complainant A** reported that Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

G. On **12/12/16 Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/16**, Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

H. On **14/12/16 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his **ASBO** expires.

I. On **23/12/16 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr. Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby

cutting their power supply.

J. On **10/10/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr. Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr. Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

K. On **23/1/17 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr. Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

L. On **1st February 2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr. Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr. Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "1" 10/01/**2017**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/01/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
W: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!
46

Simon Cordell's **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014** **INDEX**
"Not Relevant**!"**

47,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

48,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

49,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

50,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

51,

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

W.
10/01/2017:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
W1.
10/01/2017:
Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

52

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

"Not Relevant**!"**

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 10/01/2017;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers:
196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,
207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,
218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,
240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,
251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**
273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,
284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
--

A. Math Attended Civic Centre) On **Page 269**
B. **22/12/2016: 10/01/2017:** 13/01/**2017**: **16/01/2017"** Mr. and Mr. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following,

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/01/2017;

1. On the 10/01/2017. About **W.** An abuse of process did occur, when Enfield Council director a Mr. Ian Davis and team sent out a malicious number of letters and emails to Mr. S. P. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove his CCTV system in knowing why it would have been placed in it position.
2. On the 10/01/2017. About **W1.** Stain Curtis of 111 Burncroft Avenue. At a Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell
3. However, Stain was supposed to be aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block.

4. Mr. Stain Curtis of 111 Burncroft Avenue is said to have said that he will "still" maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary if this was true then why would he not know his own records at the time.

5. Mr. Stain Curtis of 111 Burncroft Avenue is said to have said on this date that the camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed, so what was the need of a continues number of letters still to get sent about CCTV after this date.

6. Lemmy Nwabusi also said that he "*however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.*"

7. The same CCTV letters being inside of each neighbour's council history would also mean that

Statement Exhibit 2 / 10/01/2017;

8. On the 10/01/2017 *"Mr. and Mr. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following."* This
9. **Si Note:** "This is different than the FOI

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Lemmy met with Mr. Quinton for the 1st time, after the Police Losing the Case on the 17/11/2016 Lemmy done this to make the council history against me before releasing my mother FOI Request on the 24/" 11/01/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/01/2017;

-

1st Injunction Order Index

K. 11/01/2017 I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/01/2017;

-

George Quinton Council history

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/	
Name	George Quinton's History –	
Address	113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3	
Dates of living in residence		
Page Number and Title	➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – Page Numbers: 36,37,38	
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Si Note:**
05/10/2016 George Quinton's Enfield Council		

History

A: 05/10/2016
Reported on the
B:06/10/2016

-

36,
A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sView-Data=798655,798658,803... **24/01/2017**
37,
A1. 05/10/2016
B. 06/10/2016
B1. 06/10/2016
B2. 06/10/2016
B3. 06/10/2016
B4. 06/10/2016
B5. 06/10/2016
C. 10/10/2016
D. 19/10/2016
E. 08/11/2016
F. 21/11/2016
F1. 21/11/2016
G. 28/11/2016
H. 29/11/2016
I. 06/12/2016
J. 16/12/2016

Si note:
Stain history = (**W 10/01/2017** SI NO PROBLEMS JOINT HOME VISIT + MATH ATTENDED CIVIC CENTRE)

K. 11/01/2017 - I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre
April 2016 00/04/2016
L. 08/08/2017 Out of Com
38
M. 04/10/2016 - I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre George bike date
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
N. 11/12/2016 - I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre
O. 08/02/2017
P. 07/03/2017
Q. 27/07/2017

Si Note:
Witness Statement of George Quinton
Statement No, 1 4.
Dated **28 July 2017**

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 11/01/2017;

-

Stain Curtis / Fisher!

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/	
Name	Stain Curtis / Fisher	
Address	111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3	
Dates of living in residence		
Page Number and Title	Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52	
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Si Note:**

05/10/2016
Stain Curtis / Fisher
Council History

Complaint Made
A: 06/07/2016
-
An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court
Updated
B: 31/10/2016
-
Case dropped Info
C: 16/11/2016
--
46,
A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016
B. 24/01/2017
47,
C. 06/07/2016
C1. 06/07/2016
D. 31/10/2016
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
--
E. 03/11/2016
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
F. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
View Data=::798655.798658.817... **24/01/2017**
48,
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
G. 04/11/2016
E4. 03/11/2016

G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
H. 07/11/2016
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
I. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
View Data=::798655.798658.817... **08/08/2017**
49,
H2. 07/11/2016
J. 08/11/2016
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
K. 01/11/2016
L. 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
M. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7s
ViewData-798655.798658.817 **08/08/2017**
50,
N. 15/11/2016
Sent: 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
O. 16/11/2016
O1. 16/11/2016
02. 16/11/2016
P. 17/11/2016
Q. 28/11/2016
R. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
View Data==798655.798658.817 **08/08/2017**
51,
S. 07/12/2016
T. 09/12/2016
U. 14/12/2016
V. 09/01/2017
W. 10/01/2017
W1. 10/01/2017
X. 21/02/2017
Y. 06/03/2017
Z. 15/03/2017
AA. https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s
View Data==798655.798658.817 **08/08/2017**
52
BB. 04/11/2016
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
CC. 00 July 2016
DD. 6th July
EE. 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 11/01/2017;

-

Mathiyalagan Family!

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/	
Name	Mathiyalagan Markandu History	
Address	117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3	
Dates of living in residence		
Page Number and Title	Page Numbers: 40, 41, 42	
Date	**Incident Logs**	**Si Note:**

05/10/2016
Mathiyalagan Markandu
Enfield Council
History

A: 06/08/2016
Reported on the
Aa: 17/10/2016
--
40,
24/01/2017
41,
A. 06/08/2016
A. 17/10/2016
A1. 17/10/2016
A2. 17/10/2016
A3. 17/10/2016
A4. 17/10/2016
B. 20/10/2016
C. 26/10/2016
D. 01/11/2016
E. 02/11/2016
F. 11/11/2016 - SARAH
G. 08/08/2017 - COM
42,
H. 28/11/2016
I. 25/11/2016
J. 06/12/2016
06/12/2016
K. 07/12/2016
L. 08/12/2016

M. **12/12/2016**
N. **22/12/2017**
O. **10/01/2017**
P. **13/01/2017**
--
Q. **23/12/2016**
R. 23 December 2016
S. **26/12/2016**
T. **03/01/2017**
U. **16/01/2017**
16/01/2017
V. **23/01/2017**
W. **21/01/2017**
X. **01/02/2017**
Y. 01/02/2017
31/01/2017
Z. 08/08/2017
43,
AA. **06/02/2017**
BB. **08/02/2017**
CC. **17/02/2017**
DD. **22/02/2017**
EE. **01/02/2017**
FF. **21/02/2017**
GG. **20/03/2017**
HH. **17/03/2017**
II. **05/05/2017**
JJ. **08/05/2017**
KK. **12/05/2017**
LL. **15/05/2017**
MM. 08/08/2017
44,
NN. 12/05/2017
OO. **02/06/2017**
PP. **01/06/2017**
QQ. **12/06/2017**
RR. **09/06/2017**
SS. **19/06/2017**
TT. **16/06/2017**
UU. **26/06/2017**
VV. **23/06/2017**
WW. **03/07/2017**
XX. **28/06/2017**
YY. 08/08/2017
45
AA. 03/06/2017
BB. 02/07/2017

CC. 13/07/2017
DD. 19/07/2017
EE. 27/07/2017
FF. 08/08/2017
GG. 08/08/2017

Si Notes:

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/01/2017;

1. On the 11/01/2017 Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi and this is the 1st time he met George and took a statement of him.
2. This is the day that Lemmy met George for the first time and took a statement of him.
3. Lemmy also created all the other Enfield Council histories on and after this day apart from Debra Andrews.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/01/2017;

4. On the 11/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 11/01/2017;

5. On the 11/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 4 / 11/01/2017;

6. On the 11/01/2017

Enfield Council Dionne Grant + Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - **13**/01/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 763,764,765

From: Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13/01/2017 - 11:54

To: 'Concetta Nobile'

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

A. As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.

Regards

Mother

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00

To: 'Concetta Nobile'

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

- **A.** Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
- **B.** I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
- **C.** As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
- **D.** This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.
- **E.** The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
- **F.** Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
- **G.** All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.
- **H.** All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
- **I.** Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.
- **J.** If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
- **K.** As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.
- **L.** If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Mother

--

From: Concetta Nobile [mail**to:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

A. Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.

B. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.

C. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.

D. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:

E. One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)

F. One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN26DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 13/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 766,767,768

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13/01/2017 -12:02

To: Dionne Grant

Subject: FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

- **A.** Please see the below emails and the attached documents.
- **B.** I do get an auto reply which says
- **C.** Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday
- **D.** My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work.
- **E.** For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk.
- **F.** I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.
- **G.** Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on **22/12/2016** as of yet also

Regards

Mother

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 13/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 769,770,771,772,773

From: Dionne Grant

mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 13/01/2017 - 13:55

To: Mother

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell

- **A.** Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of **22/12/2017**
- **B.** I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208-379-2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 13/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13/01/ 2017 - 14:00

To: Dionne Grant

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

A. Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the **24/11/2016** you are 10 days overdue, and I do need this data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.

Regards

Mother

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 13/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 774,775,776,777,778,779

From: Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 13/01/2017 -18:48

To: Mother

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

A. Thank you for your further email, Ms Cordell.
B. We cannot progress a subject access request without first verifying the identity of a requester, so the response timescale does not start until we receive all necessary documentation which includes proof of ID.
C. I understand that you would urgently like to receive the information and we will provide this to you as soon as possible. When Concetta returns, I will be requesting a specific update on your case to check progress on matters and

get a better understanding of the timescale for your response so please be assured this will be looked into further and we will come back to you shortly.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 605

Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 13/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13/01/2017 -19:47

To: Dionne Grant

Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

A. I requested this as said on the **24/11/2016** and I did not get a reply about the ID that was needed until the

B. **21/12/2016** I wrote back on the **22/12/2016** asking about the ID due to what was written in the email from Concetta, but before this Daniel Ellis repeatedly asked for contract to be made with me about my request as he was over seeing my complaint. As said above this did not happen until the **21/12/2016**

C. I do not understand why I will need to wait longer for my request when it was not down to me as to the delay.

Regards

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2017;

1. On the 13/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 13/01/2017;

2. On the 13/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 13/01/2017;

3. On the 13/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 4 / 13/01/2017;

4. On the 13/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 5 / 13/01/2017;

5. On the 13/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 6 / 13/01/2017;

6. On the 13/01/2017

Enfield Council Dionne Grant + Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - 16/01/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 780,781,782,783,784,785,786,787
From: Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16/01/2017 - 15:20
To: Mother
Cc: Concetta Nobile
Subject: RE: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Ms Cordell

A. Thank you for your email below. I am sorry for the delay in progressing your case. Unfortunately, we are dealing with a lot of requests at the moment, and this has contributed to our delay. I am also sorry that this
B. was not explained to you at the time when we initially made contact on **21st December**. Ordinarily there is a £10 fee payable for dealing with such requests however in your case we will not be applying this charge because of the delay you have experienced.
C. I can confirm that we are now progressing with your request and Concetta is the allocated officer dealing with matters. I have also raised matters with Concetta today and she is currently reviewing your case and will be contacting you directly. I have also copied Concetta into this email for reference.
D. I hope this helps to clarify matters further and we thank you for your patience during this time.

Kind regards
Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/01/2017;

1. On the 16/01/2017

Enfield Council Mothers FOI: 24/01/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

A. Stage 1 - Stage 2 - Stage 3 - Stage 4 - Stage 5

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

1. On the 24/01/2017 Mothers FOI 24/01/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: "1" 31/01/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/01/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A. 3rd Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment **/ Date: 31 January 2017**
B. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
C. I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you,

Page Numbers: 67,68

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 31/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 761,762

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Date: 31/01/2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and

Threatening Behaviour

A. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

B. I wrote to you on **29/11/2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **06/12/2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24/12/2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.

C. The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.

D. These are very serious breach of tenancy c9nditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Thursday, 09/02/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Statement Exhibit 1 / 31/01/2017;

1. On the 31/01/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 31/01/2017;

2. On the 31/01/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "1" 01/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 789,790

Council Housing

The Edmonton Centre

35-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green N90TN

0800 ,40 80 160

Date: **01/02/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: **Loss of water pressure/supply to neighbouring property**

Letter Hand Delivered

- **A.** I called today in response to a report of loss of water pressure/supply into a flat and/or area above your property.
- **B.** We urgently need to gain access into your property within the next 24 hours. We need to establish the source of the loss of water pressure/supply to the flat/area above, and which we believe may be emanating from your property.
- **C.** What you must do:
- **D.** Please contact the Repairs team in Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160 or 020 8379 1000 by 5.00pm Thursday **02/02/2017** to make an appointment for our Contractor/Surveyor to inspect your property. Please quote reference no. 1772024/1.
- **E.** Please be aware that in accordance with your tenancy agreement you will be liable for any damage caused by you or from your property to other properties, personal property or to the fabric of the building.
- **F.** You will also be liable for our reasonable costs in dealing with this matter.
- **G.** EMERGENCY ACCESS
- **H.** If we are unable to agree an appointment with you within the timescales we set and to prevent any further damage to neighbouring properties, to the block or to personal property, we reserve the right to gain emergency access to your property,
- **I.** which may involve a locksmith. You will be responsible for all of our reasonable costs if this action is required.
- **J.** Please take immediate steps now to avoid further action and charges being incurred and to resolve ·the water pressure/supply issues as. speedily as possible.

Yours sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/02/2017;

1. On the 01/02/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "1" 02/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/02/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A. **4th Lemmy Harassment Letter / Date: 2 February2017**
B. I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th December 2016**
C. **Page Numbers:** 31,32
D. Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 02/02/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Lemmy Harassment Letter = 02/02/2017

/ Page Numbers: 31,32

31

A. I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
B. The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.
C. Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
D. **Director- Ian Davis** Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUAUTY

&

FRAMEWORK

Regeneration

FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 02/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 791,792

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 02 February 2017 10:45

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Re: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Miss Cordell,

A. Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
B. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
C. Kind Regards
D. Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North

122,

Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign

http://www.enfield.gov.uk

http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 02/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 793,794

From: Sarah Fletcher

[Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 02/02/2017 - 13:08

To: Mother

Subject: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Attachments: Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.

Kind regards,

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer

Neighbourhood Team 2

Edmonton Centre

36-44 South Mall

Telephone: 0800 40 80 160

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/02/2017;

1. On the 02/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 02/02/2017;

2. On the 02/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 02/02/2017;

3. On the 02/02/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "1" 06/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 06 February 2017 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Chief Executive

Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

ioan@ioanryan.org.uk

Sally Mc Ternan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

A. I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.

B. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.

C. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.

D. Complaint from A on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from A.

-

121,

-

E. Complaint from B on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from B.

F. Complaint from C on date and **time:** Body of complaint from C

G. And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.

H. If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.

I. Also, we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads need fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the

J. neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.

K. As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health, which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.

L. We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/02/2017;

1. On the 06/02/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 07/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/02/2017;

A. We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 07/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 795,796,797,798

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 07/02/2017 - 14:09

To: Mother

Cc: Sarah Fletcher

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

A. I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by **Friday 10/02/2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell.

B. In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this? He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 07/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 07/02/2017 - 17:02

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk
sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk
Daniel Ellis

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

A. Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the **10/02/2017** I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave.
B. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat)
C. The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate and harass my son for no apparent reason.
D. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints.
E. As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues.
F. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
G. Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested.

H. Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations.

I. We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police.

J. In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why?

K. You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?

L. It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get him out of his flat.

Regards

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/02/2017;

1. On the 07/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 07/02/2017;

2. On the 07/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 07/02/2017;

3. On the 07/02/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "1" 08/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/02/2017;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,

202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,

214,215,216,217,218,219,

220,221,222,223,224,225,

226,227,228,229,230,231,

232,233,234,235,236,237,

238,239,240,241,242,243,
244,245,246,247,248,249,
250,251,252,253,254,255,
256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,**267,**
268,269,270,271,272,273,
274,275,276,277,278,279,
280,281,282,283,284,285,
286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,
298,299,300,301,302

270

A. **06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:** I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
B. I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
C. I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 08/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08/02/2017 - 10:38

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISl@enfield.gov.uk

Sarah Fletcher

Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk

Sally Mcternan

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk

Daniel Ellis

Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Chief Executive

Chief. Executive@enfield.gov.uk

Joan@JoanRyan.org.uk

Joan. Ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

A. Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for.

B. He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number.

C. Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to my son's door and say they were the council?

D. This is getting way too much now, and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt.

E. My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him.

F. And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.

Regards

Mother

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 08/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 799,800,801,802,803,804

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:08

To: Mother

Cc: Sarah Fletcher

Daniel Ellis

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. The allegations are from at least three residents of Burncroft Avenue.

B. They have alleged that he is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threats and they have provided evidence to back up their allegations. Some of them have also alleged that he has confronted them outside the block and on different occasion have followed them up the communal staircase shouting abuse and threats and on at least one occasion have tried to prevent them from going up to their flat. They have also provided evidence to back up the allegations.

C. I am aware that some of these incidents have been reported to the police and it is up to the police to deal with them as they see fit. However irrespective of whether the accusations were dismissed by the police or not, they are very serious allegations and if true, constitutes a breach of tenancy conditions and they need to be addressed by the council. It is therefore very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond to them.

D. We are not aware that Mr Cordell's neighbour allegedly "got around 7 of his friends" to intimidate and harass him for no apparent reason. Mr Cordell did not report the incident to the council, and I will advise him to report it through the appropriate channel and provide the name and address of the neighbour to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action. He should also report the matter to the police.

E. With regards to your concerns regarding the nature of the flooring in the two flats above your son's. We have inspected one of the flats and we have made an appointment to inspect the second flat. I will arrange for a noise impact assessment to be carried out as soon as we complete our initial investigations to determine the level of noise transmission and make appropriate recommendations if necessary. We will need access to Mr Cordell's flat to enable us to investigate this matter and we will contact him in due course to arrange access.

F. You have stated that it is not Mr Cordell that is harassing his neighbours and that it is his neighbours that is harassing him. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to provide evidence of this to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action if necessary.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Evidence: **Exhibit 4 / 08/02/2017**;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 805,806,807,808,809,810

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:44

To: Mother; Sarah Fletcher; Sally Mcteman; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive.

Joan@ Joan Ryan. org. UK; j oan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Incident Diary.doc

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

A. We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person 1s.

B. I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017**

C. You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Evidence: **Exhibit 5 / 08/02/2017**;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 811

From: Mother

Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:45

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Mother; Sarah Fletcher; Sally Mcternan; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive; joan@joanryan.org.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

A. **Recall:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
B. Lemmy Nwabuisi would like to recall the message, "Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]".
C. **[Campaign]** <http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>
D. [Facebook]Follow us on Facebook<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154> [Twitter] Twitter<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil> [Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.

This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 08/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 812,813,814,815,816,817,818

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:56

To: Mother

Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Incident Diary.doc

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

A. We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning.

Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is.

B. I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017** You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/02/2017;

1. On the 08/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 08/02/2017;

2. On the 08/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 08/02/2017;

3. On the 08/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 4 / 08/02/2017;

4. On the 08/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 5 / 08/02/2017;

5. On the 08/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 6 / 08/02/2017;

6. On the 08/02/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "I have listed the complainants as **Complainant A, B and C**" 10/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr. Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as **Complainant A**, B and C.

M. On **6th August 2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him.

N. He alleged that Mr. Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat.

O. He also alleged that in **July 2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tires were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.

P. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

Q. On **5th October 2016 Complainant B** reported that Mr. Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr. Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tires with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.

R. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. He alleged that **Complainant C**'s neighbor, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards **Complainant C**. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.

S. On **4th November 2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in **July 2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr. Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr. Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr. Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr.

Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

T. On **11th November 2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with **Complainant A** to discuss his allegations against Mr. Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and **28/9/16** at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr. Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr. Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr. Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him

2902,

U. very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

V. On **8/12/16 Complainant A** reported that Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

W. On 12/12/16 **Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/16**, Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

X. On **14/12/16 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell shouted that he will take some action when his **ASBO** expires.

Y. On 23/12/16 **Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr. Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

Z. On **10/10/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr. Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr. Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

AA. On **23/1/17 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr. Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

BB. On **1st February 2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr. Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr. Cordell next

week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 10/02/2017; is **Complainant A** Markandu Mathiyalagan

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 11:53

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Image removed by sender!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 10/02/2017;

The email that did get sent to my mother by Lemmy and team from the Enfield Council on the 10/02/2017 and at the time of 16:01Pm., was never put in order of **Complainant A**, **B and C**, so they are scattered amongst each other making the document hard to understand. I have for that reason put them in order of Complainant A, B and C for easy reading.

Complainant A

A. On **6th August 2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him.

B. He alleged that Mr. Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat.

C. He also alleged that in **July 2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tires were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.

D. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

E. On **11th November 2016** the Neighborhood Officer met with **Complainant A** to discuss his allegations against Mr. Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and

28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr. Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr. Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr. Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

F. On **8/12/16 Complainant A** reported that Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

G. On 23/12/16 **Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr. Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

H. On **10/10/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr. Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr. Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

I. On **23/1/17 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr. Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

J. On **1st February 2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr. Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr. Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Complainant B

A. On **5th October 2016 Complainant B** reported that Mr. Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr. Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tires with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.

B. On 12/12/16 **Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/16**, Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of

banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

Complainant C

A. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. He alleged that **Complainant C**'s neighbor, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards **Complainant C**. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.
B. On **4th November 2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in **July 2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr. Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr. Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr. Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr. Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
C. On **14/12/16 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell shouted that he will take some action when his **ASBO** expires.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 10/02/2017;

The History leading up to the email of the 10/02/2017 is as follows; -

A. **Complainant (1) -** Mathiyalagan's drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** backdating to the date of **06/08/2016.**

B. **On the 11/11/2016** The Mathiyalagan Family were called into the Enfield Civic Centre for a meeting by Sarah Flexure and others to make history up about me and they forged information then backdated within their computer systems to help themselves getaway from mine and my mothers' complaints
   I. In the meeting between themselves they say incidents include:
   II. Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money
   III. **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016** at 6pm, "This date was used above."
   IV. **Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and

V. **Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016** at 5.30pm
VI. This is just a few of the family. Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet.

C. Also, with Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 at 6pm, "This date was used above in Lemmy's first 12 allegations emailed to my mother on the 10/02/2017 and teams court orders but the other dates were not added."

D. She then continues by changing the person she is interviewing and adds another resident who lived in the flat middle floor of the being investigated. "*No complaints from 113 (New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)*"

Constantly going on about noise
Tyres slashed on car (all 4)
Living in fear – wife + child
(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)
Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)**
Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.
Physically threatened with a piece of wood.
Have reported all of the issues to the police.
Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim")
Temp accommodation Team.
Tue **16/10/2016**
Fri **12/08/2016**
End
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook6-2-PDF/ **Page** 29

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 10/02/2017;

Below is a list of the dates of messages that were sent in between. Emails can get checked by looking for the dates you want to check at the following weblink in the copy of Mr. S. P. Cordell Diary! Weblink: https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Temp/New%20Diary%20New%2028_05_22%20-%2021.6%20Gb/Diary%20New%2028_05_22/ **Or simply by using "CTRL + F" Windows / in this document!**	
1.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 10/02/2017 **Time:** 16:01
2.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 16/02/2017 **Time:** 14:13

3.	**3rd Letter to Mr Cordell** **Date:** 16/02/2017 **Time:** N/a
4.	**Access letter for Burncroft Avenue** **Date:** 20/02/2017 **Time:** N/a
5.	**Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell** **Date:** 21/02/2017 **Time:** 18:07
6.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 22/02/2017 **Time:** 11:08
7.	**Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR** **Date:** 27/02/2017 **Time:** 13:14
8.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 16/03/2017 **Time:** 14:12
9.	**4th Letter to Mr Cordell** **Date:** 16/03/2017 **Time:** N/a
10.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 21/03/2017 **Time:** 16:26
11.	**RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 21/03/2017 **Time:** 18:56
12.	**NOSP - Simon Cordell** **Date:** 19/06/2017 **Time:** N/a
End	

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 10/02/2017; is **Complainant A** Markandu Mathiyalagan

Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index
https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/
Name	**The 1st Injunction Order** Mathiyalagan Markandu History
Address	117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – Page Numbers: 40,41,42

Date	**Incident Logs**
05/10/2016 Mathiyalagan Markandu Enfield Council History **A:** 06/08/2016 Reported on the **Aa:** 17/10/2016 -- **40,** **24/01/2017** **41,** **A. 06/08/2016** This was labelled as **(A)** In my mother's FOI **A. 17/10/2016** **A1.** 17/10/2016 **A2.** 17/10/2016 **A3.** 17/10/2016 **A4.** 17/10/2016 **B. 20/10/2016** **C. 26/10/2016** **D. 01/11/2016** **E. 02/11/2016** **F. 11/11/2016 - SARAH** **G. 08/08/2017 - COM** **42,** **H. 28/11/2016** **I. 25/11/2016** **J. 06/12/2016** 06/12/2016 **K. 07/12/2016**	➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan's Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 – 05/10/2016** ➢ Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)** They took out this date that was added to my others FOI and made up in Sarah Flexures Interview on the **11/11/2016** Should have been labelled as **(B)**

L. **08/12/2016 =** This was labelled as **(R)** In my mother's FOI **M.** **12/12/2016** This date was added after my mother, and I was given a copy of my personal data that is held on the Enfield Councils Computer system **N.** **22/12/2017** This was labelled as **(S)** In my mother's FOI **O.** **10/01/2017** This was labelled as **(T)** In my mother's FOI **P.** **13/01/2017** This was labelled as **(U)** In my mother's FOI, but the 13th day could have been the 16th day of the week due to a print error. **--** **Q.** **23/12/2016** **R.** 23 December 2016 **S.** **26/12/2016** **T.** **03/01/2017** **U.** **16/01/2017** 16/01/2017 **24/01/2017. Mothers FOI Date** **V.** **23/01/2017** **W.** **21/01/2017** **X.** **01/02/2017** **Y.** 01/02/2017 **31/01/2017** **Z.** 08/08/2017 **43,**	

ZZ. 06/02/2017 **AAA.** 08/02/2017 **BBB.** 17/02/2017 **CCC.** 22/02/2017 **DDD.** 01/02/2017 **EEE.** 21/02/2017 **FFF.** 20/03/2017 **GGG.** 17/03/2017 **HHH.** 05/05/2017 **III.** 08/05/2017 **JJJ.** 12/05/2017 **KKK.** 15/05/2017 **LLL.** 08/08/2017 **44,** **MMM.** 12/05/2017 **NNN.** 02/06/2017 **OOO.** 01/06/2017 **PPP.** 12/06/2017 **QQQ.** 09/06/2017 **RRR.** 19/06/2017 **SSS.** 16/06/2017 **TTT.** 26/06/2017 **UUU.** 23/06/2017 **VVV.** 03/07/2017 **WWW.** 28/06/2017 **XXX.** 08/08/2017 **45** **HH.** 03/06/2017 **II.** 02/07/2017 **JJ.** 13/07/2017 **KK.** 19/07/2017 **LL.** 27/07/2017 **MM.** 08/08/2017 **NN.** 08/08/2017	

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 10/02/2017; Complainant B is George Quinton

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 10/02/2017; Complainant C is Stain Curtis / Fisher

Evidence: Exhibit 9 / 10/02/2017;

Weblink	**Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index** https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/

Name	Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History
Address	117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – Page Numbers: 40,41,42

Date	**Incident Logs**
DATE(S)	**40**
40	**A.**
A	Page 1 of 3
06/08/2016.	CASE HISTORY,
B	Case17834 **Markandu Mathiyalagan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7jQ**
05/08/2016.	GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim
X2	Involved Persons
--	CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, Relationship to Cases
41	Incidents in which Person is involved: Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
C	INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)
06/08/2016.	Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
D	Main phone: 07891740939
17/10/2016.	Gender: Male
E	Ethnic origin: Unknown
17/10/2016.	Appearance: Male, Unknown,
F	CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175
17/10/2016.	Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753
G	Client (Accused) in CASE 17818
17/10/2016.	Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
H	Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO
17/10/2016.	SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)
I	**B.**
20/10/2016.	Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 -** Threats and intimidation
J	(General)
26/10/2016.	Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:
K	Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
01/11/2016.	Main phone: 020 8245 7454
L	Gender: Male
02/11/2016.	DOB: 26/01/1981
M	Age band: 35-44
11/11/2016.	Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean
X11	Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO
--	and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her
42	neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed,
N	intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He
28/11/2016.	continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging
O	that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by
06/12/2016.	his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping
P	into him on her way out. She has
06/12/2016.	**41**

Q **07/12/2016.** **R** **08/12/2016.** **S** **22/12/2016.** **T** **10/01/2017.** **U** **16/01/2017.** **V** **24/01/2017.** **X9**	 missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the **Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. **Appearance:** Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean, **C.** **History** **06/08/2016:** **D.** **Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified. **E.** **Referral Details** **17/10/2016:** **F.** **Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team **History** **17/10/2016:** **G.** **Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:** **H.** **Contact Complainant,** **17/10/2016:** **I.** **Contact Complainant,** We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

	20/10/2016: **J.** **Response sent to Members Enquiry -** no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. **26/10/2016:** **K.** **Update Complainant,** Follow on action from Contact Complainant **01/11/2016:** **L.** **Update Complainant,** Follow on action from Contact Complainant **02/11/2016:** **M.** **Update Complainant,** Follow on action from Contact Complainant **11/11/2016:** **N.** **Interview Complainant,** I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really **42** frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. **28/11/2016:** **O.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **06/12/2016:** **P.** **06/12/2016:** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **07/12/2016:** **Q.**

	Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **08/12/2016:** **R.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **22/12/2016:** **S.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **10/01/2017:** **T.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **16/01/2017:** **U.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **--** **V.** **24/01/2017 = FOI Released by the Enfield Council**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/02/2017; "*This is old notes below I will updater everything soon! 20/08/2022*!"

1. On the 10/02/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 February **2017** 16:01
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

A. An email got sent to my mother by Lemmy and team from the Enfield Council on the 10/02/2017 and was sent at the time of 16:01Pm., this email

B. **129 – days** went past when starting from the 10/02/2017 with the same 12 allegations Lemmy sent to my mother and without any increment. Lemmy and team continued to email my mother as she did them without any update of any of the addition incidents getting mentioned. In this Example **Day 1 = 10/02/2017.**

C. This would mean if it were true that through the 129 days Lemmy and team had ample opportunity to intervene for the protection of their clients on both sides and did not follow mandatory procedures.

D. **129 –** days going past and without any mention of official complaints that were taking place would also mean

E. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations that accusing myself of offences.
F. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
G. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
H. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017.**

I. George lost the bike case on the **17/11/2016** but Lemmy still went and took a statement of him on the **11/01/2017** to build a history against myself
J. The 12 allegations were made up on and after the **11/01/2017** when Lemmy met George for the 1st time
K. The allegations were put into my personal data held on the Enfield Councils Computer systems illegally as it was forged to aid in a guilty conviction against myself.
L. I and my mother requested a data subject access request for my personal data, dated **24/01/2017** to get disclosed to we and the information was put into that request as a cover up. Shortly after my mother and I being showed the forged work in the FOI the Enfield Council sent my mother the forged claims on the date of **10/02/2017**and keep arranging for me to attend a meeting at the Enfield Civic Centre!

M. The 12 Allegations that are now contained in The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 06 flipbook at weblink https://serverone.hopto.org/F)%20New%20Website%20Page%204%20Flip%20Books.html prove

A. On the 10/02/2017 at the time of 16:01 a Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi who works for the Enfield Council in the following department sent my mother an email "**FW** *Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell*."
B. When creating such document he labelled the complaints as **Complainant A**, B and C.
C. By Lemmy and team doing this he never gave me my legal right to challenge the statement makers as I choose to do so.

D. Lemmy and team state that they had received a large number of complaints in respect of Mr. Simon Paul Cordell. This can be proved not to be true.

E. To understand what is going on, we have to understand who **Complainant A**, **B and C** are.

F. **Information about Complainant A =**

G. **Information about Complainant B =**

H. **Information about Complainant C =**

I. This information to not get gained from any of the emails sent before this date and after it also could not get understood from any of the Court Order Applications that they brought against me because Lemmy and team had decided to block the information out with a black marker pen. The way I understood was because when my mother was given my personal data from the FOI that she had requested the information was not blocked out.

Complainant A

A. On **6th August 2016** **Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him.

B. He alleged that Mr. Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat.

C. He also alleged that in **July 2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tires were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.

D. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

E. On **11th November 2016** the Neighborhood Officer met with **Complainant A** to discuss his allegations against Mr. Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and **28/9/16** at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr. Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr. Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr. Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

F. On **8/12/16** **Complainant A** reported that Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

G. On 23/12/16 **Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their

child between 3.45pm when Mr. Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

H. On **10/10/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr. Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr. Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

I. On **23/1/17 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr. Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

J. On **1st February 2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr. Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr. Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Complainant B

C. On **5th October 2016 Complainant B** reported that Mr. Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr. Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tires with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.

D. On 12/12/16 **Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/16**, Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

Complainant C

D. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. He alleged that **Complainant C**'s neighbor, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards **Complainant C**. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.

E. On **4th November 2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in **July 2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr. Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr. Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr. Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr. Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

F. On **14/12/16 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell shouted that he will take some action when his **ASBO** expires.

The reason given for me supposedly doing the alleged in a mock up document that clearly got exaggerated is.

1. It was said that *"Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. Mr. Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then, Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan's family."*

- **Si Notes.**
  - **Complainant (11) - 31/01/2017 =**
  - **1st Injunction Order Index**

https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/

L. 08/12/2016

L. Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

--

M. 12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them

Si Notes.

I had just come back to my home from being at my mother's house due to being on bail conditions

Sarah Flexure and her team had met the Mathiyalagan's on the **11/11/2016** and let them make up claims about me. She also went on a fishing exploration to aid in building a case against me while not doing a fair investigation into what had been explained to her prior, by going to stains house after Lemmy went there on the **04/11/2016** and he realised that I had not been arrested for any Stain Case as prior thought by the telephone call made to the Enfield Council on the **31/10/2016** and in knowing that Stain could not recollect any dates of any relevance.

I had also made a phone call to Sarah flexure while at my mother's house on the **22/11/2016** to express my concerns about what gets done to me illegal in my rented home by their other clients, she also, manipulated the true events of the phone call in her notes.

a. She said that it was safe for me to go back home and that there was no reason for them to help me or to get an emergency transfer, in knowing that she had met the Mathiyalagan's on the **11/11/2016**

b. To my understanding Sarah Flexure took over Dawn Allen's position in job, while Dawn Allen got moved into another department in the same company after what she had done to me. I understand this because I made phone calls to their place of work and asked questions. Part of the reason that I am explaining this is that she already understood that my mother had put complaints in first.

Mathiyalagan's 1st Statement 1st Injunction Order

c. The dates were added in the Enfield Councils Computer system by being manipulated and put into my personal file as claims against myself on the date of the statement the **00/00/2017** and then taken straight to court after the 1st Possession Order that was not pursued on the **00/00/2017** to apply for the 1st Injunction Order **00/00/2017**

d. In my mothers and my FOI request for my personal data getting released by the Enfield Council on the **24/01/2017** the dates Cleary show what happened and that is

e. On the **20/10/2016** Sarah Flexure checked the Government systems for any other complaints made and none were found and this included

f. No one had met the Mathiyalagan's until **11/11/2016**

g. The Last Entry is: **16/01/2017: "***Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.***"**

h. Mathiyalagan's drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** while I was on bail conditions for George's bike dated **04/210/2016** backdating to the **06/08/2016**

i. Carron and Christine setting me up for going into my back garden on a date that I never and accused me of shouting up to Carrons window about children she cares for.

j. **31/10/2016** turned into a Tel call on the **03/11/2016** a meeting on the **04/11/2016** and another meeting on the **11/11/2016**

k. Georges Bike case

l. **What happened with Carron and Christine?**

Statement Exhibit 2 / 10/02/2017;

2. On the 10/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 10/02/2017;

3. On the 10/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 4 / 10/02/2017;

4. On the 10/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 5 / 10/02/2017;

5. On the 10/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 6 / 10/02/2017;

6. On the 10/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 7 / 10/02/2017;

7. On the 10/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 8 / 10/02/2017;

8. On the 10/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 9 / 10/02/2017;

9. On the 10/02/2017

Weblink	**Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index**

	https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/
Name	Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History
Address	117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – Page Numbers: 40,41,42

Date	**Incident Logs**
40 **A** **06/08/2016.** **B** 05/08/2016. **X2** **--** **41** **C** **06/08/2016.**	➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan's Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. ➢ Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (**08/08/2016**)
D 17/10/2016, E 17/10/2016, **F** 17/10/2016, **G** 17/10/2016, **H** 17/10/2016.	➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict backdating to the **06/08/2016**. ➢ **17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,** We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
I 20/10/2016.	➢ **20/10/2016:** Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
J 26/10/2016. **K** 01/11/2016. **L** 02/11/2016.	➢ Contact complainant
M 11/11/2016. **X11**	➢ Meeting at the Civic Centre with Sarah Flexure and the Mathiyalagan's

--	➢ **X 2** missing dates put into the council's history. **27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and **28/09/2016** at 5.30pm
42 **N** 28/11/2016, **O** 06/12/2016, **P** 06/12/2016, **Q** 07/12/2016, **R** 08/12/2016, **S** 22/12/2016, **T** 10/01/2017, **U** 16/01/2017.	➢ A letter sent about CCTV "**Ian Davis Enfield Council & Team"**
V 24/01/2017. **X9**	➢ Mother FOI

Statement Exhibit 10 / 10/02/2017;

10. On the 10/02/2017

*****

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "The Meeting" – "Mother Complaint about SAR" 16/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 16/02/2017 - 10:13

To: Dionne Grant

Subject: RE: Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Dionne Grant

A. Thank you for the information you sent regarding the subject access request.

B. Sorry for the time it has taken for me to get back to you, but I have been having work done in my home so have had no access to my main computer which hold all my emails and have been working from my mobile which is not the best option.

C. And I won't have access to my main computer till most likely Monday as work is still ongoing.

D. I do however feel that all the data has not been supplied that I have asked for, this was the same in **March of 2016** I knew then we did not get all the data we asked for and an email was writing in regard to this, but no one got back to me.

E. Also, in the data you have sent there is hardly any dates or times, that complaints were put in why does Enfield Councils system not include dates and times information was recorded?

F. There is no call data.

G. No meetings data that government bodies had meetings regarding Mr Cordell, the list goes on.

H. I asked for all data that Enfield council holds, so all data should have been included and all audio call data and police data and meetings held and any other information that Enfield Council holds in regard to Mr Cordell.

I. All police data and any letters that have been sent from police or to police.

J. You seem to have asked for Mr Cordell l1ealth records who was this asked from and who gave the data?

K. There seems to be a long list of information that is missing both from the request in **March 2016** and the request that was submitted on the **24/11/2016**

L. Can this please be looked into and if you are withholding any data for any reason could you please let me know this and what data it is and why you are withholding it.

M. There is also a lot of incorrect data that is being held and it seems that Enfield Council has chosen to put Mr Cordell as the perpetrator, by the ASBT there is lists of emails that is missing that I have sent in regards to complaints as to what the neighbours was doing to Mr Cordell.

N. I have also requested all my phone records as it seems there is no lists of all the calls, I made on behalf of complaints regarding Mr Cordell's neighbours.

O. As it also seems there is missing calls that Mr Cordell made himself regards to what his neighbours was doing to him.

P. lucky for me I do keep all emails, but it seems Enfield Council does not and to try and get the111selves out of trouble due to not doing what they were meant to this data is missing.

Q. I will give 14 days for this to be corrected and if it has not, I will have no other option but to go to the ICO.

Regards

Mother

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 824,825,826,827,828,829

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 16 February 2017 14:13

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.

B. The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 535

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 16/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 830

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team· Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Date: 16/02/2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

A. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

B. As requested, I sent an email to you on **10/02/2017** with details of the allegations made against you.

C. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

D. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, **22/02/2017** to discuss this matter.

E. You should ·contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

F. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/02/2017;

1. On the 16/02/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 7**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Statement Exhibit 2 / 16/02/2017;

2. On the 16/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 16/02/2017;

3. On the 16/02/2017

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 17/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/02/2017;

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 20/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 831

Council-Housing the Edmonton Centre 35-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green N90TN

0800 40 80 160

Date: 20/02/2017

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to block

A. Letter Hand Delivered
B. As you may be aware, there is an ongoing issue with loss of water pressure/supply to one or more of the flats in your block.

C. Thames Water has attended more than once in recent weeks but have not been able to resolve the issue. They have advised that the external pressure/supply is satisfactory and that the restriction lies somewhere within the internal supply of the block.
D. The Council's surveyor needs to investigate the. matter further and will need to access flats 109, 113 and 117 to do so.
E. We need to gain access into your property and an appointment has been made on **Friday 24/02/0000** between 10.00am and 12.00pm in order to establish the level of water pressure/supply in your property and to identify whether there is any restriction to the flow throughout the block.
F. Please can you arrange for you or your personal representative to be there at this time to facilitate access. Please can you confirm that someone will be available to provide access by contacting me on 0800 40 80 160.
G. We would appreciate your cooperation in this matter in order to resolve the issue for all residents in this block as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/02/2017;

On the 20/02/2017 **Access letter for Burncroft Avenue:** "To turn the water pressure back on / Blaming me for Stopping it / Defending Myself!"

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/02/2017;

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 11**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 21/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 832,833
From: Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21/02/2017 - 18:07
To: Mother

Subject: Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Attachments: Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue 2.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block.

Kind regards,

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer

Neighbourhood Team 2

Edmonton Centre

36-44 South Mall

Telephone: 0800 40 80 160

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/02/2017;

1. On the 21/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/02/2017;

2. On the 21/02/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 11**

B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.

C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**

D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.

E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 22/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers:

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 22 February 2017 11:51

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmv.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

A. I will get back to you with a date.
B. But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing.
C. Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request.
D. But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.
E. Also, there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?
F. I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, there is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.
G. I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/2017 when I will be showing them all the information. So, it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 22/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 834,835,836,837,838,839,840

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 22 February 2017 11:18

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thanks for your email.

A. Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days? As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions, and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi
118,
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 22/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers:

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 22 February 2017 10:06

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

A. I am sorry for the late information, but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 due to private family reasons.
B. I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/02/2017;

1. On the 22/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 22/02/2017;

2. On the 22/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 22/02/2017;

3. On the 22/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 4 / 22/02/2017;

4. On the 22/02/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 12**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "Release of file to mother of my personal Data FOI Request? Date 24/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/02/2017;

File note 24/02/2017
Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

A. Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.
B. I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.
C. I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.
D. I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.
E. I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.
F. I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
G. We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.
H. Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve

Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.

I. While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.

J. Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.

K. made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:

L. There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.

M. There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room

N. Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'

O. A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door

P. Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?

Q. Dog faeces in private back garden

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/02/2017

On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighborhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog feces in the Defendant's back garden.

- **24/02/2017**

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/02/2017;

1. On the 24/02/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01

129 – days!

A. **Day 14**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 27/02/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 27/02/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 843,844,845,846

From: Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 27/02/2017 - 13:14

To: Mother

Subject: RE: Response to SAR- Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

A. Thank you for your email below. The relevant service areas supplied the information that is held on their records. There are no call recordings available.
B. You mention that you think information is missing. In order to enable us to search further, please clarify what data you think is missing and if you are aware of the context of which any other information may be held and any likely dates you think the processing of information may have occurred and I will then make further enquiries with services. As a reminder, the information provided in your recent request is only new data from when the last subject access request was made in **2016**.
C. As previously explained, third party information would be withheld; to clarify further, this would include records produced by external agencies. In your email below, you refer to police records; please note that Mr Cordell may wish to contact the police directly to request details of their records held.
D. You also mention below that the Council holds inaccurate data. Mr Cordell may provide his statement to us to address what information he feels is incorrect and we will ensure that this is placed on our records alongside that data which he believes is inaccurate. This will then ensure that both versions of events are viewed alongside each other.
E. You do also have the right to contact the ICO as advised in my previous response.

Regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN2 6DS
Tel: 0208 379 2806
Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT

Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/02/2017;

1. On the 27/02/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 27/02/2017;

2. On the 27/02/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 17**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 02/03/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/03/2017;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/03/2017;

1. On the 02/03/2017 Mathiyalagan statement in the 1st Injunction Order is also Signed at the Top of document. 02/03/2017 and Bottom of document. 02/08/2017 with different dates.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 02/03/2017;

2. On the 02/03/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 20**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 16/03/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/03/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 851,852,853,854,855,856,857,
858,859
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16/03/2017 - 14:12
To: Mother
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/03/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 860,861
Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Date: 16/03/2017
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
I wrote to you on **29/12/2016** to arrange to meet with you on **05/12/2016** to discuss these reports but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31/01/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **09/02/2017** you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **15/02/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22/02/2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22/03/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/03/2017;

2. On the 16/03/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 16/03/2017;

3. On the 16/03/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 16/03/2017;

4. On the 16/03/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01

129 – days!

A. **Day 34**

B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 17/03/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

- On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue posted a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house, but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours.
  - **17/03/2017**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

1. On the 17/03/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/01/2017;

2. On the 17/03/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 35**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 20/03/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Council
/ Page Numbers: 3179,
Subject: re: information Council
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Monday, 20 March **2017**, 14:09

A. here see attached you need to look at complaints-list-001 file and Attachment 5_105. mostly.

Attachments

B. Attachment 5_105.pdf (2.45 MB)
C. Attachment 1.pdf (4.48 MB)
D. Attachment 2_102.pdf (3.84 MB)
E. Attachment 3_103.pdf (2.05 MB)
F. Attachment 4_104.pdf (2.03 MB)
G. complaints-list-001.pdf (95.56 KB)

Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 24/01/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers:
From: Lorraine Cordell [**mailto:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
18/03/2017
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

A. I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March 2017.
B. You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December 2016, and that you set a meeting for 6 December 2016 this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January 2017, yes, this meeting was cancelled, you've then

116,

C. stated you wrote a letter on 31 January 2017 to arrange a meeting for 9 February 2017, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we were waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed.

D. You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February 2017 and arranged a meeting for 22 February 2017 which was also cancelled, but you were also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March 2017, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed.

E. You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore, I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal.

F. You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own.

G. You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?

H. Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March 2017, if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address, I would be most grateful. or if there is any problem with this, please let me know.

Regards
Miss L Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

1. On the 20/03/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/01/2017;

2. On the 20/03/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 24/01/2017;

3. On the 20/03/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01

129 – days!

A. **Day 38**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 21/03/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/03/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers:

862,863,864,865,866,867,868,869,870,871,872

Lemmy to Mother!

Sent: 21 March **2017** 16:26

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear and learn that you, have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery.
B. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated **29/11/2016** and not **29/12/2016** so, apologies for the mistake and the first meeting were **06/12/2016** and not **06/01/2017** as you stated in your email below.

C. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim.

D. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on **17/02/2017** following my letter to him dated **16/02/2017** he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas.

E. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons.

F. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on **17/03/2017** this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons.

G. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present.

H. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue.

I. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/03/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers: 873,874,875,876,877,878,879,880,

881,882,883,884

From: Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21/03/2017 - 18:56

To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Doctors-Letter-**25/02/2016 .**pdf;

Doctors-Letter-For-DWP-**26/02/2016.**doc.pdf

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

A. I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won't leave his flat he had a DWP assessment, and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment, please see both letters.
B. It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat.
C. And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams' information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team.
D. Information you have asked for please see below:
E. Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
F. The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in **August 2016**, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital.
G. When he left hospital, he was under the home treatment team support and referral to community team.
H. Early Intervention:
Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN
Locum Community Mental Health Nurse
Early Intervention for Psychosis
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London. N9
I. As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints was put in on behalf of my son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems?
J. I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down their when they were doing the 2nd operation.
K. I am grateful that you will deal with this, and you cancelled tomorrow's meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this.

Regards

Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/03/2017;

1. On the 21/03/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/03/2017;

2. On the 21/03/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 21/03/2017;

3. On the 21/03/2017

An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
129 – days!

A. **Day 39**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
F. **43 days** latter it goes up to 31 allegations
--
G. **21/03/2017**
H. **RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell - 18:56**
I. This is the same 12 allegations from the **10/02/2017**
J. Then 90 – days after this date the 12 allegations go up to 31on the **19/06/2017**.
--
K. And did get put into **19/06/2017** The 1st Notice of Seeking Possession
L. And did get put into **09/08/2017** The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
DD: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
--
M. And also got used to create stains council history.
N. You can also see that Kaunchita wrote an email on the **31/10/2016** and she states, "*We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis.*"
Below.
O. **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 05/05/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/05/2017;

Report made to the Enfield Council

05/05/2017 "*Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr. Cordell went to his. flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was· scared for his wife and daughter.' I advised him to call the police."*

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/05/2017;

1. On the 05/05/2017 it is claimed that I threatened one of my neighbors by saying that I will ruin his life and that I was going to the police with the evidence that I have off all the illegal activities of him. Sarah Fletcher in the stairway with other gentlemen then had together been in the flat 113 while it had been empty and started to play above my head where I had seat to work on my computer, I knew that the flat should be empty because George had just moved out so I waited for a little while so that I can make sure that what was being done to me was deliberant then I went upstairs to find these two coming out. I confronted them both about when the work was to be completed that they had noticed had been wrong to be playing with it. When talking to them in the hallway Mathiyalagan come down the stairs with a black bag full of rubbish and I looked at him in front of the council workers and said I am going to send you to prison for what you are doing to me and that will ruin your life do you want that, in a polite voice. The council officers tried to question me by turning my words around but then I corrected them in the meaning of my inherited English Enfield council claim that we received a report that on 5th May **2017** you threatened, one of your neighbors by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 05/05/2017;

2. On the 05/05/2017

129 – days!

   A. **Day 84**
   B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
   C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
   D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
   E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "My Heart" 06/05/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/05/2017;

WARNINGS FROM MY HEART: --

My heart hurts me, so bad, it hurts me, so, so, so much, it feels like the Mathiyalagan family and co, with Co including Mr. Stan Curtis and Deborah Andrews, not to forget George Quinton can do what they want to me as they clearly where all out of control and without any authority in sight, even when mutable amounts of phone calls got made to them all about the problems that I had to face because of them all involved, continued to victimise me, they all used there floorboards or other house fixtures to have a negative effect on me, some of what they done to me included such hatred, as the continual slamming on and off the

water taps hours at a time, while using there cooking pots and pans to hit the wall's, they done this so loud to put me in fright of my life, it was like there chosen weapons of choice to them; Morning; Evening and of night, whether a full moon or not, all day long, they just simply keep on banging, and banging, and banging, no matter how many time I asked them, to stop, doing the evil things that they were subjecting me towards, nothing ever did change, right up until my heart just would not stop hurting me, it was like they all were having a private epiphany; which gave them, versatility, enthusiasm, agility and unconventional methods of behaviour. While I got left to have my own epiphany; in turn creating a cartoon version, of the true events that they put me through. I noticed in my mirage of a brief reflection inside of my epiphany, that they were hitting me across my heart with the wooden floor boards, and this was happening, continuously to me, like they were all dancing around a bomb fire, dancing around, and dancing around, in furious circle's, all together and as happy as could be, while they keep going around in a circle hitting me with their floorboards, and to me; the bad part is, that I' am the person in the middle of that's bomb fire, who got set on fire; at the end of the epiphany; I come back from my vision; and therefore I knew that by this stage, I must do something about it, as they just simplify wanted to kill me dead and I could not allow for this to happen, I knew that I needed to survive, somehow some way.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/05/2017;

1. On the 06/05/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 06/05/2017;

2. On the 06/05/2017

129 – days!

A. **Day 85**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: Water Pressure 09/05/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/05/2017;

File Note

09/05/2017

Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

A. Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting

109,113 and 117, I visited the block on **Monday 8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.

B. The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avenue so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property.

C. Several attempts had been made previously to do this, but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).

D. We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom.

E. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.

F. The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs.

G. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).

H. Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-

I. Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.

J. He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.

K. Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and was not acceptable.

L. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.

M. I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him.

N. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now.

O. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/05/2017;

1. On the 09/05/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 09/05/2017;

2. On the 09/05/2017

129 – days!

A. **Day 88**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "Steve Stirk Notes" 10/05/2017

Evidence: **Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017**;

Council surveyor

Steve Stirk Notes!
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Council surveyor Steve **Stirk Notes**
/ Page Numbers: 65
65
Lemmy Nwabuisi
From: Steve Stick.
Sent: 10 May 2017 / 08:42
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ

A. Further to my conversation today please note the following,
B. I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding **low water pressure** to 117 While on location the following was noted
C. Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
D. 3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
E. While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction

events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters.

F. This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruin his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.

G. It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant

H. Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant

I. Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the flat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs

Steve Stirk
Maintenance Surveyor
Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance Enfield Council Edmonton Centre N9 0TN
Tel: 020 8375 8023 Tel: 0800 40 80 160 Email: steve-stirkpgofietd.Eov.uk Web: www.e rtfjelri. soy.uk
"Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

1. On the 10/05/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/01/2017;

2. On the 10/05/2017
   129 – days!

A. **Day 89**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: "2nd Injunction Order / Sarah Flexure 11/11/2016 Meeting Notes from the Mathiyalagan Family" 12/05/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers:

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,
205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,
214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,
223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,
241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,
250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,
268,269,270,**271,**272,273,274,275,276,
277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,
286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

271

A. **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door.
B. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell.
C. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue.
D. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.

E. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 0208-496-5503, and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2017;

1. On the 12/05/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/01/2017;

2. On the 12/05/2017

129 – days!

A. **Day 91**
B. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
C. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
D. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
E. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 1st Possession Order Start. "12 to 31 know extra complaints beforehand!"

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / From the 19/06/2017.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

929,930,931,932,933,

934,935,936,937,938,

939,940

--

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Date: 19/07/2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

- **A.** Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
- **B.** It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
- **C.** Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
- **D.** You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
- **E.** T**he Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home.** It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.
- **F.** You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent (1t from Enfield Council.
- **G.** Please contact me on that above telephone number· if you wish to discuss _this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA

E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 19/07/2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

- **A.** Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
- **B.** It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
- **C.** Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.

D. You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.

E. The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

F. You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.

G. Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Housing Department PO. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield

NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION

HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83

THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.

To: Mr Simon Cordell

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1

A. If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid, but this will depend on your personal circumstances.

B. The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:

C. 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2

D. If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).

E. If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.

F. Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

Ground 1

G. Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.

Ground 2

H. The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house -

I. has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or

J. (aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or has been convicted of - using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3

K. Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.

L. The reasons for taking this action are: -

M. You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.

N. The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:

As to Ground 2 Condition 9

O. You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means at you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or* anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

P. "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

Q. "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

As to Ground 1 Condition 31

R. "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

S. "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

T. "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

U. "You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

V. "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

W. "You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance that we are responsible for maintaining."

Condition 69

X. "You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

Y. "You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

Z. "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

Particulars of Breaches

1) We received a report that on **6th July 2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2) We received a report that **sometime in July 2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3) We received a report that on **06/08/2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4) Sometime in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5) We received a report that on **27/09/2016** you confronted one of your neighbours as was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door,

shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.

6) We received a report that on **28/09/2016** you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at him. It is also alleged that you aggressively you demanded money from him.

7) We received a report tha**t** on **04/10/2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

8) On **22/11/2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

9) We received a report that on **08/12/2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front doors, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10) We received a report that on **11/12/2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11) We received a report that on **14/12/2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

12) We received a report that on **23/12/2016** you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13) We received a report that on **26/12/2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14) We received a report that on **03/01/2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15) We received a report that on **21/01/2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.

16) We received a report that on **31/01/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's doors, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17) We received a report that on **07/02/2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18) On **24/02/2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19) On **17/03/2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephone him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he state J that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20) We received a report that on **05/05/2017** you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21) We received a report that on **14/05/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's doors, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her

car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. We received a report that on **14/05/2017** you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead. A resident reported that.

22) On **28/05/2017** the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

23) On **09/06/2017** it is reported that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video record the incident.

24) On **16/06/2017** at **11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to that you had her bank details and personal details is such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

25) On **18/06/2017** at **11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and by the time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

26) On **23/06/2017** at **23:35hrs** it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

27) On **28/06/2017** at **11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

28) On **30/06/2017** at **11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

29) On **02/07/2017** at **17:18hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

30) On **12/07/2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

--

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.

AA. Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

BB. Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

CC. There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

DD. If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

EE. One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

FF. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. **The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August 2017.**

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5

GG. Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

HH. This means that if you have a weekly or fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

II. After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse, and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

JJ. **Anti-Social Behaviour Manager**

KK. **On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address:** The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order Start Date by Email; "Notice of Seeking Possession" "Simon & Lemmy MP3" "Asbo Highbury Islington Court MP3" 19/06/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/06/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

"From Council History"

19/07/2017

A. **NOSP s**erved on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

/ Page Numbers:

3267,3268,3269,3270,

3271,3272,3273,3274,

3275, 3275 + 1, **3276,**

3277,3278,

--

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 19/06/2017;

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession

Double1

19/06/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 226,227,228

229,230,231,232,233,234

235,236,237,238

--

226,

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 19 July 2017 16:46

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Attachments: NOSP - Simon Cordell.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.

B. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign

http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 19/06/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Printers Poster jet

/ Page Numbers: 3253,3254,

Date: Friday, 16 June **2017**, 23:1

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 19/06/2017;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 01 LEMMY 19/06/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

19/06/2017

- **A.** 01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.docx
- **B.** 01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.htm
- **C.** 01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.mp3

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 19/06/2017;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 22. Highbury Islington court – 19/06/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

19/06/2017

- **A.** 01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.docx
- **B.** 01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.htm
- **C.** 01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.mp3

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 19/06/2017;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 24. Highbury 19/06/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

19/06/2017

- **A.** 01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.docx
- **B.** 01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.htm
- **C.** 01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.mp3

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 19/06/2017;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 – 19/06/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

19/06/2017

- **A.** 01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.docx
- **B.** 01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.htm
- **C.** 01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.mp3

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 19/06/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

929,930,931,932,933,

934,935,936,937,938,

939,940

--

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Date: 19/07/2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

- **H.** Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
- **I.** It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
- **J.** Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
- **K.** You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
- **L.** T**he Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home.** It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.
- **M.** You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent (1t from Enfield Council.
- **N.** Please contact me on that above telephone number· if you wish to discuss _this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA

E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 19/07/2017

Dear Mr Cordell,

H. Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

I. It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.

J. Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.

K. You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.

L. The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

M. You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.

N. Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Housing Department PO. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield

NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION

HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83

THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.

To: Mr Simon Cordell

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1

LL. If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid, but this will depend on your personal circumstances.

MM. The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:

NN. 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2

OO. If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).

PP. If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.

QQ. Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

Ground 1

RR. Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.

Ground 2

SS. The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house -

TT. has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or

UU. (aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or has been convicted of - using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3

VV. Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.

WW. The reasons for taking this action are: -

XX. You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.

YY. The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:

As to Ground 2 Condition 9

ZZ. You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means at you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or* anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

AAA. "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

BBB. "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

As to Ground 1 Condition 31

CCC. "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

DDD. "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

EEE. "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

FFF. "You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

GGG. "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

HHH. "You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance that we are responsible for maintaining."

Condition 69

III. "You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

JJJ. "You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

KKK. "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

Particulars of Breaches

31) We received a report that **on 6th July 2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

32) We received a report that **sometime in July 2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

33) We received a report that **on 06/08/2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

34) Sometime in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

35) We received a report that **on 27/09/2016** you confronted one of your neighbours as was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.

36) We received a report that **on 28/09/2016 you** aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at him. It is also alleged that you aggressively you demanded money from him.

37) We received a report that **on 04/10/2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

38) **On 22/11/2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer,

39) Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

40) We received a report that **on 08/12/2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

41) We received a report that **on 11/12/2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

42) We received a report that **on 14/12/2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

43) We received a report that **on 23/12/2016** you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn

44) their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

45) We received a report that **on 206/12/2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

46) We received a report that **on 03/01/2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

47) We received a report that **on 21/01/2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.

48) We received a report that **on 31/01/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

49) We received a report that **on 07/02/2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

50) **On 24/02/2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer)** and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft

51) Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

52) **On 17/03/2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109

53) Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephone him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he state J that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

54) We received a report that **on 05/05/2017** you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

55) We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

56) We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead. A resident reported that.

57) **On 28/05/2017** the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

58) **On 09/06/2017** it is reported that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video record the incident.

59) **On 16/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to that you had her bank details and personal details is such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

60) **On 18/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and by the time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

61) **On 23/06/2017 at 23:35hrs** it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

62) **On 28/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

63) **On 30/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

64) **On 02/07/2017 at 17:18hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

65) **On 12/07/2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you

66) refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.

LLL. Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one

of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

MMM. Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

NNN. There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

OOO. If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

PPP. One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

QQQ. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. **The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August 2017.**

NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5

RRR. Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

SSS. This means that if you have a weekly or fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

TTT. After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse, and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

UUU. Anti-Social Behaviour Manager

VVV. On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/06/2017;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

Statement Exhibit 2 / 19/06/2017;

2. On the 19/06/2017 **THE 1st POSSESSION ORDER**
3. Never got to a trial only the Asbo did
4. **Start Date by Email:** 19/06/2017 This is right
5. **Said to have got served Date:** 19/07/2017 This is right
6. **End Date** 09/08/2017 This is right
7. **NOSP goes up to**
8. 31 allegations from here

9. **NOSP - Simon Cordell**
10. **Date:** 19/06/2017
11. I had asked my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the police for some time prior to this date about more than one reason. The reason I asked my mother to do this for me was because a lot of disturbing things had started to taken place against my person. One of the reasons at this time in my life I had requested my mother's help to write correspondence to the council and police was because of my next-door neighbours who all had started to attack me in my own home and this was when I had been on Asbo conditions so, I had decided to staying out of troubles way E.g., the police and stay indoors till I had got the conditions taken of me thought the period that I had to fight the case in court proceeding to prove my innocence.
12. I did not realise at this time in my life that the Enfield Council was the company who also, built the Asbo against me.
13. Due to coming across official paperwork laying in a community area, were any person had access to the documentation.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 19/06/2017;

14. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

Statement Exhibit 4 / 19/06/2017;

15. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

Statement Exhibit 5 / 19/06/2017;

16. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

Statement Exhibit 6 / 19/06/2017;

17. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

Statement Exhibit 7 / 19/06/2017;

18. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

Statement Exhibit 8 / 19/06/2017;

19. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

NOSP goes and stays at 31 allegations Dated: 19/06/2017: 20/06/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2017;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Lemmy
2nd Recording!
01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20/06/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.docx
01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.htm

01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.mp3

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2017;

I see the face of!

The 117 homeowners. I noticed that he is the man that tried to con his way into my home pretending to be a builder and this is when I called the emergency council line to see who they sent.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2017;

1. On the 20/06/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/06/2017;

2. On the 20/06/2017

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: "Simon & Lemmy MP3" 21/06/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/06/2017;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Lemmy

3rd Recording!

01m. LEMMY 3__21/06/2017

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.docx
01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.htm
01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.mp3

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/06/2017;

1 X File

working on my computer!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/06/2017;

1. On the 21/06/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/06/2017;

2. On the 21/06/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 21/06/2017;

3. On the 21/06/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations. **Dated:** 19/06/2017

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: "Notice of Seeking Possession" 06/07/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/07/2017;

1ST Possession Order

Date 06/07/2017879

Dear Mr Cordell,

Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/07/2017;

1. On the 06/07/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations. **Dated:** 19/06/2017

The 1st Possession Order Said to have got served Date: "Notice of Seeking Possession" 19/07/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/07/2017

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04

Page Numbers:

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 19/07/2017 - 16:46

To: Mother

Subject: Re: Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through **Mr Cordell's letterbox** this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.

B. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

Classification: OFFICIAL

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/07/2017;

1. On the 19/07/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations. **Dated:** 19/06/2017

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: "The Meeting" 24/07/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/07/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

796. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)

/ Page Numbers: 3311,3312,3313,

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 24 July **2017** 11:18

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

- **A.** The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00.
- **B.** It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting, and he offered to come to the Civic Centre.
- **C.** The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are.
- **D.** Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 24/07/2017;

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 July **2017** 10:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

A. I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell, and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office.

B. We would still like to have the meeting, but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG.

C. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/07/2017;

1. On the 24/07/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/07/2017;

2. On the 24/07/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 24/07/2017;

3. On the 24/07/2017

- **NOSP goes and stays at**
  - 31 allegations
  - **Dated:** 19/06/2017

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: "Notice of Seeking Possession" 28/07/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/07/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 971
From: Mother (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com.
Dated: Friday, 28/07/2017, 21:14
Attachments
lellliny-sim.doc (73.00 KB)

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 28/07/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers: 972,973
Dear Sir / Madam,
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL
Claim Number: D02ED073
Hearing on **21/08/2017** at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N18 2TN at 10:00am

A. In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated **09/08/2017**

B. In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated **09/08/2017**

Zena Ndereyimana, Paralegal
For Assistant Director, Legal Services

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 28/07/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers:
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28/07/2017 - 13:53
To: Mother
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

A. I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice, then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 28/07/2017;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Page Numbers:
From: Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28/07/2017 - 12:52
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
I sent you an email on the **26/07/2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.
Regards
Mother

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/07/2017;

1. On the 28/07/2017

Statement Exhibit 2 / 28/07/2017;

2. On the 28/07/2017

Statement Exhibit 3 / 28/07/2017;

3. On the 28/07/2017

Statement Exhibit 4 / 28/07/2017;

4. On the 28/07/2017

Statement Exhibit 5 / 28/07/2017;

5. On the 28/07/2017

- **NOSP goes and stays at**

➢ 31 allegations

➢ **Dated:** 19/06/2017

- **Si Note:**
  Witness Statement of George Quinton
  Statement No, 1 4.
  Dated 28 July **2017**
  219- Claim Number: D02ED073 –
  "WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON" - **Dated 28/07/2017**
  Statement No. 1
  Dated this 07/08/2017
  "The Dates are wrong"
  / 4 of 4.

- **Witness Statement of George Quinton**
  Jhon Irving – 117 Burncroft Avenue owner!
  Dated **28 July 2017**

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: "The 1st Injunction Order, Statements" 02/08/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/08/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Mathiyalagan's statement

02/03/2017 Top of the statement is signed

02/08/2017 bottom of the statement is signed

Page: 70 +

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/08/2017;

1. On the 02/08/2017 This is the day that Lemmy met all of my neighbours and took statements of them

***** **07th 08th These are the days Lemmy met my neighbors and took statements**

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: "The 1st Injunction Order, Statements" 07/08/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/08/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
A: Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**
Page Numbers: 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
105,
07 August **2017**
01 August **2016**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated 07 August 2017

CLAIM NO:

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

Claimant

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

Defendant

MR SIMON CORDELL

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

1. Mr.· Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

2. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.
3. **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**
4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since
5. **01 August 2016**
6. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with' the Defendant was due to allegations of· verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his' neighbours.

106,
14th August 2006
October **2016**
05 October **2016**
17 November **2016**
04 August **2015**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

7. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burncroft Avenue.
8. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109. Burncroft. Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced 'on **14th August 2006**
9. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number LN1. A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.
10. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention On **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.
11. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the. Police and bailed to a different address. The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016**
12. where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health· reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.
13. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on **04 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to

prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the

14. exhibit bundle.

107,

05th August **2016**
08th August **2016**
August **2016**
27th September **2016**
28th September **2016**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

15. On **05th August 2016** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr. and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively demanded money from him and. threatened to beat him up.

16. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr. Mathiyalagans wife called her a 'witch' and tried to stop the Mr. Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr. Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A. file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

17. On **08th August 2016** Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/ **August 2016**

18. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

19. On **27th September 2016**

20. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded· money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-3_0 of the bundle.

21. On **28th September 2016** Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr. Mathiyalagan. A file of the report

108,

11th November **2016**
sometime around mid-September 2016
15th December **2016**
11th January **2017**
04th October **2016**

is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.

22. On **11th November 2016** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to burn down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report continued that **sometime around mid-September 2016.** one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident-led to his arrest and to the matter being referred. to the Magistrates· Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31of the exhibit bundle LN1.

23. I had meetings with Mr. George Quinton, one of the Defendant's neighbours on **15th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**

24. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **04th October 2016**

25. the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him, of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour's flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went _downstairs, dragged the neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file -note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle.

26. On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague MS Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm goanna get do her over, I'm goanna take her job just for fun' referring to MS Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundles.

27. I hereby attach a case history detailing incident of reports from Mr. Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35". to· 40 of the exhibit bundle L1.

28. It shows that Mr. Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort family and intimidation by the Defendant.

29. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at Home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby

16th June **2017**
23rd June **2017**
28th June **2017**
02nd July **2017**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

cutting off their power supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/ **23 December 2016.**

30. A file note of this incident- is at page. 37 of the exhibit bundles.

31. Other examples) of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan were that on 21**st January 2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise.

32. On **09th June 2017?** the Defendant attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident.

33. On **16th June 2017** the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she· was exiting the main entrance at 11:05am and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money.

34. On **23rd June 2017** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin as he returned from work at 11:35pm. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident.

35. On **28th June 2017** the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she was leaving the block at 11:45am, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her -husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr. Mathiyalagan to come and see him.

36. On **02nd July 2017** Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at

110,
07th February **2017**
24th February **2017**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

5:18pm and asked him when· he was going to hand over the money.

1. He also reported that as they left the block the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone.
2. The Defendant also said. to him that. he. has all there. Personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history.
3. Case. history notes exhibited at pages· 41-46 how reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr. Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant.
4. Similarly, further case notes· exhibited at pages. 47-52 show that another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous was being subjected to ·the Defendant's anti-social behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from· the Defendant - and because she suffered from mental health problems and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant.
5. On **07th February 2017** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not. give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants we're experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, "you will not resolve· the problem as I am restricting their water supply." The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated. _"I cannot do anything at the moment; I will sort it out later", A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundles.
6. On **24th February 2017** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant's property following reports of low water pressure in the

111,
May **2017**
14th May **2017**
28th May **2017**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security· gate inside his front door. It 'also' appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages-56-57 -of -the bundle.

1. On at **May 2017** the Claimant's officers, MS Fletcher a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr. Steve Stirk a surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, .113. and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the

Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers Mr. Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, “I’m going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I’m going to ruin your life''

2. A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59.
3. On **14th May 2017** when another neighbour who wishes to remain. anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
4. The neighbour· also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block. without a lead. A file note of ·the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle L_N1.
5. On **28th May 2017** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1.

112,

12th July **2017**

29th November **2016**

06th December **2016**

Simon Cordell’s
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

1. On **12th July 2017** Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access.
2. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car.
3. Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident.
4. the Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement;
   A. **Condition 10 - "**You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."
   B. **Condition 21. -** "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police".

C. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours",
D. **Condition 33 -** "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". ·
E. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)"
F. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy"

5. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **06th December 2016**

113,
January **2017**
February **2017**
16th February **2017**
22 February **2016**
16th -March **2017**
22nd March **2017**
December **2016**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

31ST January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on the **February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th -March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017.** These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.

6. **30.** I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.
7. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.**
8. The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant's maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.
9. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be

transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block.

10. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered.

11. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made.

12.

114

08th day of August **2017**

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

Statement Of Truth
I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed
Dated this 08th day of August 2017

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 07/08/2017; "The Witness Statement of George Quinton"

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/08/2017;

1. On the 07/08/2017 The Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi Statement No, 1. **Dated 07/08/2017**. Claim Number: D02ED073**.** 1 is not correct to its statements.

2. The letters that are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle of the 1st Injunction Order are

3. Lemmy signed a Statement of truth and when doing so, he committed fraud by

4. The meetings that Lemmy tried to force me into abiding by were *"January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on 09/02/2017 - 16/02/2017 for a meeting on 22/02/2016 and 16/03/2017 for a meeting on 22/03/2017"*

5. Lemmy Nwabusi said the following *"I have inquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant Is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care."*

6. The Claimant claimed that their operatives had difficulties in accessing Mr. S. P. Cordell's flat and this is also, not true

7. And in respect of the then claimed about by the Enfield Councils employees *"State of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent"*

8. "1. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** 2. *The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to all of the Claimant's maintenance operatives' access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 07/08/2017;

9. On the 07/08/2017 The Witness Statement of George Quinton Statement No, 1. **Dated 28 July 2017**. Claim Number: D02ED073 – is dated twice and with two different dates **Dated this 07/08/2017**

Statement Exhibit 3 / 07/08/2017;

10. On the 07/08/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations **Dated:** 19/06/2017

*****

Enfield Councils Computer Printing Out the Forged Documents Just Made: 08/08/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/08/2017;

The Court Manager Edmonton County Court
Please Legal **Services**
reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield **EN1 3XA**
BY HAND
Dear Sirs,
Please Legal **Services**
reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail:
Phone: 0208379 6470
DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/L1/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 08 August 2017

Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL

Application: For Without Notice Injunction Anti-Social and Crime and Policing Act 2014.

A. We write further to the above matter.
B. We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.
C. Please deduct the issue fee of **£308** from our PBA Account number 0079006.
D. Thank you for your assistance.
E. Ludmilla Lyavoo
F. Assistant Director, Legal Services

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/08/2017;

1. On the 08/08/2017 **NOSP goes and stays at** 31 allegations **Dated:** 19/06/2017

2. This is also, the date that Lemmy was in the Enfield Councils computer printing out the forged documents:
"*https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s-Viewdata=799452.799455.i817...* ***08/08/2017*** *Enfield Council Case History Against Me"*

Old Note

08/08/2017	**The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed** **Page** 197 + **198** -116 OF 134 = I will sort the way the PDF are filing the page numbers soon. The files are ok in PDF, but chrome is restarting them to the start in html. You can use the black marker pen number for now contained in the pages and just take away a number. https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/]

*****

Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order End Date 09/08/2017: 09/08/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/08/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order

A. Claim Number: **D02ED073**
B. Start Date: **09/08/2017**
C. End Date: **03/01/2018?**

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 09/08/2017;

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Lyavoo in support of the application/ **Dated 03.01.2018**

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26

24

A. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant

could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 09/08/2017;

The 1st Injunction Order Index

- **A.** A Copy of my Housing Tenancy Agreement **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017**
- **B.** Council Housing-Information-Tenancy Agreement 2014 **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017**
- **C.** Christine Carron & Stain Case + George Case NFA **dated 15/11/2016**
- **D.** Lemmy Harassment Letter **dated 02/02/2017**
- **E.** Lemmy John Irving Statement **dated 28/07/2017**
- **F.** In the Wood Green Crown Court **dated Undated**
- **G.** Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History George Quinton's History **dated 11/01/2017 Incident date 05/10/2016**
- **H.** Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History **dated 22/11/2016**
- **I.** Markandu History **dated 22/11/2017 Incident date "Letter received by Council 17/08/2016 06/08/2016 = Backdated" + "Meating with Sarah Fletcher 11/11/2016 more incidents Backdated"**
- **J.** Stain Curtis **dated 31/10/2016** Tel call no date for incident just month, Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates,
- **K.** Debra Andrews
- **L.** John Irving / A Fabricated Statement / Council History!
- **M.** Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure Low Water Pressure They Came into my Home / Used against me!
- **N.** Council surveyor Steve Stirk Notes
- **O.** 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History!
- **P.** Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment
- **Q.** Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
- **R.** Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement!
- **S.** Lemmy 1st Injunction Order Acknowledgment of Service / application form
- **T.** Lemmy first Injunction Order
- **U.** Lemmy George witness Care Letter
- **V.** Lemmy Harassment Letter
- **W.** Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form
- **X.** Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment
- **Y.** Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
- **Z.** Lemmy Injunction Order App /Powers of Arrest
- **AA.** Lemmy Letter of Harassment
- **BB.** Lemmy's Statement 1st Injunction order
- **CC.** Police Bail Sheet Wood Green
- **DD.** Sarah Fletcher Math Interview
- **EE.** Statement of George Quinton

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/08/2017;

1st Injunction Order Dates

1. **Start Date** 09/08/2017
2. **End Date** 03/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 09/08/2017;

1. The Enfield Council obtained an interim injunction against the Mr. Simon Cordell on **09/08/2017**.
2. The Enfield Council's anti-social behaviour team instructed their legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.
3. The Interim Injunction Order was created under claim number **D02ED073**.
4. The Case was filed at the Edmonton Lower Court.
5. An ex- parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on 09/08/2017. While he was getting detained at the police station.
6. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on 21/08/2017.
7. After the 1st Injunction Order and Mr. Cordell winning the case, Lemmy & Ludmilla Lyavoo keep going back into the Edmonton lower court trying to get the case reopened and their request was refused.

Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates, Stain was allowed to attack me.
I never got arrested for Stain, but I did for his friends Christine and Carron, because Christine and Carron had set me up by lying and saying I went in my back garden and looked up at the 2nd floor window and threatened Carron and her children, I never even went in my garden on this date and never had any such conversation. This was to help stain and the rest of my neighbours in my block of flats get away with what the police and council had that them get my neighbours do to me without any fair investigation.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 09/08/2017;

8. On the 09/08/2017 The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order Dated: 09/08/201**7and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

Statement Exhibit 4 / 09/08/2017;

9. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: "T*he Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018."**

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 1st Injunction Order Start

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order Start Date 10/08/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/08/2017;

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 10/08/2017;

A. *On the* **09/08/2017** *and in the* **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** *Enfield Councils solicitor states that: "The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018."**

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 10/08/2017;

B. *On the* **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** *goes into* **1st Injunction Order Dated: 09/08/201**7*and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the* **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/08/2017;

1. For the **1st Injunction Order** the date of **10/08/2017** is the date that Lemmy and Co thought that they had served Mr. S. P. Cordell the 1st Injunction Order, when they had not.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 10/08/2017;

2. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

Statement Exhibit 3 / 10/08/2017;

3. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: "T*he Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018."**

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 17/08/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/08/2017;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/08/2017;

1. On the 17/08/2017 and in the Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi, Lemmy talks about George's bike and taking on the case since he started work for the council in the beginning on the same month as the alleged criminal damage to a motor bike was accused of taking place, when this is not true. As for a fact the Metropolitan police took the case o from the first point of intervention and handled the case right up until the CPS dropped the case on the date of the 16/11/2016. Lemmy never spoke to George until the 11/01/2017 to cover up the 1st 12 allegations sent to my mother and I a Mr. S. P. Cordell.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 17/08/2017;

2. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

Statement Exhibit 3 / 17/08/2017;

3. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: "T*he Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018."**

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 21/08/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/08/2017;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/08/2017;

1. On the 21/08/2017 the 1st Injunction Order application got adjourned till the 25/09/2017.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/08/2017;

2. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

Statement Exhibit 3 / 21/08/2017;

3. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: "T*he Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018."**

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 25/09/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 25/09/2017;

A. On the **25/09/2017** Mr. Cordell attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that he wished to defend the claim.

B. On the **25/09/2017** the Judge Ordered for directions orders to get made. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 25/09/2017;

1. On the 25/09/2017 At the hearing of the 1st Injunction Order at the County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by 23 October 2017 but the Claimant failed to comply with the order.

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 23/10/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/10/2017;

A. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.**

B. The Claimant failed to comply with the Judge's Order.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 23/10/2017;

1. On the 23/10/2017

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 06/11/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/11/2017;

A. Both Parties involved were again ordered by the Court on **06/11/2017** to file and serve a copy of their direction's questionnaire by no later than pm on **17/11/2017.**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/11/2017;

1. On the 06/11/2017 the District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017 and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of 9 August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

*****

Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: "**In the 2nd Injunction Order** 11/11/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2017;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 18

A. **08/01/2018**

B. https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/

C. 11th November 2017. Set up date

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/04/2018;

PDF Page number 108
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

Affidavit Of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan 20/04/2018

A. There were further incidents on **11/11/2017**, on **02-03 January 2018**, **01/03/2018** and **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2017;

1. On the 11/11/2017 I need to check sorted!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2017;

2. On the 11/11/2017 I need to check

*****

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 14/11/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2017;

B. The Enfield Council solicitor states that they emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14/11/2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** at 11.59 and was therefore within time.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2017;

1. On the 14/11/2017 The Enfield Council state that the email has not been responded to until date.

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 14/11/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/11/2017;

A. The Order made by the Judge on the **06/11/2017** did not get met to by the Enfield Councils Solicitor Ludmilla Lyavoo by the set deadline of the **17/11/2016** as she overlooked what she had to do.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/11/2017;

1. On the 14/11/2017

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 20/11/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/11/2017;

A. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/11/2017;

2. On the 20/11/2017

A November 2017 **Exchange Their Witness Statements** 14/12/2017 or **Trial Date** 04/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/01/2016;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 40

A. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on 14th December 2017,4pm.

B. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after 04th January 2018.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2016;

1. On the November 2017

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 13/12/2017

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/12/2017;

A. On **13/12/2017**, the Edmonton Lower Court made an order striking out the Enfield Council claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** as directed.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/12/2017;

1. On the 13/12/2017 The court by its letter, stated the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on 171tl November 2017 as directed.

2. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th November 2017 and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the Interim injunction order be discharged.

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 21/12/**2017**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/12/2017;

A. **21/12/2017** The court having discharged the injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requested the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/12/2017;

1. On the 21/12/2017 The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

*****

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 01/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

01/01/2018

2nd Recording

01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 4. 01_01_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3

Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/01/2018;

1. On the 01/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 01/01/2018;

2. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

Statement Exhibit 3 / 01/01/2018;

3. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: "T*he Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018."**

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: "Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit" 02/01/2018

On the 02/01/2018

- **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**
  The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/2018

- **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
  - 31 allegations

  NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017

  1st Injunction Order Dated: 09/08/2017

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1

  1x Recording

  Chief Heather littler!

  02/01/2018

  3rd Recording

  Next week someone will get back to me

  01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3

  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

  01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1

  1x Recording

  02/01/2018

  01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy

  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

  01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4

  Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1

  1x Recording

  02/01/2018

  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018

  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3

  Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

  Stage 1

  1x Recording

  02/01/2018

  01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018

  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

  01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3

Update

02/01/2018	**Lemmy** **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed** **Page** 17 https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/ However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order End Date: "Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit" 03/01/2018

On the 03/01/2018 This is the end of the 1st injunction order

1 OF 8 days

1 Days

In between the 1st & 2nd Injunction Orders!

What happened was I made a telephone call to Lemmy.

- **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
  - 31 allegations

  NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017

  1st Injunction Order Dated: 09/08/2017

- **1st Injunction Order**
  - **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

  Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Lyavoo in support of the application/ Dated **03.01.2018**

  Page Numbers: 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26

  24

I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

--

09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

03/01/2018	The Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs, due to the defendant's legal team filing for costs on the 21/12/2017 A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

03/01/2018	➢ **The 1st Injunction Order** **Claim Number: D02ED073** 1. Start Date: **09/08/2017** 2. End Date: **03/01/2018?** On 03'd January 2018, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. **A.** On **03/01/2018** Ludmilla Lyavoo received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21/12/2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27/12/2017** and Ludmilla Lyavoo the claimant's solicitor was on annual leave, the application notices only came to her attention on **03/01/2017** so she was not able to respond. **B.** On **03/01/2018**, Ludmilla Lyavoo filed an application notice at the Court by an email this email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. **C.** It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been

	effective since **13/12/2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09/08/2017.** **D.** Ludmilla Lyavoo went to court on the **03/01/2017** to get the cases reopened. However, if the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration. -- ➢ To set aside the order dated **13/12/2017** striking out the claim ➢ Discharging the injunction order **09/08/2017.** ➢ To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018** ➢ Ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs -- **It got ORDERED THAT:** 1. The Claim be reinstated 2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09/08/2017**, continues to remain in force. 3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.** 4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred because of this application. **E.** A Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo dated 03**/01/2018,** with exhibits

*****

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 08/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/01/2018;

Lemmy

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 17

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/

A. Declaration from the Court that the Injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present·

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/01/2018;

1. On the 08/01/2018 A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08/01/2018**, with exhibits was submitted as a Court Order.
2. A Mr. Lemmy Nwabusi added more forged claims about the Mathiyalagan family.
3. Lemmy Nwabusi & Co done this while when forging claims to label me as the perpetrator when he knew he and others had fabricated the evidence and had not fairly investigated anything said or shown to him and teams by Mr. S. P. Cordell and family and loved ones including some any other person.

4. Lemmy Nwabusi & Co all understood that my mother and I was messaging the Enfield Council for months prior to any of their claims.
5. And what they were doing was helping their colleagues and themselves get away with Criminal activities.
6. The extent that Lemmy Nwabusi & Co went to in need of covering up illegal activities is

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Injunction Order: Start /

SUMMERY: Around this time of year

1) The forged 2nd Injunction Order Started
2) Claim Number: E00ED49
3) This case was base on Mr. S. P. Cordell making a phone call to the Enfield Councils Staff whom he is a client of.
4) The staff Mr. S. P. Cordell spoke to had forged documentation against his name, as had prior staff who worked for the same company namely an Enfield Council.
5) These staff's illegal activities caused Mr. S. P. Cordell to undergo

History

6) Before this date the Members of the Metropolitan police Force had harassed Mr. S. P. Cordell from as young adolescent right up until adulthood. A copy of his criminal record proves this fact.
7) In the months & years of August 2013 till September 214 the Metropolitan police wrongfully held Mr. S. P. Cordell on stringent bail conditions for a case that was not proved against himself with a long-term process of reckoning for both parties throughout and no conciliation for a Mr. S. P. Cordell by the Metropolitan police Force and CPS at the end of wrongfully brought proceedings.
8) Within weeks of being released from stringent bail conditions Mr. S. P. Cordell got placed on an Asbo that did get created by Members of the Metropolitan police Force & inclusively of members of the Enfield Council & that of subsidiary companies in fraud.

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: Start Date 09/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/01/2018;

The 7th OF 8 Days After Winning The 1st Injunction Order

A. **34.** On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home.
B. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you.
C. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues' lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.
D. **35.** On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 09/01/2018;

The 2ND Injunction Order

A. **Claim Number:** E00ED49
B. **Start Date** 09/01/2018
C. **+ Expires** 09/01/2019
D. **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 09/01/2018;

Not getting Served Videos

A. https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Videos-Not-Getting-Served-2nd-Injunction-Order/

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 09/01/2018;

The 2ND Injunction Order "Indexed"

1. Claim form (PART 8) **dated 09/01/2018**
2. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order **dated 09/01/2018**
3. Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 05/01/2018**
4. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 08/01/2018**
5. Injunction Order **dated 09/01/2018**
6. Power of Arrest **dated 09/01/2018**
7. Letter from VLS Solicitors **dated 09/02/2018**
8. Court order **dated 09/02/2018**
9. Application notice **dated 05/02/2018**
10. Draft Order **dated Undated**
11. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 02/02/2018**
12. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018**
13. Affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018**

14. Application notice **dated 11/05/2018**
15. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018**
16. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018**
17. Draft Order **dated Undated**
18. Notice of hearing of application **dated 24/04/2018**
18. Application notice dated 11/08/2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018**
19. Amended application notice dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018**
20. Witness statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 10/05/2018**
21. witness statement of Andy Philippou, process server **dated 08/05/2018**
22. Witness statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes **dated 10/05/2018**
23. Application notice with supported documents **dated 14/05/2018**
24. Witness statement of Andy Philippou **dated 11/05/2018**
25. Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018**
26. Claimants letter to the Edmonton County Court **dated 15/05/2018**
27. Amended order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018**
28. Order from the Edmonton County Court **dated 12/06/2018**
27. Claim form, application for an injunction and statements **dated 09/09/2017**
28. Defence statement **dated 22/09/2017**
29. injunction Order **dated 09/08/2017**
30. Power of Arrest **dated 09/08/2017**
31. Statement of Terence Conway process server **dated109/08/2017**
32. Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 09/11/2017**
33. Order from Edmonton Count Court **dated 13/12/2017**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/01/2018;

1. On the 09/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 09/01/2018;

2. On the 09/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 09/01/2018;

3. On the 09/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 09/01/2018;

4. On the 09/01/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 10/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/01/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order

A. **Start Date** 10/01/2018
B. **End Date** 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 10/01/2018;

A Search Warrant for the

10/01/2018

when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.

THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.

SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984

Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 10/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.WMA

5.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Hello, mum.
New Speaker:	00:00	Yes.
Speaker 2:	00:07	Are you on your way? Yeah.
New Speaker:	00:08	I am on my way in the car
New Speaker:	00:08	So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, you're falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy goes to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.
New Speaker:	00:44	Open the door Simon.

New Speaker:	00:44	No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.
New Speaker:	00:51	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	00:51	All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 10/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.WMA

6.

Speaker 1:	00:02	Police are outside of my front door.
New Speaker:	00:02	Dog in the background.
New Speaker:	00:02	[inaudible] [inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:10	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	01:27	I'm not ridding another two and a half year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020
Speaker 2:	02:48	You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.
Speaker 2:	03:39	No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm

		going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.
Speaker 2:	03:55	I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.
New Speaker:	04:14	Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?
New Speaker:	04:14	Look at this.
New Speaker:	04:14	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	04:39	All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, do you know how many videos I have got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	04:50	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:10	Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.
Speaker 1:	05:15	[[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]
Speaker 2:	05:15	yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter
Speaker 1:	05:19	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:50	I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan's wife banging at me
Speaker 1:	05:52	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:57	I got bear of them, I got so, many call's to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording
Speaker 1:	06:06	Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.
New Speaker:	06:10	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	06:10	I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.

New Speaker:	06:27	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	06:27	This is a breach of my Human Rights.
New Speaker:	06:47	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	07:28	I have got recordings of all of your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and
New Speaker:	07:32	Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all
New Speaker:	07:32	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	07:32	I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got and I got all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.
New Speaker:	07:32	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	08:07	All of them I got everyone [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	08:51	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	08:51	You can see the date on the TV as well.
New Speaker:	08:51	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	08:51	I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest
New Speaker:	09:17	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	09:17	Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let’s go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.

New Speaker:	09:47	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	09:47	I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home And use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.
Speaker 1:	10:09	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	10:09	Look at them bagging at me.
New Speaker:	10:09	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	10:09	Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.
New Speaker:	10:09	[inaudible].
Speaker 1:	13:17	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:17	[Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.
New Speaker:	13:17	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	13:17	[I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].
New Speaker:	13:17	There is no need for that [Mother].
New Speaker:	13:17	It's alright, it's alright [Police]
Speaker 2:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.
New Speaker:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	Your getting arrested.
New Speaker:	13:37	I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.
New Speaker:	13:37	it’s alright.
New Speaker:	13:37	Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say
New Speaker:	13:37	Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.

New Speaker:	13:37	Yeah, alright
New Speaker:	13:37	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	13:37	Can you turn that down over there.
New Speaker:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	15:25	[inaudible] CDs.
New Speaker:	15:29	We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?
New Speaker:	15:29	No of course I haven't.
New Speaker:	15:36	What am I actually being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.
New Speaker:	15:36	Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.
New Speaker:	15:36	my neighbours I did no nothing.
New Speaker:	15:36	You made threats to kill them and the children.
New Speaker:	15:49	Background person Noise [Yeah,, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.
New Speaker:	15:49	Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]
New Speaker:	15:49	You arrested for that one before.
New Speaker:	15:49	And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.
New Speaker:	15:49	My Injunction is not on me.
New Speaker:	15:49	My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?
New Speaker:	16:06	You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.”.
New Speaker:	16:06	Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.
New Speaker:	16:06	No.
New Speaker:	16:06	Alright, taking him out
New Speaker:	16:06	My injunction is not on me.
New Speaker:	16:11	Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.
New Speaker:	16:11	Yes, in two seconds.
New Speaker:	16:11	I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.
New Speaker:	16:19	If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.
New Speaker:	16:23	I will give you that.
New Speaker:	16:23	I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,

New Speaker:	16:27	Yeah.
New Speaker:	16:27	I built all of that and a band new constitution.
New Speaker:	16:27	Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of **2012** yeah,
New Speaker:	16:36	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	16:37	So, I got done for that. Year, and then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, so now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all of the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all of the timestamps
Speaker 2:	17:00	They are missing all of the victims statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.
New Speaker:	17:05	ok
New Speaker:	17:05	They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,
New Speaker:	17:10	I think there should be a big pursuit.
New Speaker:	17:10	They gave me a nine year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I'm riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.
New Speaker:	17:23	**There dead**
New Speaker:	17:23	from prison for that year. So, I am building a model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.
New Speaker:	17:34	It won't be me going with you.
New Speaker:	17:34	Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.
New Speaker:	17:34	Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]
Speaker 2:	17:37	Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address
New Speaker:	17:42	No.

New Speaker:	17:42	This job
New Speaker:	17:42	No.
New Speaker:	17:42	So, we can go yeah,
New Speaker:	17:42	Yes. [Mother]
New Speaker:	17:42	Ok
New Speaker:	17:43	[inaudible] reference number.
New Speaker:	17:50	Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven't.
New Speaker:	17:56	No mate.
New Speaker:	17:56	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	17:56	The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people and I was doing everything right for us yeah,
New Speaker:	18:03	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:03	They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.
New Speaker:	18:07	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:10	They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.
New Speaker:	18:14	We got no problem with you, If you are fine with us you are alright
Speaker 2:	18:18	no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.
New Speaker:	18:19	has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing, when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.
New Speaker:	18:30	Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here
New Speaker:	18:30	Can I just show you,
New Speaker:	18:30	what do you want to show me.
New Speaker:	18:30	What do you want to show me.
New Speaker:	18:30	I would just like you to quickly come here.
New Speaker:	18:30	Tell me what it is.
New Speaker:	18:30	You can trust me.
New Speaker:	18:30	I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure
New Speaker:	18:30	
New Speaker:	18:30	I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.

New Speaker:	18:45	Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?
New Speaker:	18:48	There is not no posestions but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.
New Speaker:	18:53	What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.
New Speaker:	18:53	My report on my computer.
New Speaker:	18:55	No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.
New Speaker:	18:58	Why? Not.
New Speaker:	18:58	Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you
New Speaker:	19:00	well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.
New Speaker:	19:00	Yes, I am.
New Speaker:	19:00	So can I while your holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.
New Speaker:	19:07	Let me explain
New Speaker:	19:07	Because that is the statements.
New Speaker:	19:07	No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,
New Speaker:	19:09	Right.
New Speaker:	19:09	Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me and I would like to show you.
New Speaker:	19:15	That's one for your solicitor I think.
New Speaker:	19:15	I can’t bring that to court.
New Speaker:	19:15	We will discuss that in interview.
New Speaker:	19:18	No, because you are going to arrest me.
New Speaker:	19:21	Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,
New Speaker:	19:21	and you're goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?
New Speaker:	19:28	I appreciate that mate
New Speaker:	19:28	Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright
New Speaker:	19:30	There is paramedics for mate.
New Speaker:	19:30	who organised it
New Speaker:	19:30	Alright.
New Speaker:	19:30	You got space.
New Speaker:	19:30	Just call the next one
New Speaker:	19:30	I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes
New Speaker:	19:30	
Speaker 2:	19:33	So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.
New Speaker:	19:33	That is what I am aiming for.
New Speaker:	19:33	Where's my mum she has to secure my premises.
New Speaker:	19:42	She is outside.

New Speaker:	19:42	Are you happy with her doing that yeah,
New Speaker:	19:42	Yes, can you let her into the premises.
New Speaker:	19:47	Yeah. where is the keys for it?
New Speaker:	19:47	your mum is outside with your sister.
New Speaker:	19:47	Can you let them in house now please?
New Speaker:	19:47	No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.
New Speaker:	19:49	She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.
New Speaker:	19:53	Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.
New Speaker:	19:56	She's outside. There's not much space, so.
New Speaker:	19:57	she's quite vocal mate at the moment.
New Speaker:	19:58	Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.
New Speaker:	20:01	No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.
New Speaker:	20:01	So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.
New Speaker:	20:01	No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.
New Speaker:	20:01	So, everyone is coming out.
New Speaker:	20:01	Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.
New Speaker:	20:01	Yes, come on then let's do that
New Speaker:	20:01	Do you want to give her keys low.
New Speaker:	20:18	Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.
New Speaker:	20:18	this one.
New Speaker:	20:18	the visa.
New Speaker:	20:18	Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.
New Speaker:	20:18	do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,
New Speaker:	20:18	yeah,, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.
New Speaker:	20:27	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	20:27	I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it
New Speaker:	20:27	yeah, I have got no problem with that.
New Speaker:	20:27	No.
New Speaker:	20:27	Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 10/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.WMA

7.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 10/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.WMA

8.

Speaker 1:	00:00	Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.
New Speaker:	00:16	Good morning Edmonton County Court how can I help.
New Speaker:	00:22	hello. How are you doing?
New Speaker:	00:24	I am good you.
New Speaker:	00:24	Okay. Feeling a bit better.
Speaker 2:	00:32	How can I help.
New Speaker:	00:32	I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court
Speaker 1:	00:38	Right. Have you got a case number?
Speaker 2:	00:39	The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.

New Speaker:	00:50	Hm.
New Speaker:	00:50	E.D.0.4.9.
New Speaker:	00:50	His got it
New Speaker:	00:52	E..0.E.D.0.4.9.
Speaker 1:	00:54	Ber, with me for one moment.
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You're dead.**
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**
New Speaker:	00:54	**Ha, ha, ha, ha**
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**
New Speaker:	00:54	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**
New Speaker:	00:54	And your name is?
Speaker 2:	01:06	Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.
Speaker 1:	01:08	Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right, It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.
Speaker 2:	01:19	Um, what do you mean what did, what would you would that mean?
Speaker 1:	01:22	Well, it's gone up to the judge.
New Speaker:	01:23	What today.
New Speaker:	01:23	No, no. it went up on the 1st of June
Speaker 2:	01:28	on the 1st of June and who
New Speaker:	01:28	Hm, hm.
Speaker 1:	01:31	It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let's see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.
New Speaker:	01:39	A letter came in from who.
New Speaker:	01:39	From the claimant.
New Speaker:	01:42	From.
New Speaker:	01:42	London Borough of, who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield
Speaker 2:	01:49	Enfield. Lemmy and so forth
New Speaker:	01:49	yes.
New Speaker:	01:49	And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.
New Speaker:	01:54	I will have a look 30th of what?
Speaker 1:	01:56	Um, May.
New Speaker:	02:02	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.**
New Speaker:	02:02	The last order here was the 14 of May,
New Speaker:	02:02	**[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]**
Speaker 2:	02:03	14th of May and that is
Speaker 1:	02:05	Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.
New Speaker:	02:15	Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amended the application yes, and that

		went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible]
Speaker 2:	02:31	To my understanding, yeah.
New Speaker:	02:34	Hm.
New Speaker:	02:34	That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,
New Speaker:	02:49	Ok.
New Speaker:	02:49	she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well. because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.
Speaker 2:	03:14	Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.
Speaker 2:	04:13	And then they reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been

		allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.
New Speaker:	04:20	[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].
New Speaker:	04:20	And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box and they have accepted that and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.
Speaker 2:	05:02	So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess. She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don't play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases and I'll give you another claim number as well.

Speaker 1:	06:03	Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.
New Speaker:	06:07	Ok.
New Speaker:	06:07	And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.
Speaker 2:	06:17	Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.
Speaker 1:	06:26	Right, were is the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?
Speaker 2:	06:29	The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.
New Speaker:	06:41	Yes, have you got the order in front of you.
New Speaker:	06:41	Year I have made all brand new books for the orders.
New Speaker:	06:45	Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.
New Speaker:	06:50	Na
New Speaker:	06:51	That's what I'm saying
Speaker 2:	06:51	Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil litigation **2016** and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,
Speaker 1:	07:11	but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.
Speaker 2:	07:17	That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.
Speaker 1:	07:23	No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.
Speaker 2:	07:28	I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.
New Speaker:	07:36	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	07:36	Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've

		made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.
New Speaker:	07:46	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	07:46	I've made all brand new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute
Speaker 1:	07:59	Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you have to write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes
Speaker 2:	08:11	It's this injunction order on me now
Speaker 1:	08:13	you got another injunction order have you before that, year
Speaker 2:	08:15	No, I've won every case.
Speaker 1:	08:17	Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got
Speaker 2:	08:20	I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your
Speaker 1:	08:27	Ok, let's just do this one that you gave me.
New Speaker:	08:30	There all ruined.
New Speaker:	08:30	There ruined.
New Speaker:	08:30	What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?
Speaker 2:	08:36	**There dead.**
New Speaker:	08:36	I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.
New Speaker:	08:45	Ok, that is one.
New Speaker:	08:45	Yeah,
New Speaker:	08:45	Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.
New Speaker:	08:45	I've got loads of them.
New Speaker:	08:50	yes. But this is what's happening. It's.
New Speaker:	08:53	Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges
Speaker 2:	09:00	I have Yeah, I've done that already.
New Speaker:	09:01	Right.
New Speaker:	09:01	and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.
New Speaker:	09:05	Yes, but again you a hostage. Right

New Speaker:	09:05	wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.
New Speaker:	09:17	Okay.
Speaker 1:	09:17	You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.
New Speaker:	09:18	Pardon, yes
New Speaker:	09:18	Was another judge there?
New Speaker:	**09:23**	**[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.**
New Speaker:	09:23	Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.
New Speaker**:**	09:26	And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?
Speaker 2:	09:29	If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.
New Speaker:	**09:56**	**[inaudible].**
New Speaker:	09:56	Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand new pages there brand new top of the range books.
New Speaker:	10:01	Hello
Speaker 1:	10:02	But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.
New Speaker:	10:09	ok.
New Speaker:	10:09	and then tell me the names of the judging.
Speaker 2:	10:15	Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.
New Speaker:	10:18	**Your Dead.**
New Speaker:	10:18	What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.
Speaker 1:	10:26	Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.
New Speaker:	10:31	I will do that thank you.
New Speaker:	10:31	Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/01/2018;

1. On the 10/01/2018 The second injunction Order, Started on this date. Lemmy Page 438
2. The reason the second Injunction Order started was for Telephoning Lemmy & or Kanichiwa 8 Days after the 1st Injunction Order ended on the 07/08/2018
3. Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
4. This was Just 1 allegation!
5. It had a new Claim number from the Edmonton Lower Court.
6. The Enfield Council requested for the Mr. S. P. Cordell to pay Defendant's costs in all of the forged claims the illegally brought against him.
7. Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to me that he was going to kill my mother and once we ended our telephone conversation, he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 10/01/2018;

A Search Warrant for the

10/01/2018

when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.

THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.

SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984

Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested

10/01/2018 till **09/08/2018** is the dates and the second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy Page 438

09/01/2018 Till After the **28/06/2018**?

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 11/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/01/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early

Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 Fax 020 8345 6950

Page Numbers: 43

43

A. I hope you are well **and I also hope you remember me,** Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD
B. **Date:** Wednesday 17 January **2018**
C. **Time:** 2pm
D. If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/01/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 11 Jan **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan **2018**

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 14

A. **T/C -** I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 11/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

11/01/2018

01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx
B. 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm
C. 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/01/2018;

1. On the 11/01/2018 **Doctors** I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/01/2018;

2. On the 11/01/2018 **Doctors**

Statement Exhibit 3 / 11/01/2018;

3. On the 11/01/2018 **Doctors**

*****

Enfield Council "Whistle Blowing Line x3 MP3" 12/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/01/2018
01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA
Update
3.

Speaker 1:	00:02	So, you want to speak to someone about the Whistle blowing policy is that correct?
Speaker 2:	00:03	Yeah. About the whistle blowing policy about fraud in the company. I want to speak to somebody because employees have not acted reasonably. They've actually with misconduct, gross misconduct and negligence towards my life and the forced processing information and I'm even receiving the letter as recently as yesterday. That's been falsified and I can prove it and I want something done about it.
Speaker 1:	00:29	Okay. Who did you speak to um, did you speak to Jen Middleton outlay?
New Speaker:	00:35	Who.
New Speaker:	00:35	She is our legal person
Speaker 2:	00:36	to who? Jane.
New Speaker:	00:37	Yeah.
New Speaker:	00:37	Jane I thought. I thought that Jeremy Chambers Something, Jeremy.
Speaker 1:	00:43	She works for Jeremy Chambers
Speaker 2:	00:44	Jeremy Chambers has already been done for most gross misconduct himself. Is that not, correct? I've already had to put him in my website and he was transferred over for sexual assault and now they're predator me in knowing that I'm an innocent man and a and he's been given a second chance in that company. I'm not even done anything wrong. Yeah, I can prove my innocence and they keep attacking

		me. Every letter I'm getting is with Jeremy signature and he's letting this Lumina who I can prove they falsified all the timestamps, all the information and falsified a Possession Order and went to still my home. Yeah, that they've held me in my house from an ASBO case that they know is Illegal and they know that there are threats in the Asbo and they're sending me the Threats, like if you.
New Speaker:	01:22	[Indictable].
New Speaker:	01:22	attend court and discuss we're goanna re - man and that's what they keep doing. Use lot keep re - manning. Or as they, as they say, people are getting, getting, getting allowed to leave the companies without no disciplinary action happening. New people are coming in place. Then the new people are attacking me and this continues to happen. I want something done about it and my lives in danger because of Enfield Councils employees
Speaker 1:	01:43	Have you gone to the police If your life is in danger.
New Speaker:	01:44	The Metropolitan.
New Speaker:	01:44	You need to report that to the police.
New Speaker:	01:44	The Metropolitan police and the Enfield Council together
Speaker 1:	01:50	Because the Council can't protect you
Speaker 2:	01:52	Yeah. May, I'm asking the council I'm not. What I'm explaining is the council can; the council can, can, can put misconduct or gross misconduct and take the employees that they know are acting fraudulently in the company. They shouldn't be in the company if I can prove they're acting fraudulently. They're touching people's personal data such as mine and others. This is against the law and the ruling for what the mandatory company was out and the mandate, the mandate was to Act in the company to achieve. In the beginning what I'm saying is there's fraud in the company. I can prove it. Lemmy forcefield a possession order. He completely falsified all the claims in it and sent it to my address. I phoned him and I had recordings of all of this. They also together in the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council held a meeting inside the civic centre in **2014** and it took Steve ELLs more who I've gotten your release in the release forms from use lot.
Speaker 2:	02:43	Saying that Steve, Steve, and a gentleman or maybe a lady called Pat in your offices made the Asbo and what they'd done is they never had no true victims,

or no members of the public, they falsified an Asbo and called it the organization of illegal raves and advertised this in the newspapers about me, but no one even arrested me. All of the signatures are forged. All of their timestamps are false. It says that white people commit the crime. I'm not even white. Yeah, I'm, I've been trying to prove to Enfield council for the last five years that I'm not white and you are legally holding me because use lot have falsified an Asbo application and forgot to arrest me and, and everything that's wrong with it. Now because of that, your employee people like, Lemmy who started in October, **2016** he's coming straight into the company overlooking everyone else work and all the emails of complaints that have gone in and he's falsifying a possession order and going to steal my house and make me pay court costs and everything else. And he is asking for custodial sentences. Now you've got keep phoning up the doctors. You phoned up the doctors again yesterday and asked for the doctors to come to my address today.

Speaker 2: 03:44 Why are you putting the phone down?

Speaker 3: 03:49 Okay.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

- **A.** 01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx
- **B.** 01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm
- **C.** 01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3

Speaker 1: 00:00 I'm phoning the Enfield Council then.

Speaker 2: 00:30 Hello, you're through to the Director of the Environment's office at the London borough of Enfield though I am unable to take your call at the moment. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you as soon as possible. Good bye after the tone. Please record your message. When you are finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.

Speaker 3: 00:54 Hello.

Speaker 1: 00:54 Hello. I believe that I'm ever going to speak be speaking to a Heather Littler or an Angela Hugue who represents the chief executive's team for the

		Enfield council and I just was in the conversation with Angela on the phone. This was our third conversation. I have recorded the other two recording. She's transferred me over to a non-existent number and today when explaining to her my listed priorities of emergency graded issues, she has been rude and uncourteous towards me and put the phone down. In understanding that she is being paid a salary to prevent these things from happening that I'm talking about the telephone number that I am phoning on is the 3910 number I believe. And if you check your own whistle blowing the Enfield Councils whistle blowing policies. Yeah. Which are published online for any member of the public to take hold of, you will notice that your number is the number within side of -
Speaker 1:	01:52	That whistle blowing policy that I am phoning now. So, I do not understand why you are not acting in accordance to the whistle blowing policy that you set to protect people like me from people that are, that are acting in your company's name when they're act fraudulently or unfairly in, in a breach of process. Yeah. Please. Can you contact me back act fairly, and not act rudely towards my needs and to what is going on here? This is informal of yourselves and you are, I don't know what more else I can continue. It's very easy to continue. Listen to this. Please can somebody contact me back and take what is happening and very seriously.
Speaker 3:	02:28	Okay.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/01/2018
01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3
Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/01/2018;

1. On the 12/01/2018

*****

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

2. On the 12/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/01/2018;

3. On the 12/01/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 13/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2018;

A. **13/01/2017:** Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm – Mr.** Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2018;

1. On the 13/01/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 24/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2018;

2. On the 24/01/2018 I got accused of Breaching the terms of the interim injunction order on 24/01/2018

Enfield Council All the Forged Claims and Applications: "My Birthday" 26/01/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 26/01/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 26/01/2018;

1. On the 26/01/2018

- **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**
  - Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
  - **Just 1 allegation!**
    My Birthday

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 04/02/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/02/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed
Page 73

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/

A. Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated 041h February 201 B
B. seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order
C. made by District Judge Taylor on 09th January 2018, it 1.s ordered that the following

D. paragraph be added to the injunction order:
E. The Defendant Mr Cordell, should be forbidden (whether by himself or by
F. Instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or
G. threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and
H. personal home address.
I. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.
J. This order along with the order made on 09th January 2018 and the Power of
K. Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.
L. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.
M. Costs in the case.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/02/2018;

1. On the 04/02/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 05/02/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/02/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 145 -64 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

A. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order.
B. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.
C. Mr. S Cordell is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018.**
D. The County Court Order made at the Edmonton Lower Court by District Judge Cohen on the **05/02/2018**.
E. Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.**

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 05/02/2018;

05/02/2018 page 71 & 75

A. The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09/01/2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black.
B. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.
C. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02/02/2018** and
D. Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order.

E. The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions.

F. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.

G. The Claimant therefore wants the Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.

H. The details of the telephone conversation are covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05/02/2018.**

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 05/02/2018;

PDF Page number 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB
05/02/2018
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

A. On 24th January 2018 the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.

B. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell.

C. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans.

D. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

E. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:

F. "It's Mr Cordell, I think that you putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order.

G. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have and I have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what conditions I'm in breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

H. The voice mail would be made available to the Court.

I. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation, and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.
J. **+ More I Never Took Out.**
K. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 05/02/2018;
A. I had to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018.**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/02/2018;
1. On the 05/02/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 05/02/2018;
2. On the 05/02/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 05/02/2018;
3. On the 05/02/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 05/02/2018;
4. On the 05/02/2018

- **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**
  - Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
  - **Just 1 allegation!**

- **Date** 10/01/2018
  2nd Injunction Order
  Lemmy's line manager
  The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
  An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB
  /**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87
  Dated 05th February 2018
  4. On
  24th January 2018
  alleged offence Tel call to council not in history

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: **"**File and Serve an Affidavit of Service**"**
09/02/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/02/2018;
The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed
Page 66
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/
Dated **9 February 2018**

A. Before District Judge Cohen
B. Sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
C. -Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed
D. and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.
E. **IT IS ORDERED THAT**
    a. The Claimant do by 4pm on **09/02/2018** file and serve an affidavit of service.
    b. The Claimant do by 4pm on_**09/02/2018** serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of **05/02/2018.**
    c. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order **09/01/2018** and the Claimant's application referred to above, on **30/05/2018** at 14:00pm (time estimate l hour).
F. The Defendant's address for service is 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
G. Dated **5 February 2018**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/02/2018;

3. On the 09/02/2018 The Enfield Council was told to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.**

*****

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

4. On the 12/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/01/2018;

5. On the 12/01/2018

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order End Date: "Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit" 26/02/2018

*****

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

6. On the 12/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/01/2018;

7. On the 12/01/2018

Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: "In the 2nd Injunction Order *We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11.30pm*" 28/02/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/02/2018;

The 2ND Injunction Order

Start Date 10/01/2018

End Date 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 28/02/2018;

PDF Page number 91

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

Date: **28 February 2018**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: E00ED049

A. We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, **yesterday around 11.30pm** by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs.

B. This behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th January 2018 which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We must inform you that because of your conduct, we will be contacting the

C. police and will advise them of the incident.

D. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 28/02/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm

/ Page Numbers: 91

Date: 28 February 2018

28/02/2018

09th January 2018

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance

Enfield Council

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/02/2018;

1. On the 28/02/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 28/02/2018;

2. On the 28/02/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 28/02/2018;

3. On the 28/02/2018

Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order End Date: "Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit" 01/03/2018

*****

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

8. On the 12/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/01/2018;

9. On the 12/01/2018

Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: "In the 2nd Injunction Order 15/03/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/03/2018;

A. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/03/2018;

On the 15/03/2018 this was another wrongful arrest and the police clearly k new this but keep me on police bail. • Police bail date: 15/03/2018.

Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: "This is another day they tried to provoke me" 15/03/2018 Empty

*****

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

10. On the 12/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/01/2018;

11. On the 12/01/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 19/04/2018 Empty

A. On the 19/04/2018

19/04/2018	

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit, Alleged Breach's A List of Dates" 20/04/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/04/2018;

- **A.** Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN.
- **B.** **UPON HEARING** Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice.
- **C.** **AND UPON READING** the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan.
- **D.** **Dated 20th April 2018**
- **E.** **IT IS ORDERED THAT:**
    a. The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am
    b. on the May 2018 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/04/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 145 -64 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

- **A.** Two applications for committal were made on **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order.
- **B.** The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 20/04/2018;

PDF Page number 108

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

Affidavit Of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan 20/04/2018

- **A.** There were further incidents on
    1) **11/11/2017**,
    2) on **02-03 January 2018**,
    3) **01/03/2018** and
    4) **26 February** 2018
- **B.** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 20/04/2018;

PDF Page number 110
20/04/2018
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

Affidavit Of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan

A. Original address of another house in her name

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 20/04/2018;

PDF Page number 111 to 112
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

A. AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

B. The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated 09 January 2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

(1) From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

(2) From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

(3) From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

C. AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

D. AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January 2018 [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated 09 January 2018 by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on 15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.

E. IT IS ORDERED

(1) that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

(2) that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

(3) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

(4) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/04/2018;

1. On the 20/04/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/04/2018;

2. On the 20/04/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 20/04/2018;

3. On the 20/04/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 20/04/2018;

4. On the 20/04/2018

Statement Exhibit 5 / 20/04/2018;

5. On the 20/04/2018 **IT IS ORDERED**

(1) that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

(2) that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

(3) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

(4) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "A Court hearing took place on 01 May 2018" 01/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/01/2016;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 124 -43 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

A. An additional breach of the Injunction occurred within the outside of the Edmonton County Court Premises on the **01/05/2018** From around 10:25Am onwards were the defendant shouted abuse, swear and made treats to two employees of the claimants and Mr Mathiyalagan.

B. These threats were made in front of employment Judge Taylor with two security guards and other members of staff

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 15/01/2016;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 116 -35 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

A. The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the **1 May 2018** at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 15/01/2016;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018

Page 65

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: London Borough of Enfield V Mr Simon Cordell

E00ED049-Appllcation for Committal dated **5 February 2018.**

A. Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018**, please find the following documents enclosed:
  - **a.** Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**
  - **b.** Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:
  - **c.** Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
  - **d.** Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **2 February 2018**
  - **e.** Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **5 February 2018**
  - **f.** Draft Order

B. These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,

Lawyer

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 15/01/2016;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 146 -65 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

A. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident
B. which occurred on 01 May 2018
C. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May 2018 and the
D. Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening behaviour against me,
E. one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr
F. 145
G. Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications.
H. Such behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and
I. members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.
J. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in
K. the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived
L. at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not
M. meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that
N. the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District

Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter, and he cannot use a jury.

O. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me.

P. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.

Q. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor

R. asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt

S. judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr

T. Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and

U. committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between

V. them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and

W. entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit

X. down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name,

Y. he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after them

Z. families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to

AA. allow the Defendant to calm down.

148

BB. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corrid9r. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

CC. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to 30 May 2018. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant, and his mother Lorraine Cordell was waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to, the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct.

DD. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back.

EE. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a

FF. different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the

GG. persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the

HH. incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application

II. notice is being provided by her.

JJ. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated 20 April 2018 and that it be considered at the hearing on 30 May 2018.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 15/01/2016;
The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 145 -64 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

A. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's

B. application notice dated 10 May 2018 seeking to 1) Ask the Court for
C. permission that the two committal applications dated 05. February and 20
D. April 2018 be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the
E. Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process
F. server attempts to serve on 02 May 2018 arid 2) To ask permission from
G. the Court to amend the committal application dated 20 April 2018 to
H. include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the
I. Defendant on 01 May 2018. I would like the application notice to be
J. considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on 30 May 2018.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2016;

1. On the 01/05/2018
2. This alleged incident did not happen on this day what did really happen is I and my mother arrived at the court and we may have arrived late but that would be with good cause, my mother phoned the court to explain why we was late and that we would be arriving shortly.
3. I was upset with what the Enfield councils' staff had been taking apart in and while also, supporting my neighbours to attack me.
4. I knew that I had not committed any of the offences that I had been getting setup for and I understood why the council and police would not support me by doing a fair investigation and that was to aid in covering up what they had started e.g., the forged Asbo and other Court Orders and this was while slandering my name in the pubic to undermine me thought court proceedings that they had brought against me all fraudulently.
5. I went to Court well prepared and so, did my mother but because of the abuse of legal process I knew that if I stayed quiet, I would get robbed of my home and Mental Sectioned and forced to take tablets that would make me think that the time went backwards or that I could see signatures that was not really present or make me believe that I had been banging on my neighbours' front doors when I had not.
6. What I had done was ask my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police Force to stop the bad things that was continuously getting done to me and the reason I done this was because I did not want to get in trouble partly because I had seen the paperwork that was inside of the Asbo folder and knew that I would be able to get compensation and that would help me sort a few things in my life out.
7. As I walked into the court not attended any of the prior court cases. I was 100% sure of what he had been doing to me and that I had never done any of the things that he had been accusing me of.
8. I had a clear understanding of the lead up that had brought me to the court and could also, see Lemmy and knew that he had set me up to try and get the Court application in mutable different ways. I knew that I could prove that I had not done anything wrong and could also evident that I had not been served by Video evidence.
9. As angry as I felt for Lemmy and the Mathiyalagan's I felt for the Judge as I had made many telephone calls to the Edmonton Lower County Court prior to this and recoded them in respect of them allowing the applications to continue after

the 1st Court application got struck out and I had explained to the about not getting legally served.

10. To prevent them walking all over myself I stood up for what was right and spoke aloud to let more people than they would like to hear the ongoings at the time in a polite roundabout way.
11. The Judge knew that I had them all were I wanted, and they had already tried the Mental doctor route to get out of things, but I had shut the avenue down.
12. On the way out of the Court Lemmy and others had waited for me and my mother to leave the court and this is 100% what happened, when we was leaving the court Lemmy started on me I can't remember fully what he done I might have marked it up in the diary but the bottom line of things is that I never bit to him trying to lead me into trouble instead I crossed the road with my mother or she would have shouted at me and I did not need that of her in pubic in Edmonton but Lemmy seemed to imagen even more to help him try and get the Court Order that he wanted on me so, bad that he forged everything illegally.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 18/01/2016;

2. On the 01/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 18/01/2016;

3. On the 01/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 18/01/2016;

4. On the 01/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 5 / 18/01/2016;

5. On the 01/05/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "Attempted Service" 02/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/05/2018;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

149,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBIT 'LM1'

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

150,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
2. Acting under the instructions of: -
3. **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**
4. **STATE AS FOLLOWS**
5. That I am over sixteen years of age.
6. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at

Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ.

7. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers.

8. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**).

9. The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

10. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.

11. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,

Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

--

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It".
2. After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service.
3. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally.
4. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property.
5. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.
6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ

knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

152,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

CASE NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
08/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/05/2018;

1. On the 02/05/2018

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed
Page 146 -65 OF 134

A. https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/
B. On 02 May 2018 and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/05/2018;

2. On the 02/05/2018

The 2ND Injunction Order
Start Date 10/01/2018
End Date 09/08/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "Attempted Service"11/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/05/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed
Page 119 -38 OF 134
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant seeks leave from the court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further.

I breach of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018** A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/05/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 184 -103 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

I, Andy Philippou,

a Process Server of Global Investigation Services. Limited,

Earnsctiff House, London

N99AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department,

P.O. Box 50

Civic Centre,

Silver Street,

Enfield,

Middlesex

EN1 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS: -

A. That I did on Friday:11 May 2018 at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.

B. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following:

C. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response.

D. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.

E. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it".

F. After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door.

G. That I did after having been refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above-named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation.

H. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance.

I. The defendant continues to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ.

J. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me.

K. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above-named Defendant.

L. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/05/2018;

1. On the 11/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/05/2018;

2. On the 11/05/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: **"**History of Defendant Evading Service and The Threats of Violence to Neighbours Set Out in The Witness Statement of Mr. Nwabuisi**"** 14/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/05/2018;

The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 188 -107 OF 134

A. https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

B. Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

C. UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the

witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**

D. AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

E. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.

F. Permission pursuant to CPR 81, 10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's

G. mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/05/2018;

1. On the 14/05/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "Amended Application by Email on Mrs. Cordell, Defendant's Mother" 15/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/05/2018;

URGENT

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049

A. We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on **14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.

B. The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing.

C. However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete.

D. It reads as follows:

E. 'Permission pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5) {b)** to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully _brought previous proceedings to Defendant".

F. The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14 May 2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:

1) The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5)** and.

2) To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016.**

G. At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the Defendant has evaded personal service of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018.**

H. The witness statements provided with the application also support the position.

I. It was further explained that as a result of the Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.

J. The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all **"3"** applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, **pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).**

K. Therefore, what is missing from the Court order is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications (**05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018**) by email on Mrs Cordell.

L. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately is not reflected in the Court Order.

M. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge,

N. We would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.

O. We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly.

P. Please note that the next hearing on this case is listed on **30/05/2018, 2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency

Yours faithfully,

Ludminya Lyavoo

Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/05/2018;

1. On the 15/05/2018

*****

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/01/2018;

12. On the 12/01/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/01/2018;

13. On the 12/01/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "Mathiyalagan Family 117 Burncroft Avenue, Above mine." The Car Across the Rd, Another Day of Them Setting Me Up" 19/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/05/2018;

The 2ND Injunction Order

Start Date 10/01/2018

End Date 09/08/2018

The Car Across the Rd

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/05/2018;

1. On the 19/05/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit" 20/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/05/2018;

The 2ND Injunction Order
Start Date 10/01/2018
End Date 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/05/2018;
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/**
Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!
106,
Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

A. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.
B. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant').
C. I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old.
D. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/05/2018;
1. On the 20/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/05/2018;
2. On the 20/05/2018 It is not acceptable that in the first couple of lines within the context of text held within MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT starts with lies.
3. The official document starts with a statement saying that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since**11 September 2016**
4. This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagan's Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since
5.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/05/2018;
6. On the 20/05/2018 when

*****

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "Hearing Listed for Court. ***B.*** *The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13th June 2018*" 30/05/2018 This was not the first time the council made me get an assessment to get away from the fraud they created.

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/05/2018;
The 2ND Injunction Order
Start Date 10/01/2018

End Date 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 30/05/2018;
The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed

Page 145 -64 OF 134

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/

A. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order.
B. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.
C. Backgrounds to the case
D. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on 09 January 2018.
E. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction **by making threats to me** and another employee of Enfield Council.
F. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them.
G. The two committals applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

146

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications.

H. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated 20
I. April 2018; however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the
J. application to 30 May 2018 to allow the Claimant time to personally serve
K. the committal application.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/05/2018;

1. On the 30/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 30/05/2018;

2. On the 30/05/2018 A Court Hearing took place at the Edmonton County Court.
3. The Enfield Council and Police and Court all understood that I was complaining about more than one breach within the application and its attached court orders and this is not to forget the fact that I was never severed in accordance of service.
4. **The Breaches I was complaining about listed:**

Not being severed as my mother innocently took the paperwork served at my home address while I was in the Wood Green Police Station because Lemmy had lied about our telephone conversation and this being on CCTV.

the new alleged incident that was said to have taken a place on the date of the 09/01/2018 “Telephone Calls to the Enfield Council”

Mr. Cordell was once again set up by maliciously made allegations by Enfield Councils employees about “Telephone Calls to the Enfield Council “and then afterwards more forged documentation got created and abused in court process.

Through the years of 2014 till this date of the 30/05/2018, no fair investigations took place by the London Borough of Enfield Councils staff into any information or documentation that got presented to themselves as a complaint to cover up there and other persons true past and present illegal activities and partly because of this fact he was portrayed as a perpetrator and not the victim he was and remains as because of the long term after effects he has wrongfully suffered for these persons actions.

The 1st Injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield brought against Mr. Cordell was stuck out of Court and refused by the Judge to be reinstated under Claim number: E00ED049.

But once

The Judges in the Edmonton Lower Court and that of their administration staff all refused to listen to me or my mother and any legal servers who reparented us through all proceedings and this

The Judge refused to accept that he had personally request for a mental health check and made it clear this was ordered by the clamant the Enfield Council.

5. The Hearing took place at the Edmonton County Court.
6. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018**

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi, Ludmilla Lyavoo with Ian Davis consent and Jeremy Chambers trying to murder me” 31/05/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/05/2018;

The 2ND Injunction Order

Start Date 10/01/2018

End Date 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 31/05/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 65,66
31/05/2018
65
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 31 May 2018 11:28
To: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Kaunchita,

A. I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**
B. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018**
C. As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline.
D. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's **CAPACITY TO LITIGATE** and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09/01/2018.**
E. I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently.
F. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.
G. Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.
H. Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Statement Exhibit 1 / 31/05/2018;

1. On the 31/05/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 31/05/2018;

2. On the 31/05/2018 Enfield Council was yet again inside of my RIO Records.

3. Enfield Council had continued to make referrals to the Mental Health teams and request court orders in knowing what they requesting would amount to murder or attempted murder by ways of
4. And this is why Ludmilla Lyavoo was talking in my RIO notes as she wanted an illegal Mental Health and Mental Capacity assessment to take place to cover up the fraud and attempts taken against my life
5.

***** "This location is in the 2nd Half of the Diary." **Weblink;** https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Temp/New%20Diary%20New%2028_05_22%20-%2021.6%20Gb/Diary%20New%2028_05_22/ *****...

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "**MP3** & Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Met Phone" 01/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/06/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed
Doctors
01/06/2018
To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Doctors
To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Update

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 01/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
921. Steven.Hall2@met
/ Page Numbers: 3960,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 01 June 2018 15:17
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CAD 6248
24th May2018
Ms Cordell

A. As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below.

B. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.

Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey **Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Met Phone** 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231 Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 01/06/2018;

Mental Health Referral from Enfield Council to the Doctors:

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 56,57
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB T

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 01/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616
Page Numbers: 58,59,60,61,62

A. Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour.
B. The neighbour stated to officers that on **31/05/2018** at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and
C. shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm goanna fucking kill you and your children' ' I've got a bomb for you; I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed victim causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
D. Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.
E. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.
F. *** YE PPD * * ***
G. This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD.
H. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing.
I. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 01/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10
Dear EIS / Simon
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)

A. I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral.
B. This PT is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
C. On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.
D. He would be agreeable to see EIS.
E. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments.
F. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!).
G. I also contacted his mother.
H. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 01/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10 + 11

A. EAS screening
B. Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.
C. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known.
D. Contacted by phone - no answer then he called me back.
E. Long conversation.
F. Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow.
G. Legalise references, human right act. Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment
H. Reference to being part of several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".
I. " If I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years"

J. "I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"
K. "The government is trying to push me out of the country"
L. "They are trying to label me as having a disease"
M. "I'm not a super grass"
N. Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.
O. Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence
P. States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA
Q. Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.
R. Does not want CRHTT - thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/06/2018;

1. On the 01/06/2018 An **MP3:** "Mr. S. P. Cordell made a telephone call to the doctors to find out what was going on with the Mental Health Assessment the judge ordered for the council as no person had contacted him. The reason he called was due to the date of completion given by the judge for an assessment to get completed was drawing to an end and no person had
2. Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment"
3. Time I called them: 15:23
4. Time I received a call back: 16:00

Statement Exhibit 2 / 01/06/2018;

5. On the 01/06/2018 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall
6. On Friday 1st June 2018 my mother spoke by way of telephone to Steven Hall who was acting on behalf of a Borough Commander: Miss Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
7. Steven Hall said to mother if she has any information which we would like reviewed he would be interested to see it.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 01/06/2018;

8. On the 01/06/2018 is a Referral Receipt from the Enfield Council to the Mental Health Doctors about Mr. S. P. Cordell and

Statement Exhibit 4 / 01/06/2018;

9. On the 01/06/2018 It was said that police Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards Mr. S. P. Cordell
10. These claims were said to be made by a neighbor.

The neighbor stated to officers that on **31/05/2018** *at approximately* **1000Hours** *she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and*
shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm goanna fucking kill you and your children' ' iv got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.

Statement Exhibit 5 / 01/06/2018;

11. On the 01/06/2018

Iain Williams Nursing Dear EIS / Simon

Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)

I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral.

This PT is well known to you.

I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.

On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.

He would be agreeable to see EIS.

I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments.

He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!).

I also contacted his mother.

She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have.

She was reluctant to talk on that basis.

Statement Exhibit 6 / 01/06/2018;

12. On the 01/06/2018

EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known.
Contacted by phone - no answer then he called me back.
Long conversation.
Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow.
Legalise references, human right act. Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment

Reference to being part of several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".
" If I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years"
"I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"
"The government is trying to push me out of the country"
"They are trying to label me as having a disease"
"I'm not a super grass"
Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.
Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence
States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA
Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.
Does not want CRHTT - thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Met Phone" 03/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
922. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3961,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 03 June 2018 01:40
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall

A. As stated on the news phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.
B. I don't think lusting the emails would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
C. If you can let me know as soon as possible if **Miss Millichap** is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 3 / 03/06/2018;

1. On the 03/06/2018

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **“MP3 NHS”** 04/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/06/2018;

Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
04/06/2018
01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04_06_2018.WMA
Update

Statement Exhibit 3 / 04/06/2018;

1. On the 04/06/2018

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **MP3 AND** 05/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/06/2018;

The 2ND Injunction Order
Start Date 10/01/2018
End Date 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 05/06/2018;

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 63,64
63
From: Morgan, Debbie (Barnet, Enfield, And Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust) [**Mailto:**Debbie.Morganlo@Nhs.Net]
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47
To: Kaunchita Maudhub;
clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla Lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —
Dear Kaunchita,

A. Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.

B. I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter.

C. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.

Regards,

Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services **Manager** 0208 702 3329

07903970387

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 05/06/2018;

From: Kaunchita Maudhub mail**to:** Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:03
To: clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla Lyavoo;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell,
Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,

A. Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"

Simon Cordell - D.O.B 26.01.81
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middx
EN3 7JQ
Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 05/06/2018;

From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: 05 June 2018 11:40
To: Clare Duignan
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Johnson Sarah;
Lemmy Nwabuisi;

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell, Flat
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,

- **A.** Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) in January 18.
- **B.** We attended court on 30th May 18 as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.
- **C.** At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.
- **D.** Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings.
- **E.** Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including tha**t:**
- **F.** By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
- **G.** Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.
- **H.** It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc
- **I.** Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further
- **J.** We await your reply

Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 05/06/2018;
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 05/06/2018;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018
Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.
192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195
193
05 February 2018
09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018
05 February 2018
9 January 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton
The London Borough of Enfield 1st Claimant
Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
Mr Simon Cordell 1st Defendant Ref
In The County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049
Date 05 June 2018

1. Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

2. UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

3. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**

4. **AND UPON** the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

5. **AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**

6. **AND UPON** the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

7. **AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

8. **AND UPON** the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**

9. **AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

10. **AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

11. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

12. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.

13. Produced by: D. Humphreys
14. N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194
01 June 2018
13 June 2018 09 January 2018
09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.
26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

15. AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

A. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to

understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

B. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant

C. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

D. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

E. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

F. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

G. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

H. Costs reserved.

16. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195

Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

17. Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative.

18. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance.

19. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

20. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors.

21. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times.

22. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

23. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Dated 0**5 June 2018**

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 05/06/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
05/06/2018
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3
Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/06/2018;

1. On the 05/06/2018

The 2ND Injunction Order
Start Date 10/01/2018

End Date 09/08/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 05/06/2018; 12:47

2. On the 05/06/2018 an email got sent by Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager, (Barnet, Enfield, And Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
3. The email was sent to Kaunchita Maudhub; Clare Duignan; Ludmilla Lyavoo; Lemmy Nwabuisi.

Dear *Kaunchita,*

Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.
I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 05/06/2018; 12:03

4. On the 05/06/2018

Dear Clare,
Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"

Statement Exhibit 4 / 05/06/2018; 11:40

5. On the 05/06/2018

Dear Clare,
Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) **in January 18.**

We attended court on **30th May 18** *as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.*

At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.

Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings.

Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including that:

By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.

It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc

Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further

We await your reply

Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Statement Exhibit 5 / 05/06/2018;

6. On the 05/06/2018

Angela Hague Nursing
Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

Statement Exhibit 6 / 05/06/2018;

7. On the 05/06/2018

When Mr. S. P. Cordell's mother and uncle explained the reason for him not attending court such as "He was not served" the judge should not of allowed the case to continue on this date by under minding the

The District Judge Dias had no right when Enfield council raised concerns regarding the Mr. S. P. Cordell's ability to capacity and/or litigate within Court proceedings and without any evidence of him having any form of

The decision District Judge Dias made to allow the Enfield Council the clamant to force Mr S. P. Cordell into a

the evidence Mr. S. P. Cordell Provided in support of not being served any documentation and alongside him explain the true ongoings

should have got managed

Even if Mr. S. P. Cordell's mother and uncle did inform the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues
and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016

The District Judge Dias also, had no right in allowing the Enfield council to continue their application because of the following reasons

the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018

(Subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at 05 February 2018

the interim injunction dated 9 January 2018 with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

Statement Exhibit 7 / 05/06/2018;

8. On the 05/06/2018 MP3 NHS Team

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "**MP3** NHS For an assessment" "Rio Notes" 06/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/06/2018;

Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed
Doctors
Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671
The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh
clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 06/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:06
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:08
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed EAS

A. Tried contacting client to offer an appointment.
B. Mobile was not answered.
C. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back.
D. I have put a slot in the diary.
E. Await to see if received a call from client.

Evidence: **Exhibit 3 / 06/06/2018**;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
06/06/2018
01m. 96. NHS Team (3) 06_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3
Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/06/2018;

1. On the 05/06/2018 An Appointment got made by a Miss Angela Hague from EIS

The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/06/2018;

2. On the 05/06/2018

Beverley Campbell Administrative
Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/06/2018;

3. On the 05/06/2018 MP3 NHS Team

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Rio Notes" 07/06/2018

Evidence: **Exhibit 1 / 07/00/2018**;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:37
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
B. Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.

C. Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/00/2018;

1. On the 07/00/2018

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "**MP3** NHS For an assessment" "**MP3** Edmonton Lower County Court" "Rio Notes"11/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/00/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:53
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact.
B. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him.
C. His telephone number is 07729 243 063. Message sent to Angela via email.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/00/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA
Update

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 11/00/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018

01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 11/00/2018;
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/00/2018;
1. On the 11/00/2018 when Linda Scott Administrative – took the telephone call of a Mr. S. P. Cordell

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/00/2018;
2. On the 11/00/2018
MP3: NHS Team.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 11/00/2018;
3. On the 11/00/2018
MP3: Edmonton County Court.

Statement Exhibit 4 / 11/00/2018;
4. On the 11/00/2018
MP3: Edmonton County Court.

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "MP3" "Helen Millichap Met" "A letter from my solicitor" 12/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/06/2018;
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
924. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ CAD 6248 24May18 (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3963,3964,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: CAD 6248 24May18
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: **03 June 2018** at 01:43:33 BST
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.
I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.
Regards

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 12/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
925. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18
/ Page Numbers: 3965,3966,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52
To: 'Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Dear Steven Hall
It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like to know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.
If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 12/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
926. Steven.Hall2@met_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 3967,3968,3969,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 12 June 2018 12:58
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18
Ms Cordell
My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner.
I have been out the office for a couple of days.
Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed.

I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 12/06/2018;
A letter from my solicitor: E

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 12/06/2018;
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/06/2018
01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
A. 01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12_06_2018.mp3
Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/06/2018;
1. On the 12/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/06/2018;
2. On the 12/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/06/2018;
3. On the 12/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 12/06/2018;
4. On the 12/06/2018
Stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him" + Recording

Statement Exhibit 5 / 12/06/2018;
5. On the 12/06/2018
127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Threats to Kill

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "It Is Ordered That By 4pm On 13 June 2018 the Defendant Shall Undergo Medical Assessment by The Community Mental Health Team" 13/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/06/2018;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Claim Number: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195

194

A. IT IS ORDERED THAT

B. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

C. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

D. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

E. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

F. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

G. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

H. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

I. Costs reserved.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/06/2018;

1. On the 13/06/2018 The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13/06/2018

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "**MP3** Edmonton County Court"14/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:9
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:48
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 14/06/2018;
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
1.
Edmonton County Court (7).mp3

1. [00:00:00] Hello can I give you a claim number please.
2. [00:00:03] To a Case E 0 0.
3. [00:00:09] sorry.
4. [00:00:10] Eco 00.
5. [00:00:12] Yes.
6. [00:00:13] Eco, Delta,049.
7. [00:00:16] Who am I speaking to.
8. [00:00:17] **Mr. Hatchett.**
9. [00:00:20] How are you doing it is Mr. Simon Cordell.
10. [00:00:22] I believe I spoke to you yesterday.
11. [00:00:26] No, I have not talk to you Sir.
12. [00:00:27] err, Okay.
13. [00:00:28] How can I help you.
14. [00:00:30] I have a case that seems to be ongoing since **2016**.
15. They keep putting claims in against me I'm not once in the lower court.
16. It's been like 3, 4 claims put in against me claim numbers.
17. Not every single one of these claims.
18. I've had two of them strike out and I look to have the third one now strikes out the fourth one strike out as well. Yeah, but the judges decided to play in

favour of misconduct. She's acting in target malice which is a 12-year sentence for any judge. I've already got the previous judges from other cases that are already going up for disciplinary action and I don't think we need a judge from the lower court from down in your ends going up for disciplinary action.

19. [00:01:11] Can I just stop you their Sir,
20. [00:01:11] Yeah go on.
21. [00:01:13] Right, my colleagues have spoken to already.
22. You need to put everything that you're saying in writing then you are referred to as a judge.
23. [00:01:20] I have writing here. I have a website and I could let you into the website.
24. [00:01:25] No, no, no, we do not go to your website, you need to put it in writing
25. [00:01:27] yes, I have, Can I, May I say something to you sir. I can't read and write properly. I have a disability.
26. [00:01:34] I cannot hear you other the phone. Nothing Will happen.
27. [00:01:38] OK, can I make an appointment please. Can I make an appointment? Emergency application appointment to bring my evidence down to that courtroom. Yeah. Can you give me.
28. [00:01:45] No, it does not work like that, if you have evidence, you can bring it and put it in the post-box inside, but you do not need to come.
29. [00:01:51] I have video evidence I have video evidence I have taped evidence you can't send video to any court email yet you do your emails do you not accept a court.
30. [00:02:01] You come to the court drop in the post box in an envelope.
31. [00:02:06] It is in a CD, I would like to call an emergency application meeting, I would like you to put a statutory declaration of notice in against, towards the judge and I would like an EGM.
32. [00:02:19] I do not understand what you are saying.
33. [00:02:19] A Statutory declaration of notice means.
34. [00:02:22] I'm recording this conversation I'm goanna be putting this online.
35. [00:02:25] I'm Going to get this phone because you are recording.
36. [00:02:27] I'm allowed to record I'm allowed to take minutes of any meetings of any conversations we have.
37. [00:02:32] End of Conversation.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/06/2018;

1. On the 14/06/2018 Aurelie Crombe Nursing

*Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 14/06/2018;

2. On the 14/06/2018 MP3 Edmonton County Court

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"NHS" "MP3"** Edmonton County Court" "1" 15/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service

/ Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service

Originator: HAGUE, Angela

Time: 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon,

Copy & Paste Job that's why its cut short

- **A.** **long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been** offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
- **B.** Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
- **C.** Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
- **D.** Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
- **E.** Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
- **F.** All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
- **G.** Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
- **H.** Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
- **I.** Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
- **J.** Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
- **K.** Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
- **L.** He agreed to a home visit next week.
- **M.** The home visit is with EIS **Amal Pomphrey.**

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 15/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Emails
Page Numbers: 68
68
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 **13:08**
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old

A. To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
B. We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
C. He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
D. He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
E. It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla Lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms Lyavoo email.
F. I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
G. forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
H. We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need

Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 15/06/2018;
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 69,70,71
69
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, **14:25 [Nursing]**

A. **Telephone call from Simon, long conversation**, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.

B. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
C. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
D. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
E. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
F. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
G. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
H. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
I. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
J. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
K. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
L. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
M. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
N. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

Originator. HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing]

O. Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
P. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
Q. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
R. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
S. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
T. Not managing the court case well.
U. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
V. Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though

perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.

W. Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.

X. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

70

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.

Y. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 15/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 **13:55**
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. **Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208, number that he had left to be contacted on.**

B. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment.

C. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.

D. Said his mobile number is 07729, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone.

E. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on **Tuesday 19th June 2018** at 11am.

F. If any problems say her son will contact us.

G. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.

H. Home visit agreed with myself and **Amal Pomphrey from EIS.**

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 15/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Page Numbers: 8
8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:51
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Significant: Yes, Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9

A. **D/W Team Manager Simon Clark**
B. will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
C. I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism
D. I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
E. forensic.referrals@nhs.net Tel 020 8702 6004/ 6072

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 15/06/2018;
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.docx
B. 01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.htm
C. 01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.WMA

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 15/06/2018;
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
22. 1. 2.
Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39
15/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499
--
497,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/06/2018 **04:39:15 PM**
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: check this is pls
Attachments: Court-Letter-15th June.2018.pdf

A. can you check the attached documents I want to send the court and say if it ok to send it please? it has to be short and to the point as Enfield council have not followed orders from the court

498,
Court-Letter-15th June 2018.pdf
-

B. 15th June 2018
C. **Case Ref:** E00ED049
D. Attention of Judge Dias
E. I am writing this letter regarding the above case ref: E00ED049 and the hearing that took place on the **30th May 2018.**
F. As stated, Mr Cordell did not attend court on this day due to him being unwell, this was explained to the court when we asked for the case to have an adjournment due to Mr Cordell being unwell.
G. A list of details was spoken about and at the end of the hearing you asked the barrister for the claimant to write the details down email them to you and you would then sign them off.
H. I have been waiting for the court order to be sent and as of today's date **15th June 2018** I have not had anything sent to me via the claimant.
I. In this time since the hearing on the **30th June 2018** I have called the court 3 times and been told there was nothing on the system and it can take up to two weeks.
J. Today however I spoke to Paul and was told the order was sent out on the **05th June 2018** which the claimant was meant to send to me which they have not, I would say that the claimants would have had this order by now and cannot understand why they have not sent it as they were the ones that put the application in on the **14th May 2018** asking the court to make the order that everything is sent to me. Which I still need to make an application to the court to be able to get this removed, I do not believe the court should have accepted a without notice application from the claimants to the court regarding having all documents served on me without me being there.
K. At this point of time, I am not aware of anything that was due to take place and the claimants have not had any contact with me at all.

499,

L. I need the order from the court so an application can be put to the court regarding many issues.
M. There are many issues I feel that happened in court on the **30th June 2018**, but due to the claimant barrister stating in court that I was not allowed to speak on behalf of Mr Cordell I was not allowed to say the information was misleading which was stated in court.

N. As you stated it was helpful me being there as you could ask things to me, but I still am very unsure as to why an adjournment was not granted due to Mr Cordell being unwell as this was not stated in court.

O. It just seemed the claimant barrister in fact was saying I was not telling the truth that Mr Cordell was unwell, and you just seemed to accept that, and the hearing carried on.

P. I would also like to be able to pick up from the court the 3 bundles I handed in with my application of the **29th May 2018** which was not heard by the court as I will need the **3 bundles** so that I am able to make a court application.

Q. But as of today's date, **15th June 2018** I have had no information to the order that claimant barrister done for the court and sent to the court and was signed off by you so have no idea what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/06/2018;

1. On the 15/06/2018 Angela Hague,

Statement Exhibit 2 / 15/06/2018;

2. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS & the Enfield Council:** Angela Hague, Hilary Scurlock, Simon Clark. To the antisocial Behaviour team at Enfield Council: -

It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla Lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms. Lyavoo email.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 15/06/2018;

3. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS:** Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service. "Telephone call from Simon, long conversation."

Statement Exhibit 4 / 15/06/2018;

4. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS:** Nicola Wheeler Administrative "Same as Above." - To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:

Statement Exhibit 5 / 15/06/2018;

5. On the 15/06/2018

NHS: *Hilary Scurlock Medical - D/W team manager Simon Clark will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing. I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism.*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 15/06/2018;

6. On the 15/06/2018 **MP3:** Edmonton County Court.

NHS: I telephoned up to find out why the assessment had not taken place that the Court Judge had ordered for the claimant Enfield Council to take place. Angela Hague wrote notes of what I was saying to her.

Statement Exhibit 7 / 15/06/2018;

7. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS:** Nicola Wheeler Administrative "Same as Above." - To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Met Police: Mark Randall" "Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap" "1" 18/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
929. mark.Randall@met
/ Page Numbers: 3976,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 18 June 2018 15:00
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell case
Dear Mrs Cordell

A. Please can you let me know if you have sent me those statements that you mentioned in a telephone conversation, by e-mail as I have not received them yet.
B. Please could you also confirm if Simon has seen a doctor yet about his finger, I know from our conversation he was not willing to go, and I was wondering if that was still the case.

Many Thanks
Mark RANDALL Pc 538ye

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 18/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
930. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CAD 6248 24May18_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3977,3978,3979,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 18 June 2018 20:32
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CAD 6248 24 May18
Dear Steven Hall

A. I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the **24 May 2018** when I made the call and asked for a meeting to be setup.
B. I cannot understand why it is taking this long to get a meeting setup.
C. In my last email I asked for this to be addressed by today the **18/06/2018** which it has not as I not heard back to saying if a meeting will be setup or not. Could you pls get back to me as soon as possible to address this.
Regards
Lorraine

+

D. On 12 Jun 2018, at 12:58
E. Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
F. On 1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/06/2018;

1. On the 18/06/2018

Met Police: Mark Randall

Statement Exhibit 2 / 18/06/2018;

2. On the 18/06/2018

Borough Commander: *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the 24 May 2018."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"NHS" "**1" 19/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75

1) **Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]**
2) Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
3) Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
4) Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
5) Not managing the court case well.
6) Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
7) Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
8) Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
9) Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

76

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.
Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 19/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6
5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]

10) Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
11) Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
12) Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
13) Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
14) Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
15) Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
16) Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
17) Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents.
18) Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
19) Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
20) Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?

21) Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.
22) Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
23) No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
24) Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.
25) Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
26) However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.

Mental state:

27) Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
28) He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
29) His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
30) Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
31) Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
32) Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
33) Believes they want to kill him.
34) Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
35) Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

36) Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
37) However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
38) On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
39) Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
40) There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
41) Personality appears to be intact.
42) Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.

Impression:

43) 37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
44) Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
45) Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.

46) EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.

Plan

47) therefore, to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
48) EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
49) Closed to EIS.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 19/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 13:57
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
Not managing the court case well.
Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.
Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/06/2018;

1. On the 19/06/2018

NHS: *Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "main notes" Telephone call from Simon.*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 19/06/2018;

2. On the 19/06/2018

NHS: *Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS." On Recording.*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 19/06/2018;

3. On the 19/06/2018

NHS: *Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – "Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell"*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "My Solicitor" "1" 20/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

931. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (50)
/ Page Numbers: 3980,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 June 2018 17:46
To: 'Kiran Johal'
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf
Court-Letter- dated-09-02-2018.pdf
Court-Order-Date-Changed.pdf
Edmonton-Court-Letter-12-06-2018.pdf
legal-aid-crm14-signed.pdf
Lorraine Cordell's WS-001.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Dear Kiran

A. Please see attached documents for Simon Cordell, please let me know if you need anything else, could you write to the court and ask for an adjournment and let me know please he is next due in court on the 26/06/2018, I hope the crim 14 has been signed in the right place. The last order is dated 12/06/**2016** and I only got this yesterday from the court as the council has not sent me anything as of today's date.
B. What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him.

Lorraine

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2018;

1. On the 20/06/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *Next due in court on the 26/06/2018 – "What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE V Cordell – Bundle" "1" 21/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/06/2018;

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

932. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
21/06/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
530,
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell – bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]->LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT **CLAIM NO: E00ED049**

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Claimant**

-and-

MR.SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

BUNDLE FOR THE HEARING OF 26.06.2018

TITLE OF DOCUMENT	DATE	PAGE NUMBERS
A. CLAIM FORM AND PLEADINGS		
1. Claim form (PART 8)	09.01.2018	1-3
2. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order	09.01.2018	4-7
3. Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan	05.01.2018	8-11
4. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi	08.01.2018	12-59
5. Injunction Order	09.01.2018	60-61
6. Power of Arrest	09.01.2018	62
7. Letter from VLS Solicitors	09.02.2018	64
B. APPLICATION FOR COMMITTAL DATED 05.02.2018		
8. Court order	09.02.2018	66
9. Application notice	05.02.2018	67-73
10. Draft Order	Undated	74-75
11. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi	02.02.2018	76-78
12. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub	05.02.2018	79-82
13. Affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub	05.02.2018	83-87
C. APPLICATION FOR COMMITTAL DATED 20.04.2018		
14. Application notice	11.05.2018	88-96
15. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan	20.04.2018	97-108
16.Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan	20.04.2018	108-113
17. Draft Order	Undated	114-115
18. Notice of hearing of application	24.4.2018	116 A
D. APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 11.05.2018 SEEKING PERMISSION TO AMEND THE COMMITTAL APPLICATIONS DATED 20.04.2018		

18. Application notice dated 11.08.2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018	11.05.2018	116B-119
19. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018	11.05.2018	120-142
20. Witness statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi	10.05.2018	143-148
21. witness statement of Andy Philippou, process server	08.05.2018	149-151
22. Witness statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes	10.05.2018	152-159
E. APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 14.05.2018 SEEKING LEAVE FROM THE COURT TO DISPENSE WITH SERVICE OF THE COMMITTAL APPLICATIONS DATED 05.02.2018, 20.04.2018 AND APPLICATION NOTICE DATED 11.05.2018		
23. Application notice with supported documents	14.05.2018	160-181
24. witness statement of Andy Philippou	11.05.2018	182-186
25. Order from the Edmonton County Court	14.05.2018	187-188
26. Claimant's letter to the Edmonton County Court	15.05.2018	189-190
27. Amended order from the Edmonton County Court	14.05.2018	191-192
F. OTHER COURT ORDERS		
28. Order from the Edmonton County Court	12.06.2018	193-195
G. FIRST APPLICATION FOR AN INJUNCTION DATED 09.08.2017		
27. Claim form, application for an injunction and statements	**09.09.2017**	196-303
28. Defence statement	22.09.2017	304-306
29. Injunction Order	09.08.2017	307-308
30. Power of Arrest	09.08.2017	309-310
31. Statement of Terence Conway, process server	10.08.2017	311-313
32. Order from Edmonton County Court	29.09.2017	314-315
33. Order from Edmonton County Court	09.11.2017	316
34. Order from Edmonton County Court	13.12.2017	317

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Edmonton County Court

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 09 January, 2018

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:

1. Claim form for an injunction (Part 8)
2. Form N16 A
3. Draft Order
4. Witness Statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated 05th and 08th January 2018.

Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006
Reference: LS/LI/C/155584
Fee: £308.00

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

535,

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

In the Edmonton County Court

Claim no.

Fee Account no. 007 9 006

Help with Fees - Ref no. (if applicable) H W F -

Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

SEAL

Defendant(s)
MR SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Details of claim *(see also overleaf)*

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

£

Court fee

Legal representative's costs

Issue date

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.
When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

© Crown copyright 2016

2

Claim no.

Details of claim *(continued)*

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

*(I believe)(The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true.

* I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm Enfield Council, Legal Services

signed _____ position or office held Solicitor

*(Claimant)(Litigation friend)
(Legal representative's solicitor)

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**delete as appropriate*

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES
PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN 1XA

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

3

Application for Injunction (General Form)

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref. THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/LI/ 157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref. MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

(1)Enter the full name of the person making the application

2)Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

(3)Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(4)Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(5)Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

☐ By application in pending proceedings

☑ Under Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR CRIME AN NG 2014

☐ This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

Seal

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 ☐ Yes ☐ No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

2. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

3. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

4. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

5. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

This form is reproduced from http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

4

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

(6)Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

And that [5]

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of [6] LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018

(7)Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom it is intended to serve this application

This written evidence is served with this application.
This application is to be served upon [7] MR SIMON CORDELL

(8)Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required

This application is filed by [8] ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES
(the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner)
whose address for service is
PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA

Signed

Dated 08 ~~AUGUST 2017~~ JANUARY 2018

Name and address of the person application is directed to

To*
of

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District) Judge
at
on the day of 20 at o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence

If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

5

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM NUMBER:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

(CLAIMANT)

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL **(DEFENDANT)**

DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge .....

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

6

540,
541,542,543,544,545,546
547,548,549,550,551,552
553,554,555,556,557,558

559,560,561,562,563,564
565,566,567,568,569,570
571,572,573,574,575,576
577,578,579,580,581,582
583,584,585,586,587,588
589,590,591,592,593,594
595,596,597,598,599,600
601,602,603,604,605,606
607,608,609,610,611,612
613,614,615,616,617,618
619,620,621,622,623,624
625,626,627,628,629,630
631,632,633,634,635,636
637,638,639,640,641,642
643,644,645,646,647,648
649,650,651,652,653,654
655,656,657,658,659,660
661,662,663,664,665,666
667,668,669,670,671,672
673,674,675,676,677,678
679,680,681,682,683,684
685,686,687,688,689,690
691,692,693,694,695,696
697,698,699,700,701,702
703,704,705,706,707,708
709,710,711,712,713,714
715,716,717,718,719,720
721,722,723,724,725,726
727,728,729,730,731,732
733,734,735,736,737,738
739,740,741,742,743,744
745,746,747,748,749,750
751,752,753,754,755,756
757,758,759,760,761,762
763,764,765,766,767,768
769,770,771,772,773,774
775,776,777,778,779,780
781,782,783,784,785,786
787,788,789,790,791,792
793,794,795,796,797,798
799,800,801,802,803,804
805,806,807,808,809,810
811,812,813,814,815,816
817,818,819,820,821,822
823,824,825,826,827,828
829,830,831,832,833,834
835,836,837,838,839,840

841,842,843,844,845,846
847,848,849,850

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/06/2018;

1. On the 21/06/2018 Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo sent to my mother: a copy the LBE V Cordell – Bundle.

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"MP3"** 22/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3983,3984,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1 .pdf;
LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf
Dear Trishna

- **A.** Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday Kerai
- **B.** the **21/06/2018**, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning.
- **C.** They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
- **D.** They have not done anything of the order of **12/06/2018** we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the **13/06/2018,** but yet the court order is dated the **12/06/2018**
- **E.** The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the **15/06/2018** on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the **19/06/2018** and I called Kiran.
- **F.** I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.

Regards
Lorraine

FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 21 June 2018 17:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 22/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

934. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3985,3986,3987,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 09:48
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lorraine,

A. Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 22/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

935. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3988,3989,3990,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 11:21
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna

A. Thank you for the update really need to know if they will do the adjournment, and they have done nothing not even got the bundles to me on time, and never sent the court order of the 30/06/2018, when this should have been emailed to me as soon as they got it but was not, it was lucky I was calling the court.

B. But it's the same old thing and they just want to rail road my son, and why is none of the orders signed by a judge as they should have been, and why are they allowing an employment judge to hear this sort of case.

Regards
Lorraine
FW

Sent from my iPhone
On **22 Jun 2018, at 09:47,** Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,

A. Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 22/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

936. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 3991,3992,
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 22 June 2018 12:00
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Ms Lorraine Cordell,

A. As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018.
B. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so.
C. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
D. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 22/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

937. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2
/ Page Numbers: 3993,3994,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 June 2018 12:26
To: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Trishna

A. Please see below email from Enfield council regarding information the judge asked to see on the 30/06/2018.
B. Seems that Enfield Council feel they can get away with doing what they want.
C. When the judge asked to see it, I said I would send if I could, as we were leaving court it was then stated by the judge to send to her and the council which I said I was not happy doing the council have lied all along and done nothing for my son. Enfield Council can access this information themselves. It's like all they want to do is turn my son against me any way they can. Can I ask you to make contract with the councils' solicitors and tell them you are dealing with this please?

Regards
Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lvavoo@.enfield. gov.uk>
Date: 22 June 2018 at 12:00:24 BST
To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Ms Lorraine Cordell,

A. As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
B. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
3994,

Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.
Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Facebook Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 22/06/2018;

"Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"

-

Accused Threats to kill

A. **Return Bail Date:** --22/06/**2018**
B. **Time:** 6:00Pm
C. **Condition of Bail:** Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
D. **Condition of Bail:** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
E. **Mother called the police officer in**
F. The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 22/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- **A.** Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
- **B.** Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.
- **C.** She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
- **D.** Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health.
- **E.** I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
- **F.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks

- **A.** I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:**
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- **A.** Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his

medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?

B. Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

A. We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for

B. Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management

Best wishes HS

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,

A. I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.

B. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr. Cordell but he has not

attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.

C. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr. Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?

D. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August 2016.

E. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.

F. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.

G. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr. Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?

H. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
86,
Solicitor
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
87,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not
88,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
89
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 22/06/2018;

“Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station. Bail Date”

--

Accused Threats to kill

- **A.** Return Bail Date; --22/06/**2018**
- **B.** Time: 6:00Pm
- **C.** Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno
- **D.** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
- **E.** Mother called the police officer in the case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 22/06/2018;

MP3: Enfield assessment service.

--

Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

22/06/2018

01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

- **A.** 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx
- **B.** 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm
- **C.** 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3

9

NHS Team (2).mp3

[00:00:24] Hello Enfield assessment service, how may I help you.
[00:00:24] Hello, may I ask who I am speaking to please.
[00:00:37] I am Linda and I am one of the team administrators.
[00:00:38] How are you doing. I am. Simon. Paul Cordell and I am phoning in regard to a reference number that I have is it okay if I give that to you.
[00:00:48] Right do so, year.
[00:00:50] 4 3 4 0 9 6 9 6 1 6 7 1.
[00:00:58] 6 7 1 and what is it in connection with
[00:01:00] I'm speaking. I would like to speak to an angel. Hague. H.A.G.U.E in regard to.
[00:01:05] Angela Hauge Dewey she's is not here at the moment. Can I get her to ring you back?
[00:01:08] Can I speak to a line manager for her please.
[00:01:12] She's the manager.
[00:01:13] She is the manager.
[00:01:15] She is the manager.
[00:01:16] She the director to the company as well.
[00:01:20] She's the manager of the Enfield Assent Service.
[00:01:23] yeah, I understand but there are six company structures that any company person could be in in in this country you'd have a limited company CIC and association and so forth.
[00:01:34] No we are Barnet Harringay and Enfield Mental trust.

[00:01:37] Yeah but you know in my work you still have to have a director to the company and a secretary to the company and then you'd have line managers.
[00:01:45] No, what we have is a we have a CEO which the chief executive Officer.
[00:02:03] year.
[00:02:04] and then below that I believe that we have a none executive, err person.
[00:02:04] ok, who is the chief executive.
[00:02:04] At the moment it is a person called Andy Graham.
[00:02:04] Andy Graham is he available to speak to please.
[00:02:06] I really would not know, he is based at St Ann's Hospital
[00:02:10] He what. He actually he actually works with the director Julie Cranach. The person. I have built a website called horrific corruption.com. Here a newspaper. So, And I've got a full diary in it of every single day since **2012** with a full report problems statements and I have put all the latest videos. And everything that has happened about over two hundred and twenty-four. There's over two hundred fifty-six days that the doctors have attempted to come and breach my human rights and try to cause target malice which is a twelve-year offence it is a criminal offense targeted malice's is when you're are trying to help a colleague avoid prosecution and you're doing something against the person that you should be representing in in a constructive way rather than unipositive or unfair processing a breach of trust. And then there's a lady called Julia Cranach who is the head director at St. Ann's Hospital one of the directors or chief executives as you may explain and she I have videos of her and I have recordings of her.
[00:03:15] while she is not part, can I interruption you.
[00:03:17] yeah.
[00:03:17] she is not part of Barnet, Harringay or Enfield Mental Health trust because I have never heard of her.
[00:03:20] Year, but Julia Cranach is the main director at St. Ann's Mental Hospital and you just said that the gentlemen and in regards to your apartment is also the chief executive officer.
[00:03:30] Andy Graham is the Chief Executive Officer and Julia I have never heard of her.
[00:03:34] Year Julia I've got pictures of her all here now and I've got all of them. She is the one of the main directors for St Ann's Hospital and if you done a check on her. Just write. Julia Cranach into Google.
[00:03:44] I do not know, I have never, to be truthful I have worked for the trust for nineteen years and I have never heard of her.
[00:03:49] Yeah, I understand that but she's the main director and I and I met her in a hospital. She would come into the room with lots of other doctors.
[00:03:55] I have them all on record in breaching a 135.
[00:03:59] What I was going to say was is that you need to speak to Angela Hugue, do you,
[00:04:03] Yes that's correct.
[00:04:05] I'm can I get her to call me back please then.
[00:04:10] Yes can you hold on just a moment.
[00:04:10] Yes, thank you.
[00:04:11] Right can I take a phone number.
[00:04:13] Is it possible I can get contact time to contact you lot back.

[00:04:17] Well I do not know where she is because she is at a meeting at Chase Farm this morning, so, I do not actually know what time she is going to be back.
[00:04:22] Well I'll try and call him there in the afternoon and just after lunch again if that doesn't work.
[00:04:27] OK.
[00:04:29] Alright thank you madam you have a good day.
[00:04:31] Ok, Thank you. Bye.
[00:04:32] Bye.
[00:04:32] End of conversation

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/06/2018;

1. On the 22/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 22/06/2018;

2. On the 22/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 22/06/2018;

3. On the 22/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 22/06/2018;

4. On the 22/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 5 / 22/06/2018;

5. On the 22/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 6 / 22/06/2018;

6. On the 22/06/2018

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: **"MP3"** "Simon Clark Team Manager Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Sharing my personal data with Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & without my legal Consent!" "The 2nd Injunction got Indexed and by Order of the Judge. The application got Said to be Served to me on the: 25/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 25/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
938. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 3995,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 13:35
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:

A. I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049, the hearing is due to take place on the 26th June 2018, but we only got the count order from the hearing 30/06/2018 on the 19/06/2018 due to calling the court and Paul a member of staff sending it out.

B. We have asked for a solicitor to deal with this case and I know they wrote to the court last week asking for an adjournment, they called the count on the 22/06/2018 and was told they would get a reply to their request for an adjournment. I know this morning they had not heard from the court and called and was asked to send some things over to the court in order to deal with this adjournment, therefore could I please be advised if the adjournment was granted by the court.

Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell
Mr Simon Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 25/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

939. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent EOOED049
/ Page Numbers: 3996,3997,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:34
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: urgent EOOED049

A. Thank you for your email, the hearing is still going ahead.

Regards
Customer Services

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 25/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

A. Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries

B. Please confirm receipt and I will send the password

Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet,

Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street
Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
73,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona
0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,

- **A.** I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
- **B.** However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
- **C.** I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate
Legal Services
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed t *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*
o serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the

communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 25/06/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

25/06/2018

01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx

01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm

01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3

5.

Speaker: 00:02 Good morning, Barnet and Haringey mental Health Trust afternoon, good afternoon, Barnet and Harringay mental Health Care Marie speaking, how can I help.

Speaker: 00:04 Hello Marie It's Mr. Simon Cordell speaking here and I'm an Enfield um, tenant. I've been told, I've been informed today on the telephone that I'm supposed to be yet again having another appointment for an assessment within side of my own home by a mental health department team.

Speaker: 00:24 Right, right.

Speaker: 00:24 And I'm very concerned about the abuse of process cause this will be the 74th time that I've had to spend 74th day of my life recently that I have had to spend with these doctors why they're trying to set me up to, to, to be able to prescribe me as mentally ill when there's nothing wrong with me.

Speaker: 00:40 Right.

Speaker: 00:40 The reason that they again wanted to, sorry, I'm just wanting to continue to reason that yet again, we'll need to have another meet and it's because the number of judges concerned in another case in which they're trying to set off in an Asbo on me. They're trying to make the Asbo set of so I'll get to five years in prison because they know they was missing all the signatures in the beginning. Just they're just labelled either disease in the general public breach in my personal DPA when I never had nothing wrong with me. And I've got water recordings of the clinics for that. Plus, I bought all your doctors, Simon Clark, all the directors, our cooker and all that in my house. And I've got recordings of them in my house.

Speaker: 01:11 Right, Are you under Simon Clark's team.

Speaker: 01:14 Um, I think that once upon a time I was but, I think because of the complaint that I put in regards to him in the recordings I have of him, I think he's been pushed to the side. He got labelled that he wasn't the manager for five minutes or the director for five minutes? No, not a director, no more. Now he's a manager because when he dealt with me, he was a director and I've got recordings obviously and I made a website and that now, uh, and I got everything ready to go.

Speaker: 01:38 I wouldn't cause I'm scared in threat of what you're doing tomorrow. I'm about to go public and that's going to ruin over 150 people's homes and lives because I've got 150 names on my wall and I'm concerned about you lot. I'm goanna go public right now.
Speaker: 01:52 Right, Hold on, hold on. Um, what is this about an assessment.
Speaker: 01:58 Yes, this is another assessment and the 70 75th assessment that I've got in my diary of you is not containing me. That's the day is included that I had to spend in St Anne's hospital. And every time I've gone to a Tribune when people that there's nothing wrong with me. This is all started because I'm writing a nine-year curfew inside of my house right now, which is illegal for a terrorist to even do a nine-year curfew.
Speaker: 02:19 Right, Okay, hold on, hold on. You're gone way too fast for me now.
Speaker: 02:22 Yeah.
Speaker: 02:23 Are you on the community treatment order
Speaker: 02:25 no? No, there's nothing I've had. What initially happened is in **2014** I had a police case put against me. I won the police case after a year and it barred me from the whole of central London and it barred me from going anywhere. Like I had to signed on at police station at four o'clock in the day time, plus I had to be on curfew by eight o'clock after a year of being on this, um, curfew, I won the case. But in the meantime, of that, it made me and my thirteen-year relationship breakup. She left the door and I couldn't go out and chase her cause I was on curfew. I met another partner. Got with another partner. She was of a different ethnicity to; she was white and basically, I was looking after her child. We were all happy. There were no problems.
Speaker: 03:04 We had our own, but we she like she got a spot on the top of her arse when she went to go and check and see if she was having a baby. She come back and told me, while I was painting the kid's bedroom that she had this spot on her ass and that she was then on getting checked for herpes. Yeah. I said, it's not a problem. We'd be together. We were together for a few months. I come back home and I have a fit in my own home for five seconds. A little hunky Dunky Dory, one of my neighbours over hear and phone up the police. The police phone you lot up Yeah. And Use lot send out loads of people hmm, doctors to my front door. And you couldn't get access to,
Speaker: 03:35 Right and when was this?
Speaker: 03:36 This all started in **2014**.
Speaker: 03:38 So, we are talking about **2014**.
Speaker: 03:38 Year, and now because of year, and right now today because of the case, because, of the missing, because of all of this the police set me up and they gave me nine years. They went missing all their signatures on the application. So, each police officer done four statements pretending that four different people got kept up at one party that I never really through, I copied the Facebook profile which proves I never threw that party. It was somebody else. And I also looked and noticed that on the four statements of the people that got kept up overnight. There were no signatures at the bottom of them, so now each police officer has done for statements with no signatures that I've got the true Facebook accounts that I got set up for, yeah. Plus, on top of having the Facebook account, I've got police officers, statements from different boroughs proven that they initially pulled the party over

when I wasn't there and they've, they stopped the people and wrote their names down as the organizers.
Speaker: 04:25 Now all of a sudden, because I'm complaining on the telephone about these things, which are my human rights, they're **telling me down the phone that I'm a dead man,** that I've been robbed. They're spreading stuff about me and my partners now. I've had your now because of that, your doctors started to come to my front doors, "seven" 52 times. They've come to my front door in my diary and I've got all the recordings for them all transcribed now, 24, something like 14 days in the hospital. I had to spend, which are one the case as well at tribunal now because I'm still complaining about these missing signatures and I've got to write another two and a half years in my house still. Yeah, from 20014 now until 2020 November. Yeah, and I'm refusing to ride another two and a half years and walk. I'm scared to walk out of my house before 10 o'clock for the curfew because the police are trying to grab me.
Speaker: 05:10 They're are trying to get in my house and put injunctions on me in my house on top.
Speaker: 05:13 of the one outside of my house. Now that now another judge has got worried because I've noticed that they're missing a load of stuff in the case again and what she's gone and done. is said, I've got have another order, but I let your doctors into my house less than a week ago and I've got them on recording a week ago again, and they were more than happy in my house and the recordings shows that they were happy and I don't see why I should have done another assessment.
Speaker: 05:35 Okay. who have you last had contact with?
Speaker: 05:40 I had two ladies come to my house. I've got them on recording their names, but I'm dealing with so many different names right now and I'm two trans comes, I can't remember their names, but I built a website, do you have googled available to you.
Speaker: 05:52 I don't my computers are not working our network is down.
Speaker: 06:00 Err, because.
Speaker: 06:00 Today
Speaker: 06:00 our computers are not working today
Speaker: 06:00 Yeah. I'm just, trying to get to the bottom of this um, can I take your name
Speaker: 06:05 My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.
Speaker: 06:08 Simon Cordell.
Speaker: 06:09 Yep.
Speaker: 06:09 The Judge is basically ordering it right now because she's saying that they; because they have put an Asbo on me outside of my house. Since they've done that, they have put a possession, order on me inside of my house they are trying to take my home.
Speaker: 06:20 Right, you one.
Speaker: 06:20 to try and ban me from the country. Yeah. Then after the possession order,
Speaker: 06:24 right.
Speaker: 06:24 sorry.
Speaker: 06:24 No go on
Speaker: 06:26 Sorry to interrupt but this is the mental health act office.

Speaker: 06:28 yeah.
Speaker: 06:31 Um, "WE KILL PEOPLE WHO, UM WHO ARE DETAINED ON SECTION, UM, ARE YOU UNDER SECTION?"
Speaker: 06:41 No, I'm section, yeah, of course. With them. Of course. With them. Of course. I'm not saying I've never been section, there's never been, nothing wrong with me. I've had to spend since.
Speaker: 06:49 Right, O.K.
Speaker: 06:49 I've been complaining about these signatures missing and being held in my house on a nine year curfew, that I've had the doctors come and attack me 73 times. The first time they come and attack me. Come with Simon Clark. Now, I had a record in my house. They come with council officers, police officers and everything.
Speaker: 07:05 Right, O.K.
Speaker: 07:05 Yeah, no, I've got that recording now. They all break down. The whole team breaks down the mental health team breakdown on that recording and they admit that they've filled in a section one 135 to get into my house illegally saying I wouldn't give them access.
Speaker: 07:18 Right, Ok.
Speaker: 07:18 when I had a meeting with them two days prior yet again.
Speaker: 07:21 Okay. So, when was this section 135 just one, three, five, one? When was that? What did that
Speaker: 07:26 the one 135 was issued in **2014** yeah. Si Note: I Should have said **2016**"
Speaker: 07:29 year , Oh, Right, so we are still talking about **2014** then.
Speaker: 07:29 Year that's right. "Si note this was the wrong date said by myself"
Speaker: 07:32 yeah. Now, now in **2014**. I'm writing an official complaint. Even now, I'm with the NHS advocacy in regards to it. I built a website and I've got all the audio recordings of them doctors coming in my house with a fake section 135 and admitting that we have filled it in illegally and all that and I have put them in the website. Yeah, now I have gone and built all brand-new pdf books, digital books that you flip open and everything and put all the pages of everything happens every day. I've kept an official report, year and I've done all the problem statements, factual questions and everything. Yeah. For it now. Yeah. Now these people that are working in your department, I believe we're going to be putting to disciplinary very shortly and they, you know, not themselves and I let all try to avoid evade disciplinary and they're not, they're trying to attack me again and they want in my house again and they want to label me as crazy when there's nothing actually wrong with me.
Speaker: 08:21 Yeah. And this is the 75th time that they're attempting to do it now. I knew that they would, that the judge was concerned about another case the other day that they've sent me up for that they have put a possession order in against me on top of the Asbo for nine years. They put an in junctional order in against me while in my house after the nine years and they put another injunction order and then another injunction order. Yeah. These people got five. Five People got hired into the civic centre Enfield. Yeah, because it takes Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police to make an Asbo and a victim. Yeah. Now they never had no victim the council and the police. I've got all the signatures of them having the meetings, which

they have to do by law in the council office. Yeah. Now because I'd been phoned the council saying, well, you're missing your signatures.
Speaker: 09:05 Please. Can you call an emergency general meeting, an EGM meeting and can you go back to the court rather than me, write to you lot, um, and putting, um, down all the corruption and the missing signatures and the timestamps that are wrong to your call centres? In the paperwork, it says that I'm a white person committed the crimes. Yeah. It says that all white males and all females are the ones that done it. Yeah. But I'm not even white, so how can I, now I've got the recording of all the doctors coming in my house and showing them all of this evidence. Yeah. And they're all going, yeah, you're right Simon. You're right, Simon. Now for some reason these doctors all admitting it on the recordings that I'm correct when we're going through all of the folders in my hose but they keep attacking me and keep coming to my front door and keep on wanting assessments.
Speaker: 09:47 Oh, Right Simon Um, is there a social worker that you are under?
Speaker: 09:51 I don't have no social worker. I'm a director, I'm and I'm a young person that is set to be an entrepreneur. I've built the festival papers I need to build; I've built everything. I've built print companies ready to establish. I'm legally not allowed to trade any company with inside my house or start any company in my house. If I want to work for any festival, I have to go to Enfield Council and they're the only Borough that I am aloud to work with. And I, and I've wrote to the other 32 boroughs and they've all said I'm not allowed to work with them because the order says.
Speaker: 09:51
Speaker: 10:18 the Organization of illegal raves. Yeah. But on the thing, I never got arrested. If something's illegal, you must be arrested for it. They never arrested me and gave me a nine-year curfew. The maximum sentence, if they did arrest me six months. So, you would only do three months in prison if the maximum sentence for any person caught doing parties is six months. So, why am I riding a nine-year curfew and I never even got arrested? Yeah. And now all these doctors are admitting what I'm saying is correct on tape, but they keep abusing their position and that's a criminal offense, breach of positions is it is a breach of process. Fair process. Yeah.
Speaker: 10:52 Simon, . What would, what would you like us to help you, how would you like us to move forward?
Speaker: 10:57 I would like, so I would like to, I would like the person that's supposed to be um, contact the person that's supposed to be coming to my house tomorrow, um,.
Speaker: 11:04 Right.
Speaker: 11:04 To contact me today.
Speaker: 11:06 Ok.
Speaker: 11:06 In regards to that me and if it has to be put over to another date,.
Speaker: 11:09 Right, OK.
Speaker: 11:09 I'd like it to be put forward to another date.
Speaker: 11:11 Okay. Okay. So, I'll take it. There was an appointment that there was someone due to come see you.
Speaker: 11:17 I had some body come to meet me less than, um, a week, two weeks, a week ago I called to called your departments and they sent two nurses and two nurses.

Speaker: 11:25 Ok.
Speaker: 11:25 they come in my house.
Speaker: 11:27 and you can't remember their names?
Speaker: 11:29 I got them on the recordings, but I have to play the recordings back to myself. I'm still not yet to transcribe them up.
Speaker: 11:34 Yeah.
Speaker: 11:35 I'm trying desperately to help you hear Simon and my network is down, our network is down if I could, if I could put you through to a team, I could could've done it by now. Um, but you can't remember the name. Um, what's, what's your date of birth?
Speaker: 11:49 26 of the first 1981 I just want to know who's coming to my house tomorrow.
Speaker: 11:55 Okay. Um, you mentioned Simon Clark several times to me.
Speaker: 12:00 Yeah. that was in the beginning of it all. And He, since I've, I've pinpointed him out he is disappeared sort of thing, but they keep sending all of their colleagues to my address.
Speaker: 12:10 Okay. And are those colleagues, do you think they come under Simon Clarks Team?
Speaker: 12:15 Um, some of them I initially did when, when the lady that come here the other day, Elaine, her name was, I think one of them is Elaine.
Speaker: 12:20 Yeah, Right, O.k.
Speaker: 12:22 Now, she, she was the one that had done, wrong, what I'm upset about is she's one of the people that I had on recording. Yeah. She's the main one that filled in the section 135 in **2014** illegally. Now, the other day I phoned up and arranged a meeting with use lot. They come out to my house and it's the same woman that I've got the complaint in against, sitting there listening.
Speaker: 12:39 Right.
Speaker: 12:39 I sill said to her that even low I know it's, you that I have got the complaint in against just come into my house. Anyway, I let her in my house anyway and I showed her everything that I have been building, against her yeah and then and I've got all that on recording on my dictator and on the video cameras in my front room and that I know she's, there run out and left. Now I've got some new doctors coming again tomorrow and I don't think why do the doctors need to keep coming to my home.
Speaker: 13:03 Right, Okay, well I can't answer that to be honest, hmm, right,
Speaker: 13:14 there in the recordings admitting that there's no signatures and tat white people commit the case. The doctors I have played I have showed all the doctors, my hospital notes saying that I didn't have no disease in 14 in this front room and I showed them, I paid audio, audio recordings of me speaking to those clinics as well. Then they still get all this happened to me, Shannon and Heidi till date and they've let all these rumours be spread about us and endangered our lives.
Speaker: 13:36 O.k.
Speaker: 13:36 To cover up these signatures.
Speaker: 13:38 Alright.
Speaker: 13:38 Now these doctors are trying to kill me and get me put into a hospital. I've already spent two weeks on my life inside of a hospital, when after getting labelled as a disease and they were so horrible. Judy Krzanich, the head of

the hospital put me in front of a sex clinic in St Ann's. Now I'm watching all these girls queue up in St Ann's and I have to say to them and there banging at me from upstairs knowing what the neighbours were doing before I said to them, why?
Speaker: 13:58 Why are you lot?, Um, why are all of these girls going inside of there? they go that is a sex clinic sex, So, I was like so there is a sex clinic in here and I wrote them a waver and told them to go inside to the sex clinic and check with Evergreen Clinic and see if I've ever had anything wrong with me. Cause Evergreen clinics where I've always gone and they've always gave me my letters proving that there was nothing wrong with me. I had blood tests done after Shannon showed me the spot. I forced them. They said that they don't want to do tests because it's so common. A forced the blood test. When I've got the blood test, the woman phoned me back and she said to me, sit down Simon. You can't, I got it all on recording. You can't have sex with anyone again. You can't kiss anyone again. I was like, what? Even with protection, she was like, not even weed protection.
Speaker: 14:31 You can't cause there's a chance that you give it some, I'll put the phone down. I broke my heart. Yeah, now, she never called me for a consultation. They took me two weeks to get my head around it. When I ended up at the bottom of my mom's bed talking to her like a kid again, saying mum, this is what is being said about me. Mum year, Like boom, boom. This one was saying this. My Mom said did she call you for consultation. I went down to Evergreen clinic. Yeah, because I never had a consultation when I, when I sat there with the cliniticiton and looked at what the papers say. He said, I suggest you may have been a carrier of it yeah, in your blood Yeah. I've never had nothing, no symptoms with me. I've never had nothing on me. And then this government was so scared of what?
Speaker: 15:06 What happened and then missing signatures and timestamps. that they called use lot like, every single day of forcing you lot to come to my house knowing that I'm building a report and that it is going to damage these people's careers, the next person that comes to my front door is lost their job as well. Yeah. And I'm not my playing about all of the recordings and videos. I've, got I've done a proper website. It's not fair that they're using you lot to cover up what they've all done and
Speaker: 15:28 His won it.
Speaker: 15:28 use lot seem to be happy to go with the company you are representing A lot of them members seem to be happy for that to happen
Speaker: 15:34 Okay. Simon, Simon, would you mind very much if I made contact with Simon Clarke and gave him your phone number?
Speaker: 15:40 Um, I don't think Simon is the right person for me to be speaking to again right now. with everything that I'm building against him and what's happening to me. The doctors come into my house tomorrow. Yeah. I'm telling you I'm leaving this website live. I can get a phone under a section two in the hospitals. I'm allowed to compute in hospitals under section two and I've got the website loaded. With everything in it? Yeah, I've got all access to 20 million emails here. that I've not used once since this has happened. I've got 20 million emails, which are worldwide. Yeah. And I've got over 500,000 telephone numbers. Yeah. I will press return and multi spam everybody with everything, year, with what has happened, all the audios and videos and all of my diary and my report. Yeah. If anyone comes to my house and tries to bully me again tomorrow or abuse their position.

Speaker: 16:26 Right, Okay, hold on
Speaker: 16:26 so, so you can tell Simon that if anyone comes to my house tomorrow and tries to take me away when they all know that there's is nothing wrong with me.
Speaker: 16:32 Right I will tell you what, let me keep you Simon's number.
Speaker: 16:34 I am going public
Speaker: 16:34 I don't want to phone Simon Clark I'm writing a complaint against him. It would be prejudice towards the case on the ongoing is at present. I'll put a complaint with the NHS advocacy in regards to him and his behaviour in the way that he's left me and foul treating people.
Speaker: 16:49 Right, O.K.
Speaker: 16:49 It is over a hundred page document just there and my website. Now he's thousands of pages. Every day I do a diary, full diary, every email, this phone conversation I'm going to take that now and transcribe it and it's going to go inside the diary.
Speaker: 17:02 Mutter
Speaker: 17:02 I've got the full book.
Speaker: 17:04 Okay. How do you spell your surname is it?
Speaker: 17:06 C O. R. D. E. Double L.
Speaker: 17:09 Okay.
Speaker: 17:09 Alright. Um, bear with me. Hold on.
Speaker: 17:12 Okay.
Speaker: 18:01 Hello Simon.
Speaker: 18:03 Hello.
Speaker: 18:06 Hello, Sorry to keep you holding.
Speaker: 18:06 Err thank you, thanks
Speaker: 18:06 I got the Complaints numbers if it is any help to you.
Speaker: 18:09 I've already got complaint with in with the NHS Advocacy. I'll take it off.
Speaker: 18:11 Oh, you got them.
Speaker: 18:11 You know, I've already gotten an official complaint in with the NHS advocacy in the process.
Speaker: 18:16 O.K.
Speaker: 18:16 And that is what I'm saying?
Speaker: 18:16 O.K.
Speaker: 18:16 And basically.
Speaker: 18:18 Ok.
Speaker: 18:18 she's saying to me, look, can I just send it to everybody? And I'm saying no just hold back for a second because I don't want to ruin everyone's jobs.
Speaker: 18:24 Alright.
Speaker: 18:24 Yeah, I'm saying just hold it there. Hold it there for a second. Yeah. Even though I know what they'd done and what I had to go through and what I suffered because of them, I'm still acting better than them and saying just hold your finger on the button for a second now that I called the doctors the other day and let them in my house again now they have come to my door again and now they want to come to my door again tomorrow.
Speaker: 18:42 Right.

Speaker: 18:42 I'm going to tell her to press return and send it over to use lot.
Speaker: 18:46 Okay. Okay. Let me give you three numbers here. Okay. Have you got pen?
Speaker: 18:51 Yeah. Okay.
Speaker: 18:51 Okay. You can try the Barnet office.
Speaker: 18:56 Okay.
Speaker: 18:56 I got.
Speaker: 18:56 which is (0208) 702-3839 and there is the Enfield Office as well which is 02087026456 and there is our Haringey office, which is 0208
Speaker: 19:21 I got most of these already. I've got them in my report.
Speaker: 19:24 year you got that one.
Speaker: 19:24 and the people inside of the departments that I have dealt with, all of them I have got all of them because I've got a wall of shame. I've done a wall of shame. I've done, I've done, I've done everything.
Speaker: 19:24
Speaker: 19:31 I've met, made a new newspaper called horrific corruption.com and it's a blogging website. Yeah. Now I've made it all brand new out of adobe if you check adobe InDesign. Yeah. In designs. A good software to learn. It shows you how to make all the latest brand-new pdf books that flip open. Now I have every email because that was before this all started and your doctors got involved. There were 500 emails from **2014** to **2016** yeah. To the MP'S. And to the councils and to everyone in regards to what was happening with the case and in regards to my neighbours being left to attack me and the video evidence that I've got of my neighbours is attacking me yeah, and now your Mental Health team come here
Speaker: 20:07 for an instance, and when they come here, there was a woman called Debbie that lived above me now. She lived there for six years and I looked after her. Now she started attacking me. Now I thought. She was a nun,
Speaker: 20:18 Right.
Speaker: 20:18 but now I found that recently she wasn't a nun. She actually had two children. Debra Andrews, she is under your mental health teams. I explained that to the doctors, what she was doing to me in this, that house and showed them video all on the recordings and then they moved Debra out of the house into a hotel. Then they'd moved her back into the flat again and let her attack me again. Yeah, and they all knew that Deborah had her children taken away from her. Because Stain just recently told me, yes, Stain, told me that she had her children taken away from her and use lot have let her treat me like her children that you've lot have got taken away and she's been banging and done all of this. Now I have a letter, I've gone and met another woman afterwards. I've got another woman.
Speaker: 20:55 Right, Simon,.
Speaker: 20:55 Yes go on.
Speaker: 20:55 Right, can I stop you here because I think you're better off speaking to a patient experience advisor.
Speaker: 21:00 Ok.
Speaker: 21:00 If I can give you their name that their number because I don't want to repeating what you're telling me.
Speaker: 21:09 I apricate that I am so sorry.
Speaker: 21:09 if that will save your time yet.

Speaker: 21:11 I am sorry for going on but.
Speaker: 21:11 if that will save your time.
Speaker: 21:11 year.
Speaker: 21:11 year, It's 02087026705 or you can put it in writing to this address,.
Speaker: 21:24 Ok.
Speaker: 21:24 which is Barnet and Enfield and Haringey
Speaker: 21:27 yeah.
Speaker: 21:28 Mental health. NHS Trust.
Speaker: 21:32 Okay.
Speaker: 21:33 Patient experience team.
Speaker: 21:35 Okay.
Speaker: 21:37 St Ann's hospital.
Speaker: 21:40 Yea, Julia Cranach I have already got it all.
Speaker: 21:40 Yeah, you got it
Speaker: 21:43 It's all in my email based off took all of the hospitals and everyone's names, all the MPs and everyone's, I phoned everyone, there was 500 emails. Yeah. So, the 500 emails that my mom was writing towards all of the director's formal complaints. Subject access requests, freedom of information and all that telling them that my neighbours are doing this to me and Debra is doing all that. I phoned my mum has given me all those emails so I phoned up all of the names on them, which is obviously, all the complaints have climbed up to the highest points of all the departments now. I phoned them up afterwards and recorded them all and like all the directors for all, most all of the companies recorded them all because I wanted to see what they were doing with the complaints. Now I have loaded all of them up and the departments, so just for like the mental health department, I've got like a hundred recordings of all the boss's and everything that's gone on explaining to everyone and I have put them in the report and I've uploaded that to its own part in the website.
Speaker: 22:33 Then I've done the same for the police call centres. The same for the sexual clinics. The same for everyone, which proves all the evidence of what's been going on and what they've all been neglecting to have there when they were supposed to be acting as responsible people, reasonable people under the tout tool, laws of civil litigation, they, they have not acted reasonable or in compliance to what is actually going in regards to these things and I think that this is going to be a massive case and that a lot of people are going to learn.
Speaker: 22:57 All right, Simon
Speaker: 22:58 People are going to be changed from this.
Speaker: 22:59 Simon I think that your best talk call is to talk to patient experience.
Speaker: 23:00 Thank you, yeah, I will do,.
Speaker: 23:03 all right thank you madam.
Speaker: 23:06 You seem like a really nice person.
Speaker: 23:07 Thank you.
Speaker: 23:07 Do you know what I'm most probably not even goanna to put this in there I won't even put this in there. I'm even going to put this in there.
Speaker: 23:11 I hope everything goes ok\.
Speaker: 23:11
Speaker: 23:15 Err, well thank you.

Speaker: 23:15 There are people that I don't want to have an effect on.
Speaker: 23:17 Alright, thank you for that.
Speaker: 23:18 No, you have a good day.
Speaker: 23:20 You too.
Speaker: 23:23 Bye. Bye.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 25/06/2018;
LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018
103- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT MM1" – Landing Page /
NHS Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN"
Page Numbers: 103,104
NHS: Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue"

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 25/06/2018;
The 2ND Injunction Order
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL Must

A. To permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, en3 7jq to carry out routine, maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
B. Tether his domestic dog in public.
C. The defendant Mr Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
D. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employee tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft avenue, Enfield.
E. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at burn croft a venue, Enfield.
F. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at burn croft a venue, Enfield.
G. From permitting his domestic dog to frighten, intimidate or threat violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft avenue, Enfield.
H. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 1 to 5 above.
I. Costs in the case
J. Edmonton lower county court at Edmonton, 59 fore street, London, n18 2tn.

- **Part 2**

Court 2nd Injunction Order
Claim Number: E00ED49
Start Date 10/01/2018

A. The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of
B. LEMMY NW ABUISI,
C. MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN,
D. sworn (signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018

E. This application is filed by **"ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVE"**
F. Hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**

G. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13/06/2018**
H. The 2nd Injunction "Indexed" by Order of the Judge Said to be Served to me
Date**: 25/06/2018**
End Date **09/08/2018**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 25/06/2018;

1. On the 25/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 25/06/2018;

2. On the 25/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 25/06/2018;

3. On the 25/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 25/06/2018;

4. On the 25/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 5 / 25/06/2018;

5. On the 25/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 6 / 25/06/2018;

6. On the 25/06/2018

My mother showed me an email that got sent to her containing "A Copy of the Hearing Bundle indexed the email is still in the diary."

Also,

The 1st Injunction Order

A. **Claim Number:** D02ED073
B. **Start Date:** 09/08/2017
C. **End Date:** 03/01/2018?

The 2ND Injunction Order

A. **Claim Number:** E00ED49
B. **Start Date** 09/01/2018
C. **Expires** 09/01/2019
D. **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018

7. **Mss Kaunchiita Maudhub:** London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader

8. **Lemmy Nwabuisi:** Lemmy Nwabuisi London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016.
9. **Ludmilla Lyavoo:** Ludmilla Lyavoo states that she is an in-house lawyer for the Enfield Council. She has been employed since September 2016. She states that she has had the main conduct of this claim.
10. **Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes:** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since May 2017.

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: **"MP3"** 26/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 26/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

/ Page Numbers: 3998,

From: Trishna Kerai

Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)

LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049

Draft Order Importance: High

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx

Dear Lorraine,

A. Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 26/06/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

941. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (49)

/ Page Numbers: 3999,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47

To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Trishna Kerai

A. Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
B. Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
C. I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.

Lorraine

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 26/06/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/06/2018

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3

7.

Speaker: 00:13 Hello, welcome to Lucas house.

Speaker: 00:14 Hello, may I ask you I'm speaking to please.

Speaker: 00:17 Maria.

Speaker: 00:18 Hello, Maria. My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

Speaker: 00:21 Yes. Hello.

Speaker: 00:22 And I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue. I just had an unexpected visit once again by doctors abusing their position and I would like to speak to somebody about that. I also am inquiring as to who them people are that attended my address and what their intentions are right now.

Speaker: 00:44 Right. Let me get your details because I've got no idea who came. Um, what's your date of birth please?

Speaker: 00:49 26 off the first 1981.

Speaker: 00:50 Okay, thank you

Speaker: 01:10 Right, I think you will have to speak to the Amp Office because it's not, our section Sorry.

Speaker: 01:26 To what office.

Speaker: 01:26 The Amp office I'll give you a different number.

Speaker: 01:27 The Out office.

Speaker: 01:27 No its the North team you're not based here. You're care coordinator is not based here So; you need to ring the North team.

Speaker: 01:37 ok.

Speaker: 01:37 I'm giving you there number.

Speaker: 01:37 Where is the North Team, ok and so where is the North Team based.

Speaker: 01:38 In Enfield.

Speaker: 01:38 Whereabouts in Enfield.

Speaker: 01:38 Near the civic centre near the civic centre.

Speaker: 01:48 I just can't keep waiting here (Person in the Background).

Speaker: 01:48 Just one minute. Paula,

Speaker: 01:49 sorry, I'm on the phone. I'll give you the number. Okay. I'm, its 0208 - 379 -

Speaker: 01:52 0208 - 379.

Speaker: 01:52 4142.

Speaker: 01:52 4142.

Speaker: 01:52 ok.

Speaker: 01:52 Alright.

Speaker: 01:52 Well thank you for your help madam.

Speaker: 01:52 Your welcome.

Speaker: 01:52 Bye.

Speaker: 01:52 Bye.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 26/06/2018;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 193-195

193

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at

Edmonton

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""'"' Ref: LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

A. Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

B. UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

C. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**

D. **AND UPON** the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

E. **AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**

F. **AND UPON** the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

G. **AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

H. **AND UPON** the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**

I. **AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

J. **AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

K. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

L. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more.

M. Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194

01 June 2018

13 June 2018 09 January 2018

09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N. AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1) By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

2) If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

3) In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

4) The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**

5) The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

6) No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

7) This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

8) Costs reserved.

O. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly

at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195

Dated **5 June 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

P. Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

Q. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

R. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

S. Dated **5 June 2018**

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 26/06/2018;

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

940. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

26/06/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1820,1821,1822

--

1820,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>

Sent: 26 June 2018 15:18

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx

Importance: High

Dear Lorraine,

A. Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

1821,

(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx

Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Before District Judge Dias

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD

and

Claimant

MR STMON CORDELL

Defendant

ORDER

A. UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant, Solicitor for the Defendant having recently been instructed and the Defendant not attending

B. UPON agreeing that the report of Angela Hague, Manager of Enfield Assessment Services produced following an assessment held with the Defendant on 19 June 2018, does not deal with the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018

C. UPON the Claimant agreeing to refer the Defendant to a Consultant Psychiatrist so a mental capacity assessment could be commissioned

D. UPON the parties agreeing to an adjournment giving the circumstances

E. AND UPON the Defendant's newly instructed solicitors confirming that it will accept service of the order on behalf of the Defendant

IT IS ORDERED

1) By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the

1822,

2) Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

3) The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 17 July 2018.

4) The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 28 days with a time estimate of one hour to consider further directions. The matter to be reserved to District Judge Dias.

5) No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

6) This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's solicitor.

7) The costs of today's hearing and the costs of the hearing dated 30th May 2018 may be in the case.

8) Dated: 26 June 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 26/06/2018;

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

113 Trishna@stuartmillersoliS1CR3265929V) RE Simon Cordell 26/06/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1823,1824

--

1823,

From: Trishna Kerai <Tnshna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 26 June 2018 14:12
TO: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) RE: Simon Cordell
Importance: High

Dear Lorraine,

A. That's great news.
B. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged.
C. I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away.
D. Have a good trip.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

1824,

Dear Trishna Kerai

A. Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
B. Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
C. I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.

Lorraine

Statement Exhibit 1 / 26/06/2018;

1. On the 26/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 26/06/2018;

2. On the 26/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 26/06/2018;

3. On the 26/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 26/06/2018;

4. On the 26/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 5 / 26/06/2018;

5. On the 26/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 6 / 26/06/2018;

6. On the 26/06/2018

Statement Exhibit 7 / 26/06/2018;

7. On the 26/06/2018

The 2ND Injunction Order

Start Date 10/01/2018

End Date 09/08/2018

--

The 2nd Injunction "Indexed" by Order of the Judge

Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**

--

I received a New: Update of Lemmy's Second Injunction Order Indexed

Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court: Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.

The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that: I Had to have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy could avoid Justice + more!

An Email from my solicitor: "Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to."

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **MP3** "Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – "Request for my personal data without my legal consent."" 27/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 27/06/2018;

Working on: The computer making the report!

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 27/06/2018;
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48

To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

A. Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
B. Her email address is:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. **I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks

A. I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- **A.** Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
- **B.** Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

- **A.** We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
- **B.** Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management

Best wishes **HS**
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,

A. I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
B. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
C. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
D. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
E. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
F. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
G. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
H. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
86,87,88,89

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 27/06/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
27/06/2018
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx
B. 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm
C. 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3

3.
Speaker: 00:19 Good afternoon. Barnet Centre, Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health trust how my I help you?
Speaker: 00:20 May I ask who I'm speaking to please?
Speaker: 00:26 My name is Trisha. I'm the receptionist.
Speaker: 00:28 Hello Trisha. I am Mr. Simon Cordell, Paul Cordell.
Speaker: 00:33 Hello there.
Speaker: 00:33 and.
Speaker: 00:34 Good afternoon.

Speaker: 00:34 How are you doing I'm just phoning to make a few inquiries in regards to.
Speaker: 00:38 Yes.
Speaker: 00:38 an unexpected visit that I've just got.
Speaker: 00:40 ok.
Speaker: 00:40 Ambushed with.
Speaker: 00:43 ok.
Speaker: 00:43 And I was wondering, basically I wanted to know the purpose of the person, the people that put me in reference for me to be contacted by the doctors cause I think it's abuse of position and unfair process to what? The way that their treating me.
Speaker: 00:43
Speaker: 00:55 Right, ok
Speaker: 00:55 and it's unreasonable and with negligence and it's for misconduct purposes.
Speaker: 01:00 Can I just stop you there um, Mr. Cordell because I don't know the answer to your question. I'll have to try and put you through to your care coordinator.
Speaker: 01:09 I don't.
Speaker: 01:09 Hold please.
Speaker: 01:10 Oh, to a Care coordinator.
Speaker: 01:10 Thank you.
Speaker: 01:30 [inaudible]
Speaker: 01:42 [inaudible]
Speaker: 01:46 [inaudible]
Speaker: 01:51 [inaudible]
Speaker: 01:55 [inaudible]
Speaker: 01:55 Hello Mr. Cordell. I'm afraid Soboba isn't there at the moment.
Speaker: 01:59 Who is Soboba.
Speaker: 01:59 I can ask him to call you.
Speaker: 02:01 Will you.
Speaker: 02:01 He's your care coordinator.
Speaker: 02:02 I don't have a care coordinator.
Speaker: 02:05 oh, alright Ok.
Speaker: 02:05 I do not have a care coordinator. There is nothing wrong with me and its abuse of position. What they, what they're doing. Is there a line is there a line manager or somebody available of a higher level, um, statue in the company that I can speak to in regards to discipline -?
Speaker: 02:17 I will see, I will try and find someone for you.
Speaker: 02:17 of these employees?
Speaker: 02:20 Hold on.
Speaker: 02:20 Alright, thank you.
Speaker: 02:23 [inaudible]
Speaker: 02:33 [inaudible]
Speaker: 02:44 [inaudible]
Speaker: 02:55 [inaudible]

Speaker: 03:04 hello? Hello. George is not there at the moment our team managers, not in at the moment. I can ask him to call you.
Speaker: 03:09 George you said his first name was.
Speaker: 03:11 Yes. George,
Speaker: 03:11 Do you have a second name please?
Speaker: 03:13 Yes. Benyour; B. E. N.
Speaker: 03:16 B.E.N.
Speaker: 03:16 Y. U. R.E
Speaker: 03:17 and do you have an email for me to contact him directly?
Speaker: 03:21 I Don't I'm afraid. No, I don't. I don't give emails out, but I can give him a message and I'll ask him to call you.
Speaker: 03:26 Um, yeah. Well, that will do, that will do, just do perfectly. Is it something that he will actually do? Because like I have been failed and let down by a lot of public servants in them actually do in a meeting to cover the requirements to take my Safety seriously.
Speaker: 03:36 I'm very sorry. I can't answer that question I will pass him the message; I have to assume that he will do it. I can't.
Speaker: 03:43 Can you give me a list.
Speaker: 03:45 His my manager.
Speaker: 03:45 for my own safety and for my own purposes? Can you actually tell me the list of people that just attended my address?
Speaker: 03:51 I can't I 'am afraid. No,
Speaker: 03:53 For what reason can you not tell me what employees are kept? There must be somebody available because I'm not too sure if they are even doctors or if their falsified people
Speaker: 04:01 Ok, well that's why I am warning you to speak to somebody.
Speaker: 04:01 So I would like to know who these people are who are employed by your company
Speaker: 04:04 yeah, I don't have that information. I would need to um let you speak to someone else,
Speaker: 04:07 can I hold the line until there's somebody is available please.
Speaker: 04:10 I can't. We'll souba well the only people that would know would be Sobbo and George
Speaker: 04:14 who is Sobo. Can I have Sobo surname as well, please?
Speaker: 04:17 Yeah, I Aphadose soba S.O.O B.A.H.
Speaker: 04:21 okay.
Speaker: 04:23 Second name, a double P for Peter.
Speaker: 04:26 Okay.
Speaker: 04:27 A D double O (APPADDO)
Speaker: 04:30 is there no direct telephone numbers or extensions? I can actually contact these people on.
Speaker: 04:35 No
Speaker: 04:35 and there's no form of emails and I can't find them in no company website.
Speaker: 04:38 No.
Speaker: 04:38 I can't go along the CD employees in the website or these people are just attending.

Speaker: 04:42 No.
Speaker: 04:42 people's houses every day.
Speaker: 04:44 If you want to make an complaint, if you feel that you've been treated bad and you want to make complaints, I can give you the telephone number.
Speaker: 04:48 I have. Do you have Google available to you?
Speaker: 04:50 Yes.
Speaker: 04:50 I can turn on my website now and I can show you my complaint as it sits and show you everything I've built.
Speaker: 04:58 I can't do that I'm sorry. I don't have time to go into that. If you've been to the complaints department, they will take it up on your behalf.
Speaker: 05:05 Okay. I'm going to, I've already done a complaints advocacy and I've got the complaint going through in hand at the present.
Speaker: 05:09 Err, Ok, well that's good then.
Speaker: 05:09 It's ongoing still from a long time and I'm just, I'm, I'm still fulfilling everything, that I want to put inside the complaint. It's going to be sent along.
Speaker: 05:18 ok.
Speaker: 05:18 very shortly in time.
Speaker: 05:20 Ok, well that's good then.
Speaker: 05:20 where Thank you for you, you have been most helpful, so thank you. have a very good day.
Speaker: 05:23 Bye

Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/06/2018;

1. On the 27/06/2018

Working on: *The computer making the report!*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 27/06/2018;

2. On the 27/06/2018

Enfield Council: *Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – "Request for my personal data without my legal consent."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 27/06/2018;

3. On the 27/06/2018

MP3: *Enfield assessment service.*

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: "**Practitioner Jane Cushion, A Mental Health Report for the request of the Enfield Council"** 28/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/06/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's

Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
81
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- **A.** Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
- **B.** Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
- **C.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
82
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto: hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks

- **A.** I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager
- **B.** I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09

To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject:
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

A. Thank you for your email.
B. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history.
C. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
D. Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

A. We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
B. Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters
C. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
D. Best wishes HS

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- **A.** I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
- **B.** I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
- **C.** You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
- **D.** Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
- **E.** You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
- **F.** Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out?
- **G.** If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
- **H.** You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
- **I.** Can you please confirm what would the report achieve?
- **J.** If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
- **K.** I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
86,87,88,89

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/06/2018;

1. On the 28/06/2018

Enfield Council: *Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – "Request for my personal data without my legal consent."* **"Same as Above."**

The 2ND Injunction Order
Start Date 10/01/2018
End Date 09/08/2018
--

- **The 2nd Injunction "Indexed" by Order of the Judge**

Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!**

  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  - **Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ**
  - **Page Numbers:** 01,02,03,04,
  - **05**
  - Page 4 is wrong!
  - Good Copy Below

  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  - **Page Numbers:** 06,07,08,09,10

  28/06/2018

  RIO

  1

  1. Introduction

  This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team

  following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell.

  My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018** and outlined as below:

  Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.

  Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated

  09 January 2018

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"MP3 Doctors Coming to Mine 1st assessment of the month."** 29/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/06/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

29/06/2018

01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx
B. 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm
C. 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3

1.

Doctors Coming to Mine 4 Meeting_chunk0.WMA

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/06/2018;

1. On the 29/06/2018

Doctors: Coming to Mine for a Mental Health Assessment.

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"MP3** Edmonton County Court" 30/06/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/06/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 30/06/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 30/06/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (8) - 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 30/06/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
30/06/2018
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton lower court (2) 30_06_2018.WMA
Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/06/2018.

1. On the 30/06/2018

MP3: Edmonton County Court.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 30/06/2018.

2. On the 30/06/2018

MP3: Edmonton County Court.

Statement Exhibit 3 / 30/06/2018.

3. On the 30/06/2018

MP3: Edmonton County Court.

Statement Exhibit 4 / 30/06/2018.

4. On the 30/06/2018

MP3: Edmonton County Court.

Statement Exhibit 5 / 30/06/2018.

5. On the 30/06/2018

Recording

This is the day that I arranged for a meeting to take place at my home address with the mental health team because the judge had ordered that I have a mental health assessment t for the second Injection Order by a certain date and no person had contacted me as the date was drawing closer to an end.

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Met Police: Mark Randall." 01/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/07/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

943. mark.Randall@met _ (7)

/ Page Numbers: 4001,

From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk

Sent: 31 July 2018 09:59

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Cordell case

Dear Mrs Cordell

A. I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.

Many thanks

Mark Randall Pc 538ye

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If

you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/07/2018;

1. On the 01/07/2018

Met Police: *Mark Randall – "I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "An Email from my solicitor." "Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall." 02/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/07/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
944. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
/ Page Numbers: 4002,
From: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 09:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)
Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended

recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 02/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

945. Steven.Hall2@met_ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4003,

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Update - Police Concerns Ms Cordell

A. I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.

B. I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Helen Millichap.

C. I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want.

D. That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.

E. I have provisionally booked **1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July.** Is that time convenient and suitable for you?

F. As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.

G. I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
H. https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/

Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 02/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

946. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns
/ Page Numbers: 4004,4005,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven

A. Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,

Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.HaN2@met.poNce.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns

Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.
I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap.
I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want.
That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.
I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those
4005,
of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: httPs://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 02/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

947. Steven.Hall2@met_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4006,4007,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell

A. What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?

Regards
Steve

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven

A. Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,

Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.Hall2@met.Police.uk
mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.Police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns. I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap.
I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want. That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them. I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
4007,

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 02/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

948. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update - Police Concerns _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4008,4009,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 July 2018 15:04
To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns Hi Steven

A. Best number is 07807

Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.HaN2@met.poNce.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:27
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?
Regards
Steve

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 13:08
To: Hall Steven P - YR <Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk>
Subject: RE: Update - Police Concerns
Hi Steven
Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person,
Regards
Lorraine

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
mail**to:** Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 12:22
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Update - Police Concerns
Ms Cordell
I apologise for the length of time it has taken to make contact with you regarding your concerns.
I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Ma'am Millichap. I appreciate that you want to meet with Ma'am and a telephone call may not be exactly what you want. That being said this will allow Helen to listen to some of your concerns with the hope of being able to progress them.
I have provisionally booked 1:30pm on Wednesday 11th July. Is that time convenient and suitable for you?
As previously mentioned, if you have any documents or correspondence which would assist Helen, you can
4009,
forward these to me and I will make sure she is sighted prior to your meeting.
I have attached the link to the MPS complaints website should you feel you require it.
https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/

Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us a**t:**
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 02/07/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

944. Trishna Kerai _(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
02/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1825,1826,1827,1828
1825,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 02 July 2018 09:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment-Service.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
1826,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)
Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service->

Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]

- **A.** Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
- **B.** Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
- **C.** Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
- **D.** Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
- **E.** All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
- **F.** Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
- **G.** Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
- **H.** Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
- **I.** Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
- **J.** Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
- **K.** Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
- **L.** Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
- **M.** Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
- **N.** He agreed to a home visit next week.
- **O.** The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]

- **A.** Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
- **B.** Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
- **C.** Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
- **D.** Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
- **E.** Not managing the court case well.

F. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
G. Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
H. Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
I. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

1827,

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.
J. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Originator: HAGUE; Angela 19Jun 2018, 14:33 [Nursing]

A. Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
B. Client previously under EIS from 2015 discharged in January this year, difficult to engage.
C. History well known so not repeated.
D. Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
E. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
F. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
G. Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website.
H. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
I. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
J. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with **ASBO** team and written documents.
K. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
L. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority, and police staff.
M. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
N. Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.
O. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
P. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as Mac Donald's or Tesco's.
Q. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.
R. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.

S. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.

Mental state:

T. Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
U. He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
V. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
W. Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
X. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
Y. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
Z. Believes they want to kill him.
AA. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

1828,

BB. Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
CC. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
DD. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
EE. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
FF. There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
GG. Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.

Impression:

HH. 37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
II. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. 2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
JJ. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
KK. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
LL. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
MM. EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
NN. Closed to EIS.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/07/2018;

1. On the 02/07/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 02/07/2018.

2. On the 02/07/2018

Borough Commander: *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "I am sure you can understand that finding time in Helen Millichap's diary can be a challenge, I have however managed to find sometime for an initial telephone conversation with Helen Millichap."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 02/07/2018.

3. On the 02/07/2018

Borough Commander: *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Thank you for the update, the time for the telephone call is fine, maybe then I can get a time to see her in person."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 02/07/2018.

4. On the 02/07/2018

Borough Commander: *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "What would be the best number for Ma'am Millichap to call you on?"*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 02/07/2018.

5. On the 02/07/2018

Borough Commander: *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Best number is 07807."*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 02/07/2018.

6. On the 02/07/2018

33

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Doctors: Coming to Mine for a Mental Health Assessment." **"MP3**: Enfield Mental Health Assessment." 03/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/07/2018;

The doctors got ordered by the Jude to try and do another assessment on me for the Enfield Council.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 03/07/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

03/07/2018

01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx
B. 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm
C. 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3

1.

Speaker: 00:05 "The doctors were supposed to do an Mental health assessment on me as the Judge ordered for this to take place from Edmonton lower court. The doctors had phoned my mother and told her that they were outside of my flats and could not gain access, so I went outside looking for them I walked out of my front door and waited outside for the doctors to arrive, as they were late; While on the mobile phone to my mother this is what took place."

Speaker: 00:05 I am outside of the front and I cannot see no person outside of the block of flats. while it is nine minutes past and

Speaker: 00:05 minutes past and it not hard to get the code is it and there is no reason for the to rush of in five minutes is there or for them to disappear. I don't believe that. I don't believe that they've came here. I believe that they know that they can get in trouble and they just saying that they've come to my front door. It's nine minutes past. Can you find that direct number for these people and their names, who they are, who you are actually dealing with, yeah well can you get their full names please as well, thank you.

Speaker: 00:05

Speaker: 02:19 they never had problems getting access before

Speaker: 05:14 Hello.

Speaker: 05:36 Well, I am outside of this front door here now and no person is here outside of it and I can see the blocks in the line and there is no person standing outside of the rest, So, if somebody was going to be attended, pardon? that would be very unusual for them to be there. I've never known another person to make such a mistake.

Speaker: 06:24 She is here, she was just around the corner. I will phone you back in a minute.

Speaker: 06:24 Hi, sorry to keep you waiting.

Speaker: 06:26 Hello, How are you doing?

Speaker: 06:26 I'm good. Sorry. I was in a hurry. Mr Crompton?

Speaker: 06:29 Mr. Cordell. Cordell.

Speaker: 06:31 Okay, please go ahead.

Speaker: 06:32 I was just wanting to understand what laws are you actually wanting to hold this meeting with me under.

Speaker: 06:37 Well your Solicitor, wanted to do.

Speaker: 06:39 Not my solicitor.

Speaker: 06:39 The judge.

Speaker: 06:43 The Judge but your solicitor has instructed me so I'm not.

Speaker: 06:45 Not my solicitor has instructed. my solicitor what's has been instructed is a judge has ordered for you to come into my house. I've had the doctors come on 73 other occasions to my address in the last, in the last three years I won't. I've been on a curfew for, I'm on a nine-year curfew. The nine-year curfew illegally got obtained against me. They falsified all the paperwork and missing the signatures. At the bottom of the folder, I started phoning the police and asking the police, please can, you're holding me for nine years. I never got arrested for this offense. The Organization of a legal Raves, you're setting me up.

Speaker: 07:17 I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that actually done the events and I have the Facebook profiles, but I'm not going to give them to you the police because I'm not getting paid your salary to be a, to be a grass or an informant. I never done any events, so I have the Facebook profiles. Now the maximum sentence. If they did arrest you for, for throwing parties is six months in prison. Yeah. So, you do three months in prison, three months out. I never even got arrested and they have legally given me nine years. I've looked at the victim statements. This is over four people being kept up over night because they heard music from the party and all that. Each police officer has done four statements and they're all missing their signatures now because they're holding me for nine years in my house on curfew.

Speaker: 07:57 I'm not allowed to leave and because I've noticed the signatures, I can't leave my house before nine o'clock because the police are trying to grab me outside. Then they've sent you doctors here 74 times. They start spreading personal data about me, pretending that I had the disease and stuff like that is in the public when there was nothing wrong with me and I've got all of the medical notes inside all the clinical notes. I've got hundreds of recordings of me calling there call centres explaining it.

Speaker: 08:19 You are recording this conversation right now then.

Speaker: 08:19 yes, because this is the minutes of are meeting and you are being paid right now as a civil servant to interact with me. So, I'm allowed to take minutes in a digital format. I'm allowed to take minutes in, in by writing of our conversation you are being paid to have this conversation with me so I'd like to record this conversation.

Speaker: 08:36 I've made a full official report and every person that has met me, I've took and I have transcribed up and I put them into a full report online, online with a website that I haven't published yet and now I've been doing this since **2012** making an official.

Speaker: 08:51 So, who is your solicitor?

Speaker: 08:51 I've just took a solicitor on just recently!

Speaker: 08:53 What's the agency?

Speaker: 08:53 The agency you just called the agency I believe or one your workers.

Speaker: 08:58 So I have spoken to your solicitor this morning. So, the council approached me because the judge said that you need a mental capacity assessment to see if you understand.

Speaker: 09:08 Whether I have been served a services.

Speaker: 09:08 Can you let me finish first.

Speaker: 09:13 Yeah.

Speaker: 09:13 The conditions.

Speaker: 09:13 of the injunction.

Speaker: 09:13 Whether I understand the conditions of the injunction.

Speaker: 09:13 And if you can undergo court.

Speaker: 09:16 I understand that I have video evidence inside now,.

Speaker: 09:19 you.

Speaker: 09:19 I record every,.

Speaker: 09:21 You, da, da, da.

Speaker: 09:21 can I just explain.

Speaker: 09:21 No, that is fine.

Speaker: 09:21 Can I just explain, no, no, no.

Speaker: 09:25 I am not here to judge anything.

Speaker: 09:25 May I just explain something.

Speaker: 09:25 So, I'm going to explain to you where the judge is wrong. Yeah, so.

Speaker: 09:28 I can't have a conversation in the middle of the street and do an assessment.

Speaker: 09:34 I understand that but you're trying to gain access to my house and legally, yeah,.

Speaker: 09:38 illegally, no, no, no.

Speaker: 09:38 Yes, because it's abuse of position and unfair process. It's unfair.

Speaker: 09:43 We asked you to agree?

Speaker: 09:44 No, no, I'm being forced to have this appointment.

Speaker: 09:46 If you don't want the appointment I can leave.

Speaker: 09:46 I'm being forced,.

Speaker: 09:47 I can leave, I don't have to be here.

Speaker: 09:47 I'm being forced to have a meeting with you and if I don't have a meeting with you, I'm not allowed to have a trial and defend myself and that's what the judges have done in the, in the first case, they have also done this in the second case. Now this is a third court and they have used exactly the same tactics to avoid disciplinary action.

Speaker: 10:02 I want.

Speaker: 10:02 I will invite you into my house and I'm going to show you the evidence.

Speaker: 10:04 I've made you aware.

Speaker: 10:05 I do not need to see any evidence.
Speaker: 10:05 No, I'm going to show you that I've got video.
Speaker: 10:08 I don't.
Speaker: 10:08 your saying whether I've been served or not.
Speaker: 10:09 No, no, no.
Speaker: 10:09 I have cameras inside my house.
Speaker: 10:11 OK.
Speaker: 10:11 No, you listen to me for a second yeah.
Speaker: 10:13 I don't care if you're a doctor or not. I have cameras inside of my house.
Speaker: 10:15 Don't talk to me, you are raising your voice.
Speaker: 10:15 I am not. I am tongue tied and I have.
Speaker: 10:15 I am going to have to leave!
Speaker: 10:15 Well leave.
Speaker: 10:15 I am telling you, I am told tide will leave. I am tongue tied and I have speech therapy. I went, I went. I went to disability. classes as a kid.
Speaker: 10:24 Ok I can see that you are upset.
Speaker: 10:24 I'm not. I'm just recording this.
Speaker: 10:27 I can see that you are very upset. what I am going to tell your solicitor.
Speaker: 10:27 You are more than welcome to come into my house
Speaker: 10:27 You're more than welcome to come into my house.
Speaker: 10:34 Hold on one second, hold on one second.
Speaker: 10:34 I'm going to tell you solicitor.
Speaker: 10:35 that what that you are abusing your position to come into my home.
Speaker: 10:35 I am not. I am not.
Speaker: 10:36 The courts are using you as a tool of trade like a knife out a draw to come into my home.
Speaker: 10:36 I am not. I am not.
Speaker: 10:38 Yeah, the court are using as a tool of trade. As a knife out of a draw.
Speaker: 10:42 Right I am going to ask your solicitor to re-arrange this appointment at your solicitors.
Speaker: 10:47 I will not go to go to my solicitors.
Speaker: 10:48 I'm going to leave.
Speaker: 10:53 Why are you going to leave?
Speaker: 10:55 I am going to contact your solicitors.
Speaker: 10:55 Why are you going to leave?
Speaker: 10:56 Because you are raising your voice.
Speaker: 10:56 I am tongue tired, look. I'll have a speech therapy problem; you are being discriminated against my disability.
Speaker: 11:02 I don't feel confident to do the assessment at the moment.

Speaker: 11:02 You're being discriminated, you're being discriminant. I have video recordings inside of my house.

Speaker: 11:08 That's fine.

Speaker: 11:08 No, listen, I have video recordings inside of my house while I was in the police station a man come to my front door and he put something through my letterbox. My mother, my mother come to my house while I was in the police station.

Speaker: 11:18 I am not going to listen I have to go now.

Speaker: 11:18 She picked up the avidity of service and she left the house, which she, my mother left. My mother left my house with the avidity of service, which you can see the camera inside of my house looking at the inside of my letter box. This is good information for you to understand.

Speaker: 11:30 But I am not here for that.

Speaker: 11:30 My mother picked up, my mother picked up my mother,.

Speaker: 11:36 I am not here for that I am here to do an assessment for your Mental capacity.

Speaker: 11:36 Yeah, but I've had 73 of them in the last two years.

Speaker: 11:38 Alright, well then I am going to have to leave.

Speaker: 11:38 I've had 73 of them in the last two years. why do I need to have another one? I just had doctors in my house three days ago. I've got them on recording from three days ago, two doctors coming in my house. I had another meeting with them two days ago and they said there was nothing wrong with me from the Enfield and Barnet mental health capacity team. So, what department are you from? You're from the university college. London NHS. And where'd you come from? Chase farm hospital or from St Anne's hospital.

Speaker: 11:59 Ok, so, I am a.

Speaker: 11:59 Where'd you come from.

Speaker: 12:01 Ok, I am working privately and your solicitor is goanna pay for my fee.

Speaker: 12:04 Yeah, but what department, your badge says NHS.

Speaker: 12:09 Yes.

Speaker: 12:09 University College, London hospital, and Dr Lerner. Fleraner L. O. R. E. N. A. T. A. L. D. E. A. R. E. N.A.S.

Speaker: 12:19 Mr. Cordell I am going to have to leave now because.

Speaker: 12:21 And I have spoken to you and I am inviting you into my house,.

Speaker: 12:25 No, I don't want to come into your house.

Speaker: 12:25 but because I'm tongue tied.

Speaker: 12:30 No, you are raising your voice.

Speaker: 12:30 Your being discriminate against my disability. You have a good day madam you have a good day.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/07/2018.

1. On the 03/07/2018

At my home when she arrived

I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights, I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill – Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 03/07/2018.

2. On the 03/07/2018

MP3: Enfield Mental Health Assessment.

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"MP3"** "1" 06/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/07/2018.

Doctors Came to my home address

once again.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 06/07/2018.

Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

Page 9

A. The Claimant has informed the Defendant of the impact of his conduct and behaviour on other residents and sent him warning letters.

B. The Notice of Seeking Possession clearly sets out the details of the complaints,

C. The Claimant was assessed by a consultant psychiatrist on **6th July 2018** and she confirmed that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate.

AND THE CLAIMANT CLAIMS

1) Possession of the premises known as 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.

2) Mesne profit at the rate of £13.99 per day from the day possession is granted.

3) Costs

Statement of Truth

4) I believe that the facts stated in this Particulars of Claim are true.

5) I am duly authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement. (Claimant's Solicitor)

D. Dated: 29 January 2019

E. 29/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/07/2018.

1. On the 06/07/2018

Unfair Treatment To do another assessment on me in order of the judge from the lower court Edmonton, for the Enfield Council to be able to stop me from showing the truth contained within this report as evidence.
"On recording"

Statement Exhibit 2 / 06/07/2018.

2. On the 06/07/2018

Enfield Council: *State on the **29/01/2019** about this date "The Claimant was assessed by a consultant psychiatrist on **06th July 2018,** and she confirmed that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate." untrue*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"MP3"** "1" 07/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/07/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
07/07/2018
01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 4. Enfield Council Coming to Mine another assessment - 07_07_2018.mp3

Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/07/2018;

1. On the 07/07/2018

MP3: Enfield Mental Health Assessment.

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: **"NHS: Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell."** 08/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/07/2018;

2 NHS: Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell "Same as Above." But Complete Copy
--
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Introduction

1) This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell.

2) My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018** and outlined as below:

3) Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.

4) Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

Details of current proceedings

5) The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

6) This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.

7) However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order.

8) It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed, and has received threats from Mr Cordell.

9) He has also made threats towards certain council employees.

10) The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

Sources of information

11) I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

12) Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents

13) Order for an injunction dated **09/01/2018**

14) Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team

15) Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and **26/06/2018.**

1

07,

16) I assessed Mr Cordell on **06 July 2018**, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team.

17) I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit.

18) I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

Assessment of Mr Cordell

19) Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat.

20) He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden.

21) The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered.

22) Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene.

23) We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit.

24) Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.

25) Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus.
26) He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while.
27) His demeanour was polite and appropriate.
28) There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive.
29) Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine.
30) Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
31) Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate.
32) He was able to understand the queries presented to him.
33) His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial.
34) His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling.
35) There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection).
36) Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion.
37) It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.
38) Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and grandiose nature.
39) The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm.
40) Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case.
41) Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew.
42) Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was "suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman" which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "you, black boy.
43) Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gilcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country.
44) He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**.

45) Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends.

46) He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

47) Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority.

48) He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting.

49) He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature.

50) Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases"*.

51) According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him.

52) Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

53) In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company.

54) He also spoke of a number of other businesses.

55) He was keen to show us the various documents, emails, and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3

09,

Opinion and Recommendations

56) Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on **09 January 2018**, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment.

57) Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats and assault against the neighbours.

58) In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell.

59) According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service.

60) During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs.

61) In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity and flight of ideas.

62) In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with schizoaffective disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.

63) I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?

64) As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system.

65) During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims and allegations against him.

66) In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him.

67) In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs.

68) During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs.

69) Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him. In my view,

70) Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs.

71) Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.

72) It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.

73) Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?

74) Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms.

75) His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs.

76) Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court.

77) Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others).

78) He therefore does not value the order or the contents contained within it. In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.

79) Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MRCPsych Consultant Psychiatrist Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/07/2018;

1. On the 08/07/2018

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Best Copy" **"NHS: Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell."** 10/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

949. Trishna Kerai _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4010,4011,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Stuart Miller Solicitors 10.7.2018 pdf.pdf;
Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller

Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
1832,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1833,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

FAO Trishna Kerai
Stuart Miller Solicitors
DX: 35654 Wood Green 1

Also by email

Dear Ms Kerai,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence to the Edmonton County Court with a copy of Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1836,

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Introduction

1) This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell.

2) My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018** and outlined as below:

3) Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.

4) Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

Details of current proceedings

5) The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

6) This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.

7) However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order.

8) It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed, and has received threats from Mr Cordell.

9) He has also made threats towards certain council employees.

10) The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

Sources of information

11) I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment**:**

12) Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents

13) Order for an injunction dated **09/01/2018**

14) Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team

15) Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and **26/06/2018.**

1

1837,

16) I assessed Mr Cordell on **06 July 2018**, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team.

17) I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit.

18) I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

Assessment of Mr Cordell

19) Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat.

20) He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden.

21) The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered.

22) Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene.

23) We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit.

24) Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.
25) Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus.
26) He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while.
27) His demeanour was polite and appropriate.
28) There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive.
29) Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine.
30) Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
31) Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate.
32) He was able to understand the queries presented to him.
33) His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial.
34) His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling.
35) There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection).
36) Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion.
37) It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.
38) Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and grandiose nature.
39) The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm.
40) Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case.
41) Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew.
42) Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gilcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was "suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman" which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "you, black boy.
43) Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gilcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country.
44) He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**.

45) Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends.

46) He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

47) Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority.

48) He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting.

49) He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature.

50) Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases"*.

51) According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him.

52) Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

53) In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company.

54) He also spoke of a number of other businesses.

55) He was keen to show us the various documents, emails, and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3

1839,

Opinion and Recommendations

56) Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on **09 January 2018**, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment.

57) Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats and assault against the neighbours.

58) In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell.

59) According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service.

60) During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs.

61) In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity and flight of ideas.

62) In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with schizoaffective disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.

63) I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?

64) As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system.

65) During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims and allegations against him.

66) In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him.

67) In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs.

68) During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs.

69) Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him. In my view,

70) Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs.

71) Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.

72) It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.

4

1840,

73) Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?

74) Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms.

75) His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs.

76) Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court.

77) Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others).

78) He therefore does not value the order or the contents contained within it. In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.

79) Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MRCPsych Consultant Psychiatrist Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA

08/07/2018

5

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/08/2018;

1. On the 10/08/2018 Court Order start date for the emergency housing transfer to

An Email from my solicitor: *"Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran. Missing Doc"*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall." "An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council" "Complaints and information Simon Cordell - assessment complaint"11/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

950. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

/ Page Numbers: 4012,4013,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 11 July 2018 11:36

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
B. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be

guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

4013,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox

SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of

Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

951. complaints and information Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL] -11-07-2018.pdf_page_1**/**

Page Numbers: 4014,4015,

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 11 July 2018 14:25

To: Complaints and information complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: Simon Cordell - assessment complaint [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

A. I am writing further to our recent telephone conversation about your son's mental health assessment.
B. I have been provided with the following comments from the team handling the case:
C. On **30th May 2018**, the Court ordered the Claimant (Enfield Council) to appoint a consultant psychiatrist to assess whether Mr Cordell has capacity to litigate.
D. Before we arranged the appointment with the consultant psychiatrist, we sought approval from Mr Cordell's solicitors who were provided with the consultant's details and CV.
E. The consultant was an independent consultant.
F. The court does not appoint assessors.
G. The solicitors did not oppose the proposed appointment and their consent was sought at all times, we also agreed the appointment with them including dates and times.
H. I can confirm that two council officers attended Mr Cordell's flat with the Consultant Psychiatrist at **9.30am on Friday 6th July 2018** and waited while the consultant assessed Mr Cordell.
I. It was necessary to send the officers to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.
J. Previously, on **03 July 2018**, a previous consultant had met with Mr Cordell on her own to carry out an assessment but did not feel safe and had to leave without completing the assessment.
K. The council officers were not part of the assessment and only attended the appointment to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.

L. I do understand from our conversation that you intend to pursue this matter further via solicitors.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Statutory Complaints Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Classification: OFFICIAL [Campaign] <https://www.england.nhs.uk>

[Facebook]Follow us on Facebook<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154>

[Twitter] Twitter<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>

[Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1

4015,

"Blank Page"

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 11/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

952. Steven.Hall2@met.police

/ Page Numbers: 4016,

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Sent: 11 July 2018 14:26

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Helen Millichap discussion follow up.

Ms Cordell

A. I have been asked to forward you the below link to the Metropolitan Police Service complaints page, to follow up your discussion with Ma'am Millichap.

B. Please clink on the link below

C. https://www.met.police.uk/feedback/thanks-and-complaints/
D. Ma'am Millichap has also asked me to confirm in writing to you that following your conversation today she will liaise with her colleagues in Neighbourhood Policing and those who deal with vulnerable adults to better understand Simon's position.
E. Any further concerns please do let me know.

Regards

Steve

PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap

Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

Spot_ it_ to_ Stop_ it_ Mast

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us a**t:**

Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/08/2018;

1. On the 11/08/2018

1 An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: "Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?"

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/08/2018.

2. On the 11/08/2018

Complaints and information Simon Cordell - assessment complaint

Statement Exhibit 3 / 11/08/2018.

3. On the 11/08/2018

3 Borough Commander: *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "Ma'am Millichap has also asked me to confirm in writing to you that following your conversation today she will liaise with her colleagues in Neighbourhood Policing and those who deal with vulnerable adults to better understand Simon's position." Sent: 11 July 2018 14:26*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 11/08/2018.

4. On the 11/08/2018

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall." "**NHS** Marie Antao Administrative on Behalf of Debbie Morgan" 12/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

953. Steven.Hall2@met_ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4017,4018,4019,

From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Sent: 12 June 2018 12:58

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24

May18

Ms Cordell

A. My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner. I have been out the office for a couple of days. Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed.

B. I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.

Regards

Steve

PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 12 June 2018 12:52

To: Hall Steven P - YR

Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Subject: RE: CAD 6248 24May18

Dear Steven Hall

A. It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like to know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.

B. If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it's just like no one was spoken to.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST

To: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Subject: Re: CAD 6248

24May18

Dear Steven Hall

4018,

A. As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap. I don't think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.

B. If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone

On **1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,**

Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk

wrote: Ms Cordell

A. As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you had any information

which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.

Regards

Steve

PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap

Met Phone 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231

Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 12/08/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018

Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018

Marie Antao Administrative

Page Numbers: 5

Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48

Marie Antao Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48

Marie Antao Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48

Marie Antao Validated by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48

Marie Antao Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:

From: MORGAN, Debbie

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Sent: 11 July 2018 15:21

To: Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk

Cc: Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk

Subject: RE: Concerns for male

Hi Giudi,

A. SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June.

B. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him.

C. He often presents with grandiose/paranoid ideations involving past involvement **with police**, and more recently involvement with the **housing department** and **neighbour(s).**
D. He is currently involved with court proceedings involving his neighbour/housing department arising from on-going dispute in which he alleges neighbour to be deliberating causing him distress by making noise (he appears to be noise sensitive).
E. Housing is exploring eviction proceedings in which information has recently been provided for court regarding his mental health needs.
F. I understand he is representing himself in court and the court has questioned his mental capacity/mental health to do so?
G. I also understand he has CCTV inside and outside the property and often tapes interactions with others.
H. He also has a dog on the premises and frequently makes reference to the evidence he has gathered about the alleged wrongs done to him by police, neighbours, and housing department; a full ring-binder folder was observed in his flat with this alleged evidence.
I. There was no significant concern regarding his mental state when recently assessed to require a more intrusive intervention, he was not deemed to be psychotic but some acknowledgement of a paranoid personality type with grandiose beliefs.
J. He is reluctant to engage with mental health services as he does not believe he is mentally unwell and therefore does not wish to engage to explore possible treatment options.
K. The plan following the assessment was for a referral to be made to the North Locality Community Team for further engagement to build rapport over a period of time to try and engage/encourage him for further assessments and/or support.

Regards,

Debbie

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/08/2018.

1. On the 12/08/2018

Borough Commander: *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – "My sincere apologies for not getting back to you sooner." Sent: 12 June 2018 12:58*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/08/2018.

2. On the 12/08/2018

NHS: Marie Antao Administrative on behalf of Debbie Morgan – *To A. Pell* Coggins@met.police.uk & Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk *Subject: RE: Concerns for male. "SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since 2015 pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him." + More!*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "**MP3** MP Joan Ryan" "An Email from my solicitor" 13/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

954. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)

/ Page Numbers: 4020,4021,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 13 July 2018 16:24

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.

B. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.

C. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo r mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

4021,

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 13/08/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

1x Recording

01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA

Update

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 13/08/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1.16 lorraine32@blueyonder.coassessment complaint [SEC=OFFI

13/07/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1841,1842

--

1841,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 13 July 2018 14:48

To: complaints and information

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell - assessment complaint**[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Daniel

A. Thank you for the reply, I believe what you have been told is misleading, as the council are very aware everything is recorded our side.

B. I also notice you have only covered one issue that was spoke about when you called me after my brother called you, but I had a feeling that would happen.

C. I do understand that things are complexed as Enfield Council has only ever gone one sided and never heard or wanted to hear anything we had to say, this was clearly shown in the call when you stated we have not been able to talk to anyone regarding issues, but that is the way that Enfield Council wanted it they just wanted to believe what they wanted, but only hearing one side to everything is not correct as there is two sides to everything.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 14:25, complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

A. I am writing further to our recent telephone conversation about your son's mental health assessment.

B. I have been provided with the following comments from the team handling the case:

C. On 30th May 2018, the Court ordered the Claimant (Enfield Council) to appoint a consultant psychiatrist to assess whether Mr Cordell has capacity to litigate. Before we arranged the appointment with the consultant psychiatrist, we sought approval from Mr Cordell's solicitors who were provided with the consultant's details and CV. The consultant was an independent consultant. The court does not appoint assessors. The solicitors did not oppose the proposed appointment and their consent was sought at all times, we also agreed the appointment with them including dates and times.

D. I can confirm that two council officers attended Mr Cordell's flat with the Consultant Psychiatrist at 9.30am on Friday 6th July 2018 and waited while the consultant assessed Mr Cordell. It was necessary to send the officers to ensure that the consultant was not at risk. Previously, on 3 July 2018, a previous consultant had met with Mr Cordell on her own to carry out an assessment but did not feel safe and had to leave without completing the assessment. The council officers were not part of the assessment and only attended the appointment to ensure that the consultant was not at risk.

E. I do understand from our conversation that you intend to pursue this matter further via solicitors.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Statutory Complaints Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield

1842,

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.eNis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

Classification: OFFICIAL

[Campaign]

https://www.england.nhs.uk

http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/08/2018.

1. On the 13/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 13/08/2018.

2. On the 13/08/2018

Mp3 = MP'S: Joan Ryan Gina Speaking

Statement Exhibit 3 / 13/08/2018.

3. On the 13/08/2018

37. Enfield Council: *Daniel Ellis Statutory Complaints Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team London Borough of Enfield – "Enfield Council has only ever gone one sided and never heard or wanted to hear anything we had to say, this was clearly shown in the call when you stated we have not been able to talk to anyone regarding issues."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Met Police: Mark Randall" 16/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

955. mark.Randall@met _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4022,

From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk

Sent: 16 July 2018 15:16

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: CORDELL CASE

Dear Mrs Cordell

A. This matter is still on going, I am waiting for the last piece of medical evidence and a further statement from **Pc Sefil.**

B. I have been contacted by **Sergeant Penn** as you were worried about Simon's health.

C. If you have any reports or other medical evidence for this matter, please can you forward it to me so I can place it in the file.
D. I have been in London a lot on aid, so I have not been able to call you back.
E. I will call you in a couple of weeks as I away until then.

Regards

Pc Randall 538ye

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/08/2018;

1. On the 16/08/2018

Met Police: Mark Randall – "This matter is still on going, I am waiting for the last piece of medical evidence and a further statement from Pc Sefil."

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "1" 17/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4023,4024,4025,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:02

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
B. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo

Solicitor

Corporate Team

Legal Services

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 17/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

957. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

/ Page Numbers: 4026,4027,4028,

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 July 2018 11:07
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
B. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
B. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 QQ3 860

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 17/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

958. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4029,4030,4031,4032,

From: Trishna Kerai

Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:15

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Lorraine,

A. A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs.

B. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards

4030,

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.

B. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.

B. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 17/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

959. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4033,4034,4035,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

B. Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14,

Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Lorraine,

A. A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs.

B. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

4034,

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

4035,

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 17/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

960. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4036,4037,4038,4039,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 17 July 2018 16:10

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Cc: Nicola Brown

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

Dear Lorraine,

A. Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits. In this situation, could I kindly request for you and Simon to attend our office? If you are unable to attend the office, we can have a telephone conference as an alternative.

Please let me know.

Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

C. Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.

Regards

Lorraine

4037,

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Lorraine,

A. A new court date has now been set for 9 August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs.

B. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address. Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

4038,

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
B. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.
C. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
B. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

4039,

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 17/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

961. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4040,4041,4042,4043,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 July 2018 16:54

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. I am on my way home from prison seeing Tyrone I will call Simon once had me and text you if that's ok regarding tomorrow.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **17 Jul 2018,** at 16:10, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

A. Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits. In this situation, could I kindly request for you and Simon to attend our office? If you are unable to attend the office, we can have a telephone conference as an alternative.

Please let me know.

Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:22

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

B. Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **17 Jul 2018,** at 11:14, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Lorraine,

A. A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home

4041,

address.

Please bear with whilst I get confirmation.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can.

B. I said I would ask you. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date. Also

have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental

C. health and what the mental health replied to them

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote: Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

4042,

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo

Solicitor

Corporate Team

Legal Services

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 17/08/2018;

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

39. 1. 2.

GoDaddy -1-4734 17-07-2018 05-52

17/07/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1844,1845

--

1844,

From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>

Sent time: 17/07/2018 05:52:04 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Simon, your July account summary inside.

24/7 Suppor**t:** 020 70

Simon Cordell — **Customer Number**: 3748

July Account Summary for Simon.

View Your Account

Did you register a

co.uk

org.uk or

me.uk

- **A.** domain before 10 June 2014?
- **B.** The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
- **C.** Thanks for your recent purchases. Review them here.
- **D.** This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
- **E.** Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers.
- **F.** Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
- **G.** Domains

Important: Some of your domains expire soon. Renew them today. Update your domain settings

1845,

Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.

TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM

T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK

T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM

toosmoothentertainment.co.uk

toosmooth.co.uk

Manage Your Domains

cPanel Hosting

A. £16.10 £5.99
B. £28.10 £0.99
C. £16.10 £3.10

See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.

Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.

Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.

Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 17/08/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

956. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (2)

17/07/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1846,1847,1848

--

1846,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 17 July 2018 11:08

To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Hi Trishna

A. I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 13 July 2018 at 16:24:00 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: LBE v Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Hi Trishna

A. Just wanted to ask I told Simon about coming to see you on the 18th at 13:00 and he asked if it can be done at his home address, I am not sure if you can do this but I would be there with him of you can. I said I would ask you.
B. Also is a date fixed yet for the next hearing at court as far as I know we have not got the real court letter yet with the new date.

C. Also have you got any of the emails from the council yet that was sent to the mental health and what the mental health replied to them

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **11 Jul 2018,** at 11:36, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla,

A. Thank you for your email and providing me with the report.
B. Can you please confirm that this report will be used in the next hearing and NOT the previous one as I believe the previous one will have no precedent now?

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 July 2018 15:05

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Please see attached a copy of our correspondence to the Court enclosing the assessment report of Dr Dhinakaran.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building

strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/08/2018.

1. On the 17/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"About coming to see me."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 17/08/2018.

2. On the 17/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I was just wondering if you got the below email, I sent it on Friday, and was wondering about tomorrow and if a new court date has been set."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 17/08/2018.

3. On the 17/08/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"A new court date has now been set for 9th August 2018 at Edmonton County Court at 09:30hrs. I am just waiting for my manager to confirm whether it will be okay for me to attend his home address."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 17/08/2018.

4. On the 17/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Thank you for the update I will await to hear from you regarding tomorrow."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 17/08/2018.

5. On the 17/08/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Having spoken to my Manager, I can confirm that unfortunately our Office policy and Insurance policy does not cover us making home visits."*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 17/08/2018.

6. On the 17/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I am on my way home from prison seeing Tyrone I will call Simon once had me and text you if that's ok regarding tomorrow."*

Statement Exhibit 7 / 17/08/2018.

7. On the 17/08/2018

GoDaddy

Statement Exhibit 8 / 17/08/2018.

8. On the 17/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"About meeting & and if a new court date has been set."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance" 20/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/07/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report

/ Page Numbers: 4044,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Lorraine,

A. Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/07/2018.

In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 20/07/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

41. 1. 2.

Mother, please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32

20/07/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1849,1850,1851,1852,

1853,1854,1855,1856,1857

--

1849,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 20/07/2018 05:32:28 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

image001.jpg

image002.jpg

image003.jpg

image004.jpg

image005.jpg

image006.png

image007.png

Letter to ECC attaching Dr

Attachments: Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Simon sees email

FW

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST

To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Lorraine,

A. Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

1850,

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1852,

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

1853,1854,1855,1856,1857,

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 20/07/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report 20/07/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861, 1862,1863,1864,1865

--

1858,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>

Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Lorraine,

A. Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER

1859,

(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)

Simon's Assessment Report ->Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD Council

Edmonton County Court DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also, by email Dear Sirs

Please reply to: Legal Services

PO Box 50

Civic Centre Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323

DX: 90615

Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:

Date: 10th July 2018

URGENT

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

1) We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on **26th June 2018.**

2) Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: 'By 4pm on **10 July 2018** the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.

3) We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on **05th July 2018**.

4) A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

5) The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so, advised by **10th July 2018**.

6) We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments.

7) However, we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are

8) **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

www.enfield.gov.uk

EXCELLENT

9) If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

1860,

faithfully,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

1861,

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

1862,1863,1864,1865,

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/07/2018;

1. On the 20/07/2018

An Email from my solicitor: "Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely."

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/07/2018.

2. On the 20/07/2018

The Doctors report got given to me of my mother after she got it from my Solicitor: Dhinakaran's assessment report. Missing info

Statement Exhibit 3 / 20/07/2018.

3. On the 20/07/2018

The Doctors report got given to me of my mother after she got it from my Solicitor: Dhinakaran's assessment report. "With info."

Statement Exhibit 4 / 20/07/2018.

4. On the 20/07/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this" 23/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/07/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

963. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (3)

/ Page Numbers: 4045,4046,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30

To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna

- **A.** I sent Simon the report and he read it.
- **B.** He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
- **C.** He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him.
- **D.** I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,

- **A.** Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- **B.** Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors

Statement Exhibit 1 / 23/07/2018;

1. On the 23/07/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records? He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "An Email from my solicitor" 24/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/07/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

964. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4047,4048,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 24 July 2018 09:38
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Good morning, Lorraine,

A. I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.

Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna

A. I sent Simon the report and he read it.
B. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
C. **4048**,
D. He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,

A. Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Stuart Miller Solicitors

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/07/2018;

1. On the 24/07/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "An Email from my solicitor" 26/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 26/07/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
965. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4049,4050,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 14:12
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) RE: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine,

A. That's great news.
B. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged.
C. I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away. Have a good trip.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 June 2018 12:47
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Trishna Kerai

A. Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.

4050,

B. Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.

C. I am going away today and will be back on the **30th of June,** so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.

Lorraine

Statement Exhibit 1 / 26/07/2018;

1. On the 26/07/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"That's great news. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Dear Angela Hague" 30/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/07/2018.

Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 30/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report

/ Page Numbers: 4054,4055,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 July 2018 12:35

To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report

Dear Angela Hague

A. Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office.

B. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the **19th of June 2018** at 11:00 hours, so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the **26th of June 2018** which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge.

C. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.

D. Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment.

E. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make

my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here.

F. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause.

G. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council.

H. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used.

I. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name

4055,

stating things, I did not say. Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 30/07/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018

Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018

Angela Hague Nursing

Page Numbers: 4

Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:17

Angela Hague Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:18

Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23

Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23

Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

A. Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent.

B. She read out a progress note I had written on **15th June**, unhappy as she is named and her son has issues with Trust.

C. I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council.

D. Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/07/2018.

1. On the 30/07/2018

Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:

Statement Exhibit 2 / 30/07/2018.

2. On the 30/07/2018

Mother to NHS Angela Hague: *"About Her Report"*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 30/07/2018.

3. On the 30/07/2018

NHS: Angela Hague: *"Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Met Police: Mark Randall" "An Email to my solicitor" "NHS: Angela Hague Deputy Manager Enfield Assessment Service" 31/07/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/07/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

970. mark.Randall@met _ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4058,

From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk

Sent: 31 July 2018 09:59

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Cordell case

Dear Mrs Cordell

A. I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk. Many thanks

B. Mark Randall Pc 538ye

C. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 31/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

971. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4059,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 31 July 2018 10:02

To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk

Subject: Re: Cordell case

Dear Mark

A. Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want.

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **31 Jul 2018,** at 09:58, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk> <mark.Randall@met.police.uk> wrote:

Dear Mrs Cordell

A. I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls.
B. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk.

Many thanks

Mark Randall Pc 538ye

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 31/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4060,4061,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 31 July 2018 14:14

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.
B. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court.
C. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.
D. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it.
E. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

A. Good morning, Lorraine,

B. I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.

Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

B. He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

A. Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 31/07/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

973. HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_RE_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4062,4063,
From: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[angela.hague1@nhs.net]
Sent: 31 July 2018 19:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell letter 31.7.18.docx.
Complaints-Concerns-Complaints-BEH.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,

- **A.** Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed.
- **B.** I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful.
- **C.** Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information.

Kind regards Angela

Angela Hague
Deputy Manager
Enfield Assessment Service
25 Crown Lane
N14 5SH
Telephone: 0208 702 3329
E-mail: Angela.Hague@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Manager: Rachel Yona
Email. Rachel.Yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Tel: 0208 702 6878

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36

To: HAGUE, Angela

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report

Dear Angela Hague

A. Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the **19th of June 2018** at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the **26th of June 2018** which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge.

B. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.

C. Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment.

D. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here.

E. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause.

F. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council.

G. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the

department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong

4063,

in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

Statement Exhibit 1 / 31/07/2018.

1. On the 31/07/2018

Met Police: Mark Randall – *"I have tried to call you today, but your phone was not accepting calls. Please can you let me know a convenient time to call so we can talk."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 31/07/2018.

2. On the 31/07/2018

Met Police: Mark Randall – *"Sorry was on the phone you can call me back now if you want."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 31/07/2018.

3. On the 31/07/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 31/07/2018.

4. On the 31/07/2018

NHS: *Angela Hague Deputy Manager Enfield Assessment Service. "Regarding Patient Experience. Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Simon Clark + Ludmilla Lyavoo Breach of sharing personal data" 02/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/08/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:48
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. **Entry for 25/06/2018**
B. Email and phone correspondence with:
C. Kind regards,
D. Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
E. DX 90615 Enfield 1
F. **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323
G. **Fax:** 020 8379 6492
H. LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings.
I. Ms Lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me.
J. I informed Ms Lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this.
K. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed.
L. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case.
M. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio.
N. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/08/2018;

1. On the 02/08/2018

NHS: Simon Clark Team Manager to Ludmilla Lyavoo - *"LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr. Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms. Lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms. Lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd l78678678678678678678678678678678678678678678njunction Order: "1" 06/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

974. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report

/ Page Numbers: 4064,4065,4066,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 August 2018 13:02

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>

Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

- **A.** Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.
- **B.** I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court.
- **C.** Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the **09/08/2018** as he really does not feel up to it.
- **D.** Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,

A. I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.

Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

4065,

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying,

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 August 2018 13:02

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

FW

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>

Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018

as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Jul 2018**, at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,

A. I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.
B. Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I sent Simon the report and he read it.
B. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
C. He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

4066,

<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 06/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

975. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report

/ Page Numbers: 4067,4068,4069,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51

To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss.

B. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.

C. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court.

D. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.

E. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,

I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.

Please let me know.

4068,

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: Q77QQ 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

B. He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but i cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
4069,
wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 06/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

976. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4070,4071,4072,4073,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 06 August 2018 14:07

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Hi Lorraine,

A. I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet.
B. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house…
C. I am available tomorrow or wednesday anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me. Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

4071,

Dear Trishna

A. I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend.

B. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date.

C. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss.

B. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.

C. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court.

D. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.

E. He also asked will he need to attend court on the **09/08/2018** as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,

A. I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.

B. Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

4072,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

- **A.** I sent Simon the report and he read it.
- **B.** He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
- **C.** He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

4073,

- **A.** Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- **B.** Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 06/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

977. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4074,4075,4076,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 August 2018 22:33

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that's ok with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **6 Aug 2018,** at 14:07, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Lorraine,

A. I'm just catching up with my emails now.
B. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet.
C. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house…
D. I am available tomorrow or wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me.

Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend.
B. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date.
C. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.

Regards

4075,

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.
B. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.
C. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it.
D. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,

A. I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.
B. Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I sent Simon the report and he read it.

B. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?

4076,

C. He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

A. Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.

B. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/08/2018.

1. On the 06/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible."* "Same as Above."

Statement Exhibit 2 / 06/08/2018.

2. On the 06/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 06/08/2018.

3. On the 06/08/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"I'm just catching up with my emails now. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house... I am available tomorrow or wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me. Please let me know."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 06/08/2018.

4. On the 06/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that's ok with you."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "1" 07/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

978. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4077,4078,4079,4080,4081,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 07 August 2018 16:45

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

A. Tomorrow is fine.
B. See you then.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 August 2018 22:33

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

Can we do Wednesday afternoon pls between 2 and 3 if that's ok with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **6 Aug 2018**, at 14:07, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Lorraine,

A. I'm just catching up with my emails now.

4078,

B. I have not received anything new from Enfield Council as of yet.

C. He will need to attend, unless you have a medical note / doctor's letter explaining that he does not like to leave the house…

D. I am available tomorrow or Wednesday, anytime if you and him wish to attend the office. Any time would be fine by me.

E. Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 06 August 2018 13:51

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I hope you had a good holiday; I did email you the below email when you were away, and was wondering if there is any update, Simon called me today and is worried regarding the court hearing and if he will need to attend.

B. I know also he would like to see you or maybe have a call with you before the court date.

C. I was also wondering if there have been any updates from Enfield Council as they should have by now given a bundle and was wondering if anything new is in it.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>

Date: 31 July 2018 at 14:14:16 BST

4079,

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

- **A.** Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss.
- **B.** Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.
- **C.** I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court.
- **D.** Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.
- **E.** He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it.
- **F.** Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Jul 2018,** at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Good morning, Lorraine,

- **A.** I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself…whichever he prefers.
- **B.** Please let me know.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report

Dear Trishna

A. I sent Simon the report and he read it.
B. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
C. He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him.
D. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **20 Jul 2018,** at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

A. Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
B. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 07/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2

/ Page Numbers: 4082,4083,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 07 August 2018 17:48

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries

Cc: Trishna Kerai.

Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am

Importance: High

Attachments: letter-to-ECC07.08.2018.pdf.

Application-Notice-LBEvCordell-070820182.pdf.

Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's-assessment-report-10.7.2018.pdf.

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 070820182.pdf.

Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report-10.7.2018.pdf.

Application Notice LBE v Cordell-070820182.pdf.

Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

A. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application

B. notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 07/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2

/ Page Numbers: 4084,4085,4086,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 07 August 2018 18:03

To: Trishna Kerai

Cc: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am

Importance: High

Attachments: letter-to-ECC07.08.2018.pdf.

Application-Notice-LBEvCordell-070820182.pdf.

Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's-assessment-report-10.7.2018.pdf.

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 070820182.pdf.

Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report-10.7.2018.pdf.

Application Notice LBE v Cordell-070820182.pdf.

Section-10-Continuation-Sheet.pdf.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Dear Trishna,

A. You will see that I have copied you and Mrs Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice

B. to appoint Mrs Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr Cordell's lacks of capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person to be appointed as a litigation friend. I have copied Mrs Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mrs Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing. I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9 August 2018, 10am. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

Sent: 07 August 2018 17:47

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries

Cc: 'Trishna Kerai

Lorraine Cordell

4085,

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am **Importance:** High

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

A. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application

B. notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 07/08/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2

07/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

1868,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 07 August 2018 18:03

To: Trishna Kerai

Cc: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am

Attachments: letter to ECC 07.08.2018.pdf

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf

Section 10 - Continuation Sheet.pdf

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf

Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf

Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf; Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. You will see that I have copied you and Mrs Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice to appoint Mrs Cordell as Simon's litigation friend.
B. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr Cordell's lacks capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend.
C. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person to be appointed as a litigation friend.
D. I have copied Mrs Cordell to this email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing.
E. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed.
F. I would also like to have Mrs Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing.
G. I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am.
H. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

Sent: 07 August 2018 17:47

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries

Cc: 'Trishna Kerai'; 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am

Importance: High

1869,

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

A. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice.
B. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Enfield

http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 7th August, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX: 136686 Edmonton 3

Dear Sirs, **URGENT- hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We write further to the above matter which is listed for 1 hour hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am. The matter has been reserved to District Judge Dias.

We enclose an application notice for the Court's urgent consideration. The application seeks permission from the Court to appoint the Defendant's mother, Mrs Lorraine Cordell as the Defendant's litigation friend pursuant to CPR 21.6.

We will be grateful if the application can be placed on file ahead of the hearing on 9th August 2018, 10am for District Judge Dias consideration.

We enclose herewith 3 copies of the following documents:

1. An application notice (Form N244)
2. Continuation sheet
3. Report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 7th July 2018.

The issue fees of £255.00 can be deducted from our PBA Account as follows:

PBA Account number: 0079006
Court fees: £255.00
Our ref: 157255

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governanc
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

1870,

Please note that the Claimant will be serving a copy of this application upon the Defendant's legal representatives and Mrs Lorraine Cordell (proposed litigation friend).

Yours faithfully,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

CC. The Defendant's solicitors Stuart Miller Solicitors (by email)
The Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell (by email)

1871,1872,1873,1874,1875,1876,
1877,18781879,1880,1881,1882,
1883,18841885,1886,1887,1888,

1889,18901891,1892,1893,1894,

1895,18961897,1898,1899,1900,

1901

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 07/08/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2

07/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

1902,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 07 August 2018 17:48

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries

Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing listed on 9th August 2018, 10am

Attachments: letter to ECC 07.08.2018.pdf

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf

Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf

Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Application Notice LBE v Cordell 07082018 2.pdf

Section 10 -Continuation Sheet.pdf

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

Importance: High

Dear Sirs

Re: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

A. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday **09th August 2018,** 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong

1903,

communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1904,

Same as Above!

1905,1906,1907,1908,1909,

1910,1911,1912,1913,19141915,

1916,1917,1918,1919,19201921,

1922,1923,1924,1925,19261927,

1928,1929,1930,1931,19321933,

1934,1935

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/08/2018.

1. On the 07/08/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Tomorrow is fine. See you then."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 07/08/2018.

2. On the 07/08/2018

An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: *"You will see that I have copied you and Mrs. Cordell to my email to the Court, enclosing an application notice to appoint Mrs. Cordell as Simon's litigation friend. Following the report produced by Dr Dhinakaran on 7th July 2018 which confirms Mr. Cordell's lacks of capacity to litigate, we believe that it will be reasonable that Mr. Cordell be assisted by a litigation friend. Giving Lorraine Cordell's involvement in this case we are of the view that she will be the best person to be appointed as a litigation friend. I have copied Mrs. Cordell to this*

email correspondence as she's expected to be served and to respond to the application at the hearing. I will be grateful if you could seek instructions from Mr. Cordell and let me know whether the application will be agreed or opposed. I would also like to have Mr. Cordell's position in response to the application ahead of the hearing. I have asked that the application be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on 9 August 2018, 10am. I look forward to hearing from you."

Statement Exhibit 3 / 07/08/2018.

3. On the 07/08/2018

An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: *"With a lot of files."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 07/08/2018.

4. On the 07/08/2018

An Email from the Enfield Council to Edmonton County, Enquiries: *"With a lot of files. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence with an application notice. We would like the application notice to be dealt with by DJ Dias at the hearing on Thursday 9th August 2018, 10am and we hope that it can be processed and placed on the Court's file as a matter of urgency."*

Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: "Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/" 08/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/08/2018;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Injunction Order / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 307-308

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

307

08 August **2018**

Injunction Order

Between

Mr Simon Cordell

Defendant

And

London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

London Borough of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
ENI3XA
90615
ENFIELD 1
In the County Court at
Edmonton

Claim Number: D02ED073
Claimant (including ref.) = London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/LI/157255
Defendant (including ref.) = Mr Simon Cordell

1) If you do not obey this order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison.
2) If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobeys this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.
3) Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN,
4) Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5) The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell permits the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
6) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keeps his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
7) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
8) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
9) The Defendant. Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
10) The Defendant, Mr., Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
11) A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
12) This order shall remain in force until **08 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London. N 18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Conn Manager and quote the claim number.

13) Tel; 020 8884 6500

14) Check If you con issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to

15) www.moneycluim.gov.uk to find out more. M6 General Form of injunction for interlocutor) application or originating application Produced by 'Adrian B

308

21 August 2017

Dated: **09 August 2017**

--

16) Matter be listed for a further hearing at 10:00AM on **21 August 2017** at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

17) Costs in the case.

18) You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

19) If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter.

20) However, listing. practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable.

21) Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date.

22) Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing,

23) Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative.

24) When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance.

25) You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

26) The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times.

27) If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

28) You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information.

29) Dated: **09 August 2017**

309

Date order made: **09/08/2017**

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/08/2017** and expires on the **08/08/2018**

--

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
N110A
Power of arrest

Name of defendant Mr Simon Cordell

Defendant's address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 7JQ

Name of court County Court at Edmonton

Claim No.

Claimant's name (including ref.) D02ED073 The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.) (LS/C/LI/157255) Mr. Simon Cordell

Date order made: **09/08/2017**

Name of judge **Deputy District Judge Harris**

Order made under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory prevision The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are: (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue op a separate sheet)

See attached

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/08/2017** and expires on the **08/08/2018**

Note to Arresting Officer

30) Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**; -

31) the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

32) Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

33) In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday, or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant the Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant's address PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield 'EN13XA
Claimant's phone number 0208 3796438
N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

310

Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

34) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

35) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

36) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

37) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 08/08/2018.

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ Page Numbers: 313**,**314,315

313

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

A. Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Terence Conway
B. Statement No: One Exhibits: One
C. EXHIBIT LA’

D. This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the Statement of Terence Conway Dated **10th August 2017**

314

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD
RECIVED
02 OCT 2017
Legal Services.
London Borough of Enfield
P 0 Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

315

Date: **29 September 2017**
9 October 2017
23 October 2017
8 August 2018
Dated: **25 September 2017**

General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number: D02ED073

Date: 29 September 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
1st Claimant
Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL
1st Defendant Ref

Before Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,

And upon the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

A. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**

B. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**

C. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **08 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.

D. Costs in the case.

E. Dated: **25 September 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, II will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 08/08/2018.

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction Order App/Powers of Arrest/

Page Numbers: 100,101,102,103

100

08 August 2018

Claim Form

(CPR Part 8)

In: Edmonton County Court

Injunction Order

Between Mr. Simon Cordell, Defendant and London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

London Borough of Enfield

P 0 Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

ENL 3XA

90615 ENFIELD 1

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number: D02ED073

Claimant (including ref.) London Borough of Enfield LS/C/L1/157255

Defendant (including ref.) Mr. Simon Cordell

A. you do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court, and you may be sent to prison

B. If you, Mr. Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

C. Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2Tb

D. Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant on without notice application,

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell permits the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours
2) of written notification.
3) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell keeps his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
4) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physic violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
5) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
6) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance ai annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
7) The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
8) A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
9) This order shall remain in force until **08 August 2018 at 23:59** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court.
10) The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500 Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more,

Produced by: Adrian E

N 16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application 101

CJR105

101,

21 August 2017

Dated 9 August 2017

--

Claim Form

(CPR Part 8)

In: Edmonton County Court

Injunction Order

11) Matter be listed for a further bearing at 10:00AM on **21 August 2017** at the County Court at Edmonton

12) 59 Fore Street, London. N1S 2TN with a time estimate of 30 minutes.

13) Costs in the ease.

14) You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

15) If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

16) Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented in court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in son instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date, please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

17) Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the tin given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with the before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

18) The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at it inquired time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

19) You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www. gov.uk/legal aid for further information.

Dated 9 August 2017

102,

09/08/2017 and expires on the **08/08/2018**

--

Claim Form

(CPR Part 8)

In: Edmonton County Court

Injunction Order

20) This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

21) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**

22) The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

23) (Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue a separate sheet)

See attached

this power of arrest was ordered on **09/08/2017** and expires on the **08/08/2018**

Note to Arresting Officer

24) Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

25) the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

26) a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

27) Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

28) In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday, or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant; The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield

Claimant's address; PO Box 50 Civic Centre Silver Street Enfield EN13XA

Claimant's phone number; 0208 3796438

103

--

Claim Form

(CPR Part 8)

In: Edmonton County Court

Injunction Order

3. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. The Defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) from using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate, or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/08/2018.

1. On the 08/08/2018

Enfield Council: *Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 08/08/2018.

2. On the 08/08/2018

Enfield Council: *Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 08/08/2018.

3. On the 08/08/2018

Enfield Council: *Power of Arrest / New 2 Injunction / Indexed*

Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: End Date I won in Court: "Housing Transfer Information." 09/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/08/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/08/2018;

1. On the 09/08/2018 The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy

- **The 2ND Injunction Order**

  Start Date 10/01/2018

  End Date 09/08/2018

Officer in case Surname RAZZAQ

Officer Granting Bail

Surname DOE Rank PS

Time 19:48

Date 10/01/2018

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ

on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am

Statement of Andy Philippou

That l did on Wednesday 10 January 2018 at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors,

An Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 with Notice of Hearing on 05/02/2018 at 2.pm

A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order

A Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits

That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

The Judge had order

	• **The 2ND Injunction Order** **Claim Number:** E00ED49 **Start Date** 09/01/2018 **+ Expires** 09/01/2019 **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018

***** **UPDATED THE 10/07/2024**

SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Injunction Order: END "But the Housing Transfer Court Order Starts!"

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "Here is Another Key Spot!" "1" 10/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/08/2018;
Enfield Council: The 2nd Injunction Order my mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order! The Case dropped around here.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2

/ Page Numbers: 4087,

From: YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[r.yona@nhs.net]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **09:34**

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

Dear Lorraine,

A. Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address.
B. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:

1+ How Did the Information Get from The Mental Health Trust to The Council?

2+ How Did the Information Get from The Council to The Court?

3+ What Was the Role and Involvement of The Early Intervention Team In Simon's Care?

C. When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:

1+ That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared.

D. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.

E. Thank you again.

Best Wishes Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

982. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

/ Page Numbers: 4088,4089,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **11:09**

To: 'YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Cc: beh-tr.patient.experience@nhs.net

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

Dear Rachel Yona

A. Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email.

1+ I Also Asked for The Names of The People and What Department They Work For Who Have Sent Information Regarding Simon To Other Bodies And What Bodies Have Been Sent The Information.

2+ A Full List of What Information That Has Been Passed to Other Bodies as We Would Like to Know Everything That Has Been Shared and Stated In The Shared Information.

3+ We Want to See Any Information Enfield Council Has Sent to The Mental Health Trust Along with Any Requests for Data Regarding Simon.

4+ I Would Also Like Information as To Your Procedure and Protocol for Sharing Information with Other Bodies, And Under What Reason Would You Send Information If You Had a Request to Do So and What Format That Data Would Be Sent In.

B. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son.

C. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know.

D. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[mailto:r.yona@nhs.net]

Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

Dear Lorraine,

A. Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address.

B. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?

C. How did the information get from the Council to the Court?

D. What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?

E. When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:

F. That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared.

G. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.

H. Thank you again.

Best Wishes Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Complain2

/ Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,

From: YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[r.yona@nhs.net]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **11:18**

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

Dear Lorraine,

A. Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation.
B. Thank you

Best Wishes

Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09

To: YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

Dear Rachel Yona

A. Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email.
B. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information.
C. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
D. We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon.
E. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in.

F. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son.
G. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know.
H. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

mailto:r.yona@nhs.net

Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

4091,

Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

Dear Lorraine,

A. Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address.
B. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:
C. How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
D. How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
E. What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
F. When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
G. That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared.
H. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.
I. Thank you again.

Best Wishes

Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

984. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (48)

/ Page Numbers: 4093,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **13:38**

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

B. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

--

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/08/2018.

"Emails were here for the 16th of August 2018, but we have removed them as they were not needed but the emails forwarded are!"

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)

16/08/2018

/ Page Numbers:

1953,

"Emails were here for the 16th of August 2018 but have been removed as they were not needed but the emails forwarded where!"

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **13:38**

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

B. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

1957,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Enfield

http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1958,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1959,

Enfield's Housing Allocation Scheme

Letting Social Rented Homes in Enfield.

16th November 2015

www.enfield.gov.uk/has

ENFIELD Council

1960,

Contents

Introduction 6

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17 ..... **9**

Enfield's Statement on Choice **11**

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme 12

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility **13**

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register 15

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register **15**

Rights of the Applicant 16

What do we expect from Applicants? 16

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information 17

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing 19

The Law **19**

Who is ineligible for Housing? **19**

Assets, Income and Savings **21**

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation **21**

Other things we take into account **21**

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications **22**

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme **23**

Grouping Housing Applicants 23

Types of homes that each group will be considered for 28

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority 29

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home 29

Enfield's Points Scheme 30

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues **39**

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed 39

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions: 41

Enfield's Definition of working 45

Reducing an applicant's housing priority 47

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people 48

Definition of a Household **56**

1961,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants 59
Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield 63
Target Allocations 63
Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups 63
How we allocate particular types of homes 66
Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections 68
Direct Offers 73
Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies 74
Verification of Applications 75
Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home 76
Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing 81
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies 83
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy 83
Tenancy Policies 83
Local Lettings Plans 84
Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies 85
Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information 87
Access to Information 87
Rights of Information, Review and Complaints 88
Rights of Information and Review 88
Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed? 88
Timescale for requesting a review 89
How we will deal with a request for a review 89
Complaints 90
Appendices 91
Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield 92
The Size of Enfield's Housing Register 92
Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield 92
Who provides social rented homes in Enfield? 92
Social rented homes let over the last 5 years 95
Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year 96
Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference 99

1962,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings **101**
Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes **102**
Enfield's Children Leaving Care 102
Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes 102
Foster parents and adoptive parents 102
New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme 103
Enfield's Key Workers 103
housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London 103
Former Armed Services Personnel 104
Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services 104
Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels 104
Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home 104
Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying 104
Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying 105
No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need 105
Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law 105
Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation 105
Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends 105
Enfield MAPPA Cases 105
Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants) 106
Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review 106
Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels **107**
Mental Health Housing Panels 107
Care Leavers Housing Panel 107
Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment 108
Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) 109
Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP) 109
Appendix 7 – Affordability **110**

1963,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice 111
MAPPA Referrals 113
Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants 114
Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes 115
Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons..... 116

1964,

Introduction

This is Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme. It tells you how we assess applications for housing and allocate social rented homes owned by Enfield Council and partner housing associations to households on Enfield's Housing Register.

Enfield is a very popular place to live. Many people want to rent a Council or housing association in Enfield. We expect demand for social rented homes in Enfield to increase as a result of the current economic climate and cuts in public expenditure including government welfare reform policies.

We have a severe shortage of housing. Just under 8,000 households are looking for this type of home through our Housing Register. On average 400 households join the Register each month. We expect to let 775 homes next year of which only 212 homes will have 3 or more bedrooms.

We are committed to increasing the supply of homes in the borough and our 15 year Housing Strategy describes our plans for doing this.

Most people on Enfield's Housing Register will never be offered a Council or housing association home. They will need to consider other housing options. This would include low cost home ownership schemes and renting from a private landlord.

Enfield Council's Aims

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme has been developed in a way that supports the Council's aims of:

- Fairness for all
- Building Strong Communities
- Growth and Sustainability

- **Fairness for all**

Fairness for all will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Setting the Allocations Scheme within a wider housing advice and options approach
- Assisting applicants with a disability, older people and those with support needs to apply for housing through the Housing Register
- Enabling housing applicants to exercise choice through our choice based lettings system and taking preference into account when we make direct offers
- Maximising the supply of accessible homes for those with a disability

1965,

- Enabling everyone to understand how social rented housing is allocated through:
    - Having a revised Allocations scheme that is transparent and reasonably simple, clear, easily understood and accessible
    - Explaining who makes decisions, how long people may have to wait to be housed
    - Managing expectations and raising awareness by providing facts and figures about local pressures and the amount of housing available for letting
    - Monitoring and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the properties we let
    - Explaining what is being done to increase the amount of social rented housing

- **Building Strong Communities**

Building Strong Communities will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Addressing severe overcrowding within social rented homes
- Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.
- Requiring housing applicants to have a local connection with Enfield to be considered for affordable and social rented homes in the borough.
- Developing local lettings plans to address specific issues on estates or neighbourhoods.

- **Growth and Sustainability**

- Make best use of social rented homes by:
    - Addressing under occupation
    - Bringing empty homes back into use quickly
    - Regenerating Council-owned estates
    - Enabling tenants to participate in mobility schemes

1966,

Enfield Council's **values** are:

- *One Team* – Working together across teams, departments and partners to deliver the best possible services for Enfield's residents.

- *Customer First* – Treating the community, colleagues and partners with fairness and respect, listening and responding to their needs and designing our services around the people we serve.

- *Achieving Excellence* – Consistently striving to deliver standards of excellence through ambition, creativity, innovation, pride in our achievements and a 'can-do' attitude to new challenges.

- *Empowering People* – Enabling our staff and the local community to make informed choices and giving our staff the skills, knowledge and confidence to improve services, take personal responsibility, accept risk and recognise success.

We are committed to continuously improving our housing options and advice services and actively embedding these values within our services to improve customer satisfaction.

What we took into account when devising Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme

As well as Enfield's aims and values, a wide range of documents including national and regional guidance, legislation, local strategies and consultation feedback has been taken into account when putting together this Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield. These are set out in detail in Appendix 3.

Enfield's Vision for housing in the borough

Enfield has a vision for housing in the borough which is set out in its 15 year Housing Strategy. The vision is:

> "increase the supply of well-managed, good quality and affordable homes; promote housing choices and build strong neighbourhoods"

The Aims of the Strategy are:

Aim 1: Address housing need and promote personalised housing advice, options and choices

Aim 2: Increase housing supply to meet the needs of local people

Aim 3: Improve the quality of homes and neighbourhoods and contribute to strong communities

Enfield's Allocations Scheme makes an important contribution to achieving these aims.

1967,

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17

The aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme are

- **To have a scheme that is clear and easily understood by everyone** by
    - Adopting a simplified points scheme for assessing housing need and quotas for allocating social rented homes
    - Increasing the number of demand groups from 4 to 6 to make it clearer who is being allocated social rented homes
    - Publishing a clear summary of our allocations scheme and make it available at our offices and on the Council's website.

- **To ensure social rented homes are allocated in a fair, flexible, efficient and accountable way** by:
    - Following legislative requirements, case law, national, regional and local strategies and policies
    - Monitoring lettings and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the homes we let
    - Using information technology to register and assess housing applications on line
    - Improving customer satisfaction by putting in place better systems, processes and procedures for assessing applications and allocating social rented homes
    - Reviewing annually Enfield's local priorities for social rented homes

- **To ensure the scheme allows the Council and its partner organisations to make best use of Enfield's social rented homes** by
    - Keeping nomination agreements under review
    - Putting in place reciprocal arrangements with housing associations where the council has approved an emergency or exceptional transfer because of harassment, domestic violence or hate crime
    - Addressing under-occupation and severe overcrowding within social rented homes

1968,

- **To enable housing applicants to have a choice of or express a preference about the social rented housing they would like to live in** by
    - Managing expectations about the availability of social rented housing in the borough by providing applicants with sufficient information to help them make informed choices about where they live from a full range of housing options including social rented homes, affordable home ownership and private rented homes.
    - Minimising the use of accommodation provided by Enfield Council for households owed the full housing duty under the homelessness law
    - Taking applicants' preferences into account as far as possible when making direct offers
    - Enabling applicants to exercise choice through the choice based lettings system

- **To assist in building sustainable and cohesive neighbourhoods in Enfield** by
    - Giving priority to households with a local connection
    - Regenerating our Council-owned estates
    - Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.

1969,

Enfield's Statement on Choice

Enfield's Allocations Scheme has been framed to allow applicants to express preferences in the type of property and area in which they wish to live, and between the Council and housing associations as landlords.

Choice is enabled through:

- most vacant social rented homes being advertised through the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections
- applicants' preferences being taken into account as far as possible when the Council makes them a Direct Offer
- many, but not all, categories of housing applicants having the opportunity to receive more than one offer.

Information being published regularly on the websites of the Council and the Home Connections on the letting of vacant social rented homes in the borough including where homes were located, the type of homes let, which categories of applicants were housed, how many were let by choice based lettings and how many were let by direct offer, approximate waiting times for different categories of applicant. This information will enable applicants to compare their own circumstances with those housed and understand better their own chances of being housed. In the context of a severe shortage of Council and housing association homes in Enfield and the concentration of most social rented homes the east of the borough, it may not be possible to fulfil applicants' preferences.

Enfield expects applicants to be flexible, consider compromising and decide what is most important when making decisions about their preferences for a social rented home: that is, area, type of housing and preferred landlord.

The penalties for refusing offers are clearly set out in this Scheme. For example, applicants who think they may be able to hold out for a house rather than a flat in their area of their choice may find their housing application is cancelled if they refuse offers of accommodation the Council believes are reasonable and meet the needs of the applicant's household.

The following circumstances outline where it is particularly unlikely that the Council can fulfil every aspect of applicants' preferences:

- Where an existing Council or housing association tenant has to be moved urgently
- Where the applicant needs accommodation which rarely becomes available, e.g. wheelchair-adapted accommodation or homes with 4 or more bedrooms
- Where an applicant has not engaged with the choice based lettings system and the Council has decided to make them a direct offer

1970,

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

There will be an on-going review of Enfield's Allocations Scheme during the first year of operation. Minor amendments will be agreed by the Cabinet Member for Housing and Area Improvement to address practical issues revealed by the on-going review or made necessary due to further legislation or case law. Major changes will be reported back to Cabinet at the end of one year.

1971,

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility

Enfield has one of the most diverse populations in London and the council is working hard to strengthen and build sustainable communities and neighbourhoods. We value our diverse community and will seek to ensure all applicants have fair access to the Allocations Scheme and services we provide.

We have carried out a comprehensive Equalities Impact Assessment of our Allocations Scheme which is available on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk/housingpolicies

A summary Housing Equalities Report is produced annually which describes the people who apply for and are allocated Enfield's council and Housing association homes. A copy is available on the Council's website.

Accessibility

In order to ensure that everyone is able to access housing advice and assistance and, where appropriate, bid for housing through our choice based lettings system, Home Connections, we provide the following:

- **The Housing pages of Enfield Council's website**
  - Enfield's website has been built to be accessible to those who are hard of hearing or visually impaired. It is compatible with popular screen readers and can be navigated easily using a series of keyboard shortcuts.
  - For those that have difficulty reading, have limited vision or for those for whom English is not a first language Enfield's website has text-to speech technology and all pages can be translated into one of 65 languages
  - For those with visual impairments the website has been designed to allow you to select the colour scheme that you find easiest to view such as black on white or white on blue.
- **Literature**
  - Information is available to download from the Enfield Council's website and from Home Connections website
  - Letters and documents can be translated on request to a language of your choice if English is not your first language.
  - We provide quick guides which show you how to bid online, over the phone or via text message.

1972,

Access to the internet

We know that not everyone has access to a computer and the internet. There are a number of places across the borough that people can go to in order to access the internet for free. Internet access is available at all Enfield libraries. Website information on internet access and computer hire in Enfield's libraries is available at this address:

http://www.enfield.gov.uk/info/442/libraries-computers_and_the_internet/227/internet_access_and_computer_hire_in_libraries
Other places where you can use a computer to find out about housing options in Enfield include:

Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service

For those who have never used a computer before or who want a quick refresher course the libraries also offer training on how to access the internet.

Finding out how social rented homes are allocated in Enfield

Enfield's priorities for allocating social rented homes will be reviewed annually and published on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk/socialhousingpriorities

We will report on the outcomes of our Allocations Scheme and publish information on the Council's website so that our applicants, residents and partners can understand what we are doing and how well we are performing.

You can go to Appendix 1 to find out facts and figures about the amount and location of social rented housing in Enfield.

1973,

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register

Most people can apply for housing by making an application to join Enfield Council's Housing Register. There are legal rules that mean that some people are not able to join the Housing Register. Information about who is not eligible to apply is set out in pages 20 to 21.

Every application for housing is considered and decided in accordance with this Allocations Scheme.

Tenants of Enfield Council or tenants of housing associations living in Enfield who wish to move to another social rented home are assessed, prioritised and registered on the Housing Register in the same way as other housing applicants.

Applicants to whom Enfield Council has accepted a duty to house because they are homeless are automatically placed on the Housing Register.

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register

The online application system was set up in 2013 to make it easier for customers

- to apply for housing at a time that suits them
- to receive a faster assessment of their application and chances of getting a council or housing association home.
- to be provided with information and advice on a full range of housing options.

If you don't have a computer to make an online application, you can access computers at the below local offices.

- At local libraries across the borough
- Enfield's main office at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, London EN1 3XL
- John Wilkes House, 179 High Street, Ponders End, London EN3 4EN

If an incomplete application form is received, applicants will not be registered.

1974,

Rights of the Applicant

Our Allocations Scheme has been framed to ensure that an applicant has the right to request information to enable them to assess:

- How their application is likely to be treated under the Scheme. In particular, whether they are likely to be regarded within the reasonable and local preference categories.
- Whether a home appropriate to their needs is likely to be made available to them and, if so, how long they can expect to wait to secure a successful move.

We will also ensure that applicants are:

- Treated fairly, with respect and without prejudice.
- Notified in writing of any decision made regarding their application for rehousing and the grounds on which that decision was reached.
- Given the opportunity of review against decisions made in respect of their application. For further information regarding reviews go to the section for Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89.

What do we expect from Applicants?

In this Allocation Scheme we will outline what our applicants can expect from us, but there are also some things that we expect from them:

Honesty

We will be honest with our applicants. We will keep them informed of the progress of their application and we will explain any decisions that we make, including how we made them. In turn we expect applicants to be honest about your circumstances so that we can fairly assess their housing need and ensure they receive the right housing advice to suit them. Social housing is in very short supply and we will do everything that we can to ensure that best use is made of it.

Applicants must:

- Provide all information requested that is, or may be, relevant to their application for rehousing
- Advise of any changes in circumstances. This includes, but is not restricted to;
    - any changes to their address including change of tenure
    - the birth of a child
    - the removal of someone from their application
    - the addition of someone to their application

1975,

If we discover that the applicant or someone acting on their behalf have wilfully supplied false information or have failed to provide us with information that is relevant to their application in order to gain a social rented home we will immediately cancel their application.

If the applicant has obtained a social rented home through the Housing Register and it is discovered that they or someone acting on their behalf has supplied false information or failed to provide us with information that would have been relevant to the applicant's ability to secure that social rented home we will work with their landlord to end the tenancy.

It is an offence to obtain, or attempt to obtain, a tenancy by deception. S.171 of the Housing Act 1996[11] makes it an offence to knowingly or recklessly provide or withhold information when applying for housing and subsequently if your circumstances should change.

Anyone suspected of giving false information or withholding relevant information is also liable to be prosecuted and fined up to £5000.

Courtesy

We will always be polite to applicants and treat them with respect. We ask that applicants treat our staff in the same way, and verbal or physical abuse will not be tolerated. Anyone using abusive, racist or derogatory language will be politely asked to stop. Failure to do so will result in a written warning. Should this behaviour continue we will either only communicate with them in writing or may instead reduce their priority or cancel their application depending on the severity of their actions.

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information

Where an applicant has been assessed and may have priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, the Council will seek further information or supporting evidence from a variety of third parties. In applying for housing in Enfield, the applicant gives the Council permission to share information with third parties and make further enquiries to finalise the assessment of their housing application.

In order to offer the applicant appropriate advice and to assess their application, it may also be necessary to contact those people or organisations whose details have been provided in addition to any other relevant parties whose details come to light during our enquiries. This may include:

- Cross checking the information given by the applicant against the full Register of Electors of the London Borough of Enfield or any other Council.
- Cross checking the information given by the applicant with other Council sections e.g. Housing Benefit, Council Tax and other Council and Benefit Agencies.

1976,

- Contacting current and previous landlords.
- Sharing information with partner Housing Associations (Registered Social Landlords).
- Cross checking with data matching companies e.g. Experian or other credit reference agencies. These agencies will record details of any search made whether or not the application proceeds.
- Other third parties considered relevant to the application.

Applicants may also be asked to provide further evidence in order to verify the information given to us. This includes but is not restricted to;

- Photographic proof of ID (passport or driving licence).
- Proof of any welfare benefits claimed
- Birth certificates for each household member included on the application.
- National Insurance Number.
- Proof of current and/or previous addresses (utility bill, bank statement, Council Tax payment book).
- Proof of income (pay slips for four weeks if paid weekly or last two months if paid monthly), a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary; tax returns / business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
- Passport size photo.
- Immigration documents.
- Information regarding property ownership.

Failure to provide information requested when required to do so may result in the following outcomes:

- a delay in finalising the assessment of the application or the application being cancelled if information is not provided within 4 weeks
- an offer of a social rented home being withdrawn if information required is not provided within 24 hours.

Applicants would then need to submit a new application if they wanted to reapply to join Enfield's Housing Register.

Where appropriate, any information provided by the applicant may be shared with partner housing associations (registered housing providers or registered social landlords).

1977,

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing

The Law

The law requires all local authorities to have an Allocations Scheme for determining priorities and a procedure to be followed in allocating social rented housing in their districts.

Reasonable preference

Under Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996[1] (as amended) Enfield's Allocations Scheme is framed to ensure 'reasonable preference' (also known as a head start) to some applicants. They are summarised below:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Enfield Council also has some groups of applicants which it will give a local reasonable preference. These are:

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

Appendix 3 defines the housing circumstances which Enfield will have regard to when awarding an applicant reasonable preference.

Who is ineligible for Housing?

By law, social rented housing can be allocated to eligible people.

The following groups of people are defined in law[2] as ineligible for an allocation of housing and are therefore cannot join the Housing Register:

[1] S166A(3) Housing Act 1996, as amended by S147 of the Localism Act 2011
[2] S160ZA, Housing Act 1996, as amended by S146 of the Localism Act 2011

1978,

People subject to immigration control

People are not eligible if they are subject to immigration control or they are a person from abroad which the Secretary of State has prescribed is ineligible. These include people from abroad who are subject to immigration control under the Asylum and Immigration Act 1996 unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of the Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council; or
- in a class prescribed by regulations made by the Secretary of State.

People prescribed as ineligible for an allocation in any regulations made by the Secretary of State unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of a Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council.

People prescribed by Enfield as being ineligible for an allocation of social rented housing

Behaviour

(1) People who have supplied false or misleading information on their application for housing.

(2) Any applicant who has paid money to obtain a tenancy with either the Council or a housing association operating within the Borough.

(3) Any applicant, partner or other member of their household has been convicted of, or had legal action taken against them for violence, racial harassment, threatening behaviour, any physical or verbal abuse towards staff and residents in the applicant's neighbourhood. Legal action here includes convictions, serving of injunctions, notice of intention to seek possession, court order, revocation of licence to occupy.

An applicant who suffers from a mental illness and has either been convicted or has had legal action taken against them as defined above shall not be ineligible if the conduct in question was directly attributable to their mental illness. In these circumstances the Council will usually require medical evidence to help determine the applicant's eligibility.

Applications from people excluded under this section will need to demonstrate a change in behaviour. Usually, applications under (1) will be reconsidered after 12 months, and applications under (2) and (3) after five years, during which there has been no repeat occurrence. Earlier reviews may be considered.

1979,

Assets, Income and Savings

If an applicant or their partner owns a property or a share in their property, or have enough assets (£50,000 savings) or income (£70,000 – household with children or £40,000 – single person or couple without children) to meet their own housing need, they will be ineligible to apply for housing.

The Council will review these financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter.

More information on current financial limits is contained in Appendix 2

Applicants under the age of 18

Anyone aged 16 or over (except those described above as 'ineligible' for housing) can apply to the Council to join the Housing Register. Some landlords, however, may only offer tenancies to applicants under the age of 18 if they have a guarantor.

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation

Homeless applicant's that are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council will in most cases be housed in the private rented sector. However, the council is aware that there may be some rare situations where it would not be suitable for a person to live in private rented accommodation. The Council will decide whether the applicant's circumstances are so exceptional that it would not be suitable for them to live in the private rented accommodation.

Right of Review

Applicants have a right of review against any decision taken by the Council to cancel their application from Enfield's Housing Register on grounds of ineligibility. See the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89, which gives information on how to request a review of a decision taken by the Council.

Other things we take into account

In addition to legislation, local authorities have to make sure their housing allocations policies comply with

- decisions made by judges in court cases (case law)
- government guidance on how to implement the law and case law

1980,

We will also take account of additional factors relevant to the needs of the applicant. They include:

- The urgency of an applicant's housing need
- How long the applicant has been on the Housing Register
- The financial resources available to a person to meet their housing needs
- Other locally defined reasons

The severe shortage of social rented homes in Enfield means the Council must make best use of housing stock in the borough by taking into account the availability and suitability of all alternative housing options and solutions for meeting an applicant's housing need.

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications

Applications on the Housing Register will be cancelled and removed for a number of reasons including the following: the applicant

- Has been evicted because of rent arrears after they apply to the Housing Register
- Has been involved in proven or evicted for anti-social behaviour after they apply to the Housing Register
- No longer wants to be housed
- Has died
- Has had a change in their immigration status and is no longer eligible to be on the Housing Register
- Has been housed by Enfield Council or a Housing Association
- Is a person prescribed by the Secretary of State in regulations as ineligible

1981,

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme

Enfield Council uses a points system for assessing applications for council and housing association homes. Enfield Council's Points Scheme is described in more detail in pages 31 to p39.

Grouping Housing Applicants

All applicants for social rented housing will be placed in one of 6 groups as follows:

1. Council and Housing Association tenant applicants
(also known as Transfers)

These are existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations in Enfield who need to move because:

- their current home is too small or too big for them
- they have high health and well-being reasons for needing to move
- they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move

Reciprocals

Enfield Council expects housing associations to respond to the exceptional and emergency needs of their tenants by using their own housing stock.

In exceptional circumstances the Council may agree to assist housing association tenants on a reciprocal basis by making the housing association tenant one direct offer of suitable alternative accommodation.

All reciprocal arrangements are agreed on a discretionary basis and the Council retains the right to decline a request.

Reciprocals are only agreed when there is no material loss to the Council in terms of available housing stock. In most cases, this means that the Council will expect back a property of equal or larger size than the home offered. The home must also be comparable in terms of quality and type.

In exceptional circumstances, the Council may agree to accept two smaller homes in exchange for a larger home of the same number of bedrooms. This will only be considered where there is no other re-housing option available to the applicant and where there is a strong welfare reason to support the request.

The Council expects to receive back the replacement home within twelve months of the housing association tenant's start date for their new tenancy.

1982,

The housing association concerned will be required to provide a written commitment to the terms of the reciprocal, as agreed by Enfield Council.

If the direct offer is unreasonably refused the reciprocal arrangement concerned will be cancelled.

2. Estate Regeneration Tenants with Decant Status
(also known as Decants)

These are tenants of Enfield Council living on council-owned estates that are going to be knocked down and rebuilt. Applicants will need to have been given Decant Status to qualify for inclusion in this group.

The Council has plans for regenerating Council housing estates in the borough and will need to move on average 600 tenants between 2012 and 2017. Enough social rented homes will need to be set aside each year to achieve these moves.

The terms of any moves, including priorities for moving, will be set out in a separate offer to affected tenants. Tenants required to move will be supported to find alternative accommodation and where necessary direct offers will be made.

Tenants of Enfield Council who live in a home that is due to be redeveloped in the future as part of a regeneration programme, but have not yet been awarded Decant Status, will have their application assessed under Group 1 criteria.

3. Special Applications and Quotas

Quotas will be allocated to the following groups:

- Young single people who have been in the care of Enfield Council and require one bedroom homes
- Residents living in Enfield supported housing schemes who are ready to live independently in one bedroom homes
- Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs
- Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner
- Enfield's New Generation Scheme which plans to help a small number of adult children of Council tenants to move into independent accommodation. Applicants qualify if:
  - > the applicant is engaged in approved education, training or work and/or
  - > there is severe overcrowding in the household would be lessened

1983,

- Enfield Council employees whose tenancy and home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home due to ill-health or retirement.

  > 1st priority if releasing a 3 bedroom home or the home occupied is needed for another employee

- Applicants with a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. The Council will require applicants to move to smaller accommodation

- Applicants with no legal right to succeed to an Enfield Council home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home

- Single people with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed by one of Enfield's Housing Panels as needing an independent home (Studio or 1 bedroom homes as required)

- No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded:

  > A high health and well-being priority

  > A medium health and well-being priority

- Enfield's Key Workers as set out in Appendix 5

- Post Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) Order 2012: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law with exceptional needs that are not suitable for living in the private rented sector

- Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment. This group includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases. Applicants will be considered for studio and one bedroom homes only.

- Private Rented Sector Tenants or households living with family / friends with no health and well-being issues.
  > Applicant lacks 3 bedrooms

- Applicants who have been assessed and recommended for housing by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels in the following circumstances:
  - as an approved Foster Parent
  - as an approved family or friend's foster carer
  - an approved adoptive parent application

- Applicants agreed for housing through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)

1984,

- Emergency and Exception Priority cases requiring an urgent move (e.g., through the National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.) which have been approved by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel.

Each category of applicants will be prioritised on the basis of points and the date of their application to the Housing Register.

4. Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law
(also known as Tenants in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation)

The Localism Act 2011 introduced important changes to the way that councils can provide accommodation for homeless people. After the 9th November 2012 councils have been able to house homeless applicants in the private rented sector. Depending whether you applied before or after 9th November 2012 will determine whether the council can offer you private rented sector housing. How this works is explained below.

1) **Pre November 2012 homeless applicants**

If you applied to Enfield Council as a homeless person before 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council cannot by law offer you accommodation in the private rented sector. These households will have been provided with temporary accommodation

These households will be prioritised in date of order of moving into accommodation provided by Enfield Council unless:

- The household is a working household and has been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments. These households will be treated as top priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two working households experiencing financial hardship needing the same sized home, the date they moved into this type of accommodation will determine priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

- Non-working households given accommodation by Enfield Council under the homelessness law where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship. These households will be treated as second priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two such households, the date of moving into this type of accommodation will decide priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

1985,

2) Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants

If you applied to the council as a homeless person on or after 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council is able to offer you accommodation in the private rented sector in discharge of the full housing duty.

These households will have been placed in temporary accommodation; pending an offer of a private rented accommodation. Applications will be prioritised in date order of moving into temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council.

5. Mobility Applicants

This demand group enables the Council to make best use of special and adaptable Council and housing association homes in the borough for people that need them.

Applicants in this group include:

- existing social rented tenants who need a transfer or need to be housed because they are currently living on an estate which is to be rebuilt/regenerated
- those who live in the private rented sector and it has been agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel that a social rented home is the best option for the household.
- Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law

and they need a home which has one or more of the following features:

- Is all on one level internally,
- has level access from the street / outside
- is adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Homes of the type outlined are in very short supply and applicants for them will be housed in date order unless the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decides otherwise.

Access to this type of accommodation will be decided by:

- a Health and Well-being Assessment which results in a medium or high rating

and

- an assessment by an Occupational Therapist confirms the need for a home of the type offered to Mobility applicants

Priority is determined by the date of Enfield's Occupational Therapy assessment. This date is overridden if the applicant is a serving or former member of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.

1986,

The priority of applicants in Group 5 may be reduced for the same reasons as applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4, that is for having rent arrears, being involved in anti-social behaviour which has resulted in legal action being taken by the landlord.

6. Older Applicants

This group includes:

- Older people who qualify for special housing designed for their housing and support needs
- People over 55 with a disability may be considered at the discretion of the Council

Types of homes that each group will be considered for

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4

If a housing applicant is placed in one of the groups 1, 2, 3 or 4 and have enough priority to be housed, they will be considered for 'general needs' social rented homes. A general needs home has been built without any special adaptations or modifications which help people cope better with mobility or other disability issues.

Some general needs social rented homes that become available for letting have adaptations because they were installed for a previous tenant. Where adaptations have been installed in the past, it may be possible to use the adaptations in the home for another housing applicant with similar mobility or disability requirements or let as it is to a new tenant with no mobility or disability requirements.

Applicants in Group 5

Applicants in Group 5 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which have one or more of the following features which the applicant needs:

- all on one level internally,
- have level access from the street / outside
- and / or are adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Applicants in Group 6

Applicants in group 6 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which are designated for older people with housing and support needs. See the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people** which describes this type of home in more detail.

1987,

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority

This section sets out how the priority of applicants for different types of homes will be assessed.

There are three different systems for prioritising applicants, one of which will be applied depending on which Group the housing applicant has been placed in.

- For applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are applying for general needs social rented homes see the definition in the section (see pages 24 to 27) **Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4**, a points and date order system is used to assess priority.

- For applicants in Group 5, priority for housing is informed first by a health and well-being assessment carried out by the Council's Housing Options and Advice Team and then an assessment carried out by an Occupational Therapist[3].

- For applicants in Group 6, housing and support needs are assessed to decide priority. The system for this is set out in the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people**.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be given a base number of points. Where applicants are given a base number of points, the base number can be increased for reasons which are set out in the section on **Increasing Base Points (See page 43)**.

Because of the severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, Enfield Council cannot help everyone who would like to move into a social rented home. As a result Enfield Council has selected a limited list of housing circumstances which the Council considers most in need of assistance or will assist with Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough. Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough are set out in its draft Statutory Tenancy Strategy.

The housing circumstances of housing applications which will be given points to assess their housing need are set out below. The list also shows the base number of points these applications will receive:

[3] An occupational therapist works with people of all ages to help them deal with the effects of disability caused by physical or psychological illness, ageing or accident. In the housing field, they make recommendations on what type of home and what type of adaptations to a home would be suitable for people who have a disability.

1988,

Enfield's Points Scheme

Applicants will be placed into one of 6 Demand Groups. Their applications will be awarded points to measure their housing priority.

Council and Housing Association Applicants – Group 1		
Applicants are tenants of Enfield Council or Housing Associations in Enfield who need to move because:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• they have a high health and well-being need to move	1000	1. Date High health and well-being awarded 2. Date of application
• A medium health and well-being priority	150	
• A low health and well-being priority	50	
• they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move	1000	1. Date of approval by Exception and Special Applications Housing Panel
• their current home is too big for them		
○ 3 bedrooms too big	650	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 3 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 2 bedrooms too big	600	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 2 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 1 bedroom too big	550	1. Date of housing application
• An Overcrowding Impact assessment has confirmed that their current home is too small for them		
○ 3 bedrooms lacking	600	
○ 2 bedrooms lacking	550	
○ 1 bedroom lacking	100	

Appendix 8 provides information about a range of housing options for Council and Housing Association tenants.

1989,

Enfield's Estate Regeneration Applicants with Decant Status – Group 2		
These are tenants of Enfield Council living on Council-owned estates which are going to be redeveloped	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded a High Health and Well Being need	1000	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are severely overcrowded: • 3 bedrooms lacking • 2 bedrooms lacking	 600 550	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are under occupying and financially disadvantaged	500	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded Decant Status	400	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate 2. Lacking one bedroom

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (this is a quota for moving residents on from Enfield's supported housing schemes)	650	1. Date of Housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Single people under 25 leaving	750	1. Date accepted for housing by

<u>1990,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Enfield Council's care		Care Leavers Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	750	Date of Housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	750	Date of Housing application
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed and recommended by Enfield's Housing Panels as needing to move to an alternative social rented home (See Appendix 7 for more information on Enfield's Housing Panels)	650	1. Date application agreed by relevant Housing Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	450	1. Date of housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1991,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
a. if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee b. Otherwise	750 650	
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation ○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home	 750 650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield owned social rented home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant in a smaller home because the Council would otherwise owe them a full duty to house them under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	 750 650 550	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1992,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority ○ A low health and well-being priority	 1000 150 50	1. Date application of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector and Enfield	650	1. Date agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	200	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	350	1. Date of housing application
Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g. National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1993,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	650	1. Date application agreed by MAPPA

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms</u> – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Quota of applicants approved by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels to be a Foster Parent, or Family or Friend's Foster Carer or adoptive parent ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	750	1. Date application agreed by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home, e.g. Ill-health or retirement •	650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1994,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
○ Lacking 3 bedrooms	350	
○ Lacking 2 bedrooms	150	
○ Lacking 1 bedroom	0	
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded		1. Date high or medium Health and Well-being assessment awarded
○ A high health and well-being priority	1000	
○ A medium health and well-being priority	150	
○ A low health and well-being priority	50	
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	650	1. Date agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless but the Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	200	1. Date of housing application
• Applicant is living in accommodation provided by another local authority under the homelessness legislation	200	1. Date of housing application
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases etc.)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1995,

Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law – Group 4		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: The household is working and been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments.	800	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: Non-working households where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship.	650	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre- 9th November 2012 homeless applicants Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law	600	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households placed in temporary accommodation, pending being made an offer of a private rented home to discharge the Council's duty Homeless applicants who applied for homelessness assistance on or after 12 November 2012 and who are owed the full housing duty will be entitled to 200 points. If a homeless applicant accepts or refuses an offer of private accommodation in discharge of the Council's duty the applicant's 200 points will be automatically removed.	200	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation

1996,

Mobility Applicants – Group 5		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Assessed as needing level access, ground floor, mobility and / or wheelchair adapted homes	500	3. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 4. Date of Decant Status 5. Date of application if not awarded Decant Status
Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
in the above categories in this demand group awarded a high health and well-being assessment	1000	1. Date of Enfield's High health and well-being assessment 2. Date of application

1997,

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues

A Health and Well-being priority will not be considered where

- The applicant or member of the household has a temporary health and well-being issue. Examples include:
  - pregnancy
  - having a common cold, flu, blocked nose or cough
  - a broken leg
- The applicant or member of their household is waiting for the outcome of a medical condition if it is unclear how they will be affected in the long term

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed

Applicants wishing to be assessed for health and well-being points are required to complete a Health and Well-being Assessment Form.

The Health and Well-being Assessment will be carried out by a Medical Assessment Officer and will be based on the information completed on the Self-Assessment Form. Applicants should not ask their GP or anyone else to write to us. We may request supporting evidence from the applicant's GP, Hospital Consultant, social worker or other relevant professional identified by the Applicant

Applicants should not ask us to reassess their health or independence needs unless they have changed significantly since they were last assessed, for example, the applicant has been diagnosed with a new health problem, or their independence has been reduced

Issues to be considered

Health and Well-being issues to be considered by a Medical Assessment Officer during the assessment include:

- How and to what extent the applicant's current living conditions affect their illness or disability or well-being.
- An applicant's housing need
- How a current health issue affects the applicant or member of the household
- The severity of the health issue and how long it has lasted
- The cumulative effect on the whole household where there is more than one person in the applicant's household with a severe illness or disability.

1998,

- Past health issues and the extent to which the applicant's symptoms have been controlled or improved by treatment

- The reasonableness of putting in place 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

The Medical Assessment Officer may recommend a particular type of home that is suitable for the applicant.

A Housing Officer within the Housing Options and Advice Service will consider:

- An applicant's financial and other resources

- The availability of 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

- The availability of alternative housing solutions, including private rented homes

Poor Quality homes and Disrepair

The Council is committed to improving poor quality housing, whatever the tenure. Our Private Sector Housing Team can arrange property inspections, and can offer advice and support to owners and landlords on how to make homes safer. Where necessary, they will take enforcement action. This may include issuing a statutory notice ordering the landlord to undertake the work to repair the home. Where the landlord does not carry out the repairs, the Council may carry out the works in default or take action to prosecute the landlord.

Where there is disrepair and the applicant states that the health and well-being issue is related to the poor state of repair of the property then the Council will expect the property owner, landlord or Agent to remedy the disrepair.

Where possible, we encourage tenants and occupiers to stay in their homes.

If an applicant's housing is assessed as being of poor quality, including hazards identified under the Housing Health and Safety Rating System, we will award five points.

Applicants who move into unsuitable housing and request housing assistance from Enfield Council

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who move into a private rented home that does not meet their needs will be expected to find alternative private rented homes. This provision in the Allocations Scheme is designed to prevent applicants from deliberately worsening their housing conditions to take advantage of the health and well-being criteria to enhance their housing priority. In these cases, no health and well-being priority will be awarded. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find somewhere else to live.

1999,

Applicants who agree to a mutual exchange and move into unsuitable housing

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who agree to a mutual exchange and move into a social rented home which does not meet their needs will be deemed to have deliberately worsened their housing conditions and not be awarded a health and wellbeing priority. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find another place to live. This will include help to find a private rented home through Enfield's Fresh Start rent deposit Scheme.

Applicants receiving disability and other related benefits

Applicants who are entitled to disability benefits will not receive an automatic award of health and well-being priority. Applicants will be assessed in accordance with the Allocations Scheme/

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions:

Health and Well-being Priority will be only awarded to applicants who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative council or housing association home.

The priority level and definitions are set out below:

Priority Level	Suggested Definition
High	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • causes the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available, including needing a level access home because the applicant is a wheelchair user. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises
Medium	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
Low	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented, or • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available, e.g. the adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

2000,

Increasing points

Applications will start with a base number of points (see P31 to P39). For **some** applicants the base points may be increased.

Reasons for increasing points and the applicants who will receive these additional points are set out in the table below:

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Lived in Enfield for 2 years	50	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or household living with family or friends with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Lived in Enfield for 10 out of the last 15 years	20	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 3

2001,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Household is working	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home. Does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield – see paragraph at the end this section for definition of Exceptional needs	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is the ground floor, level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being Priority	Medium = 150 Low = 50	Enfield Council or Housing Association Tenant whose home is too big for their needs	Group 1
		Enfield Council or Housing Association tenant whose home is too small for their needs and the household lacks 2 or 3 bedrooms	Group 1
		Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference groups and have urgent housing needs	Group 3
		Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouses or partner	Group 3

2002,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who are assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	Group 3
		Adult child of a Council tenant eligible to move under the New Generation Scheme	Group 3
		Enfield Council employee whose home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home	Group 3
		Applicant has a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required and the Council requires the applicant to move to smaller accommodation	Group 3
		Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home but is occupying a home larger than they need and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home as it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homeless legislation	Group 3
		No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being priority	Group 3
		Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe them a full homelessness duty	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or applicant living with family or friends	Group 3
		Applicant needs a home which is on the ground floor, or needs level access or a mobility- or wheelchair-adapted home	Group 5
		Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	Group 5
		Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have a serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social	Group 5

2003,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		rented home	

Exceptional Reasons for needing to live in Enfield

Points for exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield may be awarded in the following circumstances:

- Medical treatment vital to the long-term or life-long health of the applicant is only available in Enfield
- A close relative needs the support of the applicant and there are no other support services available in the community
- The police have asked Enfield to house someone through the National Witness Mobility Scheme.

Enfield's Definition of working

Working Households
This Scheme supports Enfield's corporate aim of Growth and Sustainability and will contribute to the economic growth of Enfield.

Enfield wants to encourage people who can, to work and to raise levels of aspiration and ambition in the borough. Increased priority will be given to applicants who are working.

Definition of Working Households
Working households are those where the applicant or their partner is in employment.

For the purposes of this Allocations Scheme employment is described as having a permanent contract, working as a temporary member of staff or being self-employed.

Applicants will only qualify if the worker has been employed for 6 out of the last 12 months.

Verification will be sought at the point of application as well as at the point of making an offer of a council or housing association home.

2004,

For verification, applicants will be asked to provide:

- Employed applicants:
  - payslips (pay slips for the last four weeks if paid weekly or the last two months if paid monthly or a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary;
  - the most recent P60
  - the last 3 months of bank statements
- Self-employed applicants:
  - Most recent tax returns and business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
  - The last 3 months of bank statements

2005,

Reducing an applicant's housing priority

Where applicants on the Housing Register have a priority for housing, their priority for housing may be reduced to zero points if tenants[4] are in arrears with their rent and owe more than eight times the weekly accommodation charge[5] or have not maintained a repayment agreement for 6 months. The detail is set out in a separate guidance note.

Tenants may be considered for housing in exceptional circumstances, for example where the case for housing is urgent or it is in the Council's interest to house the applicant (e.g. for estate regeneration decant reasons) or where an applicant has suffered unavoidable debt, such as having to pay for funeral costs. Discretion will also be used on the repayment period where rent arrears have arisen due to unavoidable debt. This decision will be taken by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAP)

Applications where priority has been reduced because of rent arrears will have their points reduced to zero and their application will become inactive until the arrears are cleared or an agreement to repay them has been maintained for 6 months.

[4] Includes Council and housing association tenants, private rented tenants and tenants in accommodation given to them by any local authority under the homelessness legislation

[5] Weekly accommodation charge means charges an applicant is liable to pay for their accommodation including service charges, water rates and other charges – see local authority guidance

2006,

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people

The process of assessment of and prioritising applications for homes for older people has to include measuring an applicant's housing need as well as measuring their need for housing-related support. The latter also includes an assessment of health and well-being needs. Having both types of assessment ensures that the applicant fits the criteria for Supporting People (SP) funding which funds the services in homes for older people schemes. SP funding requires compliance with the Supporting People Quality Assurance Framework (SPQAF).

Local lettings plans will be put in place for schemes for older people during the 12 months following this Allocations Scheme coming into force. The aims of each scheme's local lettings plan include maintaining an appropriate mix of housing support needs which can be catered for in each scheme to ensure the health and well-being of all residents and staff.

The following paragraphs set out how housing need and housing-related support needs for sheltered housing applications are measured.

Measuring Housing Need

To measure Housing need, an applicant for sheltered housing should be able to say 'Yes' to one or more of the following types of circumstances:

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant has an urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises	**High**

2007,

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant's current Council or housing association home is too big for them	**High**
An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate	**Medium**
The applicant is working with the council to prevent becoming homeless	**Medium**
The applicant is a homeless applicant in temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council	**Medium**
Due to age, frailty or infirmity the applicant is unable to mobilise with ease and manage stairs in their current home and would benefit from a supported housing environment to promote independence and well-being and there are no other suitable options for meeting their needs.	**High**
The applicant satisfies proposed local connection hardship criteria	**High**
The applicant has urgent and exceptional circumstances agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel	**High**
An applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.	**Medium**

Where an applicant's housing circumstances are reflected in more than one of categories shown above, the one with the highest classification will be the one chosen.

2008,

Assessing the level of Housing-related Support needed by an applicant for sheltered housing

An applicant's housing support needs for sheltered housing is assessed against five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing. There will also be an assessment of health and well-being needs.

- Assessing an Applicant's Housing-related Support Needs for Sheltered Housing

The table below shows the five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing and the type of activity that would address them. An applicant will be assessed against each of the five types of housing support need and be awarded a level of points.

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs **Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them**	**Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group**
Support Need 1: Being financially better off The applicant needs • support with maximising their income including help to apply and obtain the right benefits • help with budgeting to reduce their debts • help with obtaining paid work or keeping their job going.	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 2: Enjoy and get more out of life The applicant will • keep or improve their quality of life • feel less isolated • get involved in the leisure/cultural/faith/informal learning activities you enjoy • achieve meaningful personal goals • Establish contact with external services/family/friends	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 3: Be healthy The applicant will be able to better manage • their physical health	Yes = 1 No = 0

2009,

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them	Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group
• their mental health issues • their substance misuse • Being able to live independently with the right help, aids and adaptations	
Support Need 4: Staying safe The applicant will • Be safe from fearing or being a victim of assault, burglary or anti-social behaviour • Feel safe to leave their home • Know how to protect themselves and deal with the risk of harm	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 5: Making a positive contribution • Greater choice and/or involvement and/or control at service level and within the wider community • Service users will acquire skills and confidence to manage their own affairs	Yes = 1 No = 0

Health and well-being assessment

There are 4 possible health and well-being priorities (shown below) and each one is worth the points shown in the table below. The definitions of health and well-being are set out below.

Priority Level	Definition
A	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • are so unsuitable that the applicant cannot be discharged from hospital, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they

2010,

Priority Level	Definition
	would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises, e.g., xxxx.
B	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
C	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available e.g. adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

Health and Well-being Priority Level	Score
A	4
B	3
C	2
Zero	1

- Calculating Housing-related Support Levels for sheltered housing applicants

Calculating whether an applicant has low, medium or high housing related support needs comes from multiplying the score from the Housing-related Needs for Sheltered Housing with the score for the Health and Well-being assessment

That is:

Housing-related Needs Score x Health and Well-being Assessment Score = Housing-related Support Score

2011,

Housing Related Support Score	Level of Housing Related Support Needs
15-20	High
6-14	Medium
1-5	Low

Bringing Housing Need and Housing Related Support scores together

The matrix below summarises how applicants' housing need and housing-related support scores will be prioritised.

		Housing-related Support Needs		
		H	M	L
Housing Needs	H			
	M			
	L			

Scoring an H for Housing Needs plus an H for Housing-related Support Needs means an applicant would have high priority for sheltered housing. Conversely, scoring an L for Housing Needs plus an L for Housing-related Support means an applicant would have low priority for sheltered housing.

The colours red, amber and green highlight the distinction; with red indicating high need, amber indicating medium need and green indicating low need.

Another way of illustrating this is in the following table:

Housing Need	Housing Related Support	Coded as
High	High	HH
High	Medium	HM
High	Low	HL
Medium	High	MH
Medium	Medium	MM
Medium	Low	ML
Low	High	LH
Low	Medium	LM
Low	Low	LL

2012,

Prioritising between Group 6 applicants – final step

A sheltered applicant assessed as having a housing need will be prioritised by:

- The local lettings plan for the sheltered scheme and the level of housing-related support currently being catered for. For example, if there are already tenants in a sheltered scheme with high levels of housing-related need, adding an additional person may stretch resources too far. If that would the case, then applicants with lower housing-related support needs would be looked at.

- Applicants will be chosen in terms of level of their housing related support need (high, medium or low) which is supportable at the time by a sheltered scheme, and where these are equal by date of application, and where these are equal, by length of residence in Enfield.

Some worked examples on working out sheltered housing application scores

Ms X
On Housing Support needs for sheltered housing Ms X would benefit from 4 out of the 5 types of housing-related support needs shown. Her score for this is therefore 4.

On Health and Well-being, Ms X has been awarded priority level C. Her score for this is therefore 2.

Multiplying these two scores together: 4 x 2 = 8

A score of 8 equates with a Medium level of support needs

Ms X's Housing-related Support level is Medium (M).

Ms X's Housing Need is scored as High (H)

Her overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be MH.

Mr Y
On Housing-related Support needs for Sheltered Housing Mr Y would benefit from 5 out of the 5 outcomes shown. His score for this is therefore 5.

On health and well-being, Mr Y has been awarded priority level B. His score for this is therefore 3.

Multiplying these two scores together: 5 x 3 = 15

Mr Y's Housing-related Support level is High (H).

Mr Y's Housing Need is scored as H.

His overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be HH

2013,

Matching both the above cases against the matrix below, both applicants have a high priority for sheltered housing.

If a home became available for which they were both suitable, they would be prioritised by first looking at existing housing-related support needs in the sheltered scheme(s) they had expressed a preference for and a decision made on whether their housing-related support needs could be catered for. If they could, then in the example of prioritising these two applicants for a sheltered home, Mr Y's circumstances would be given priority because his housing supported needs are higher than Mr X's.

2014,

Definition of a Household

We will only consider applications to house the applicant, their partner, their immediate family, and anyone else with an exceptional need to live with them (and which is the 'eligible household' or household for the purpose of this scheme). This is because we have such a severe shortage of larger properties, so families need to consider whether other people living in their household could move into smaller properties of their own.

Partner
Partner means someone who lives with the applicant as a partner, or who would live with them if they were able to. This includes mixed-gender and same-sex couples, whether or not they are married or in a civil partnership.

Immediate Family
Immediate family means the applicant's children or their partner's children, aged 21 or less, who live with the applicant all the time, or for four or more nights every week. If a child is living with a partner or has his/her own children, s/he may not be included on the application unless they have an exceptional need to live with the applicant.

Immediate family does not include the applicant's (or their partner's) parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins, friends or lodgers – unless they have an exceptional need to live as part of the household. Please note that the applicant's children, or their partner's children, aged 21 or over will not be included as part of the household for the purposes of being re-housed, unless the children have an exceptional need to live as part of the household (see below).

Separating
If the applicant and partner are separating, they must provide us with evidence of who is legally allowed to remain in the property, such as a court property order detailing to whom the property is assigned. Accommodation for children will be allowed for with only one parent, on whom the children are dependent.

Exceptional reasons
In order for a relative to be included in the application under the ground of exceptional reason they would normally need to be living with the applicant and have done so on a long term basis.

People who have an exceptional need to live with the applicant means people who are not included in the definition of 'immediate family', but who have a real need to live as part of the household in order to give or to receive care or support. This may include:

- A child (of the applicant or partner) aged 21 or over, who cannot live independently because of a disability or care need

- A carer, if someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family is able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will

2015,

be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight

- An adult (or elderly) relative who needs to receive care. This includes a relative living elsewhere who is no longer able to live independently and requires a higher level of care and support. For some elderly people, moving to sheltered accommodation is the best alternative

- Children who have been born since the registration date, or other children aged under 21 where it is proved that the main applicant is the sole legal guardian and that there is no other available legal guardian who could reasonably accommodate the children.

Where a household has been accepted as homeless and qualifies for housing under Demand Group 4, the application can include anyone who we accepted as part of the original homelessness application. For families with children aged 22 or older, the Council will encourage them to seek independent housing if possible, to increase the chance of the applicant being rehoused in a reasonable time.

Other people living with the applicant

The Council assesses who is eligible for rehousing, and bases its assessment of what size property someone needs using this definition.

It does not mean that other people cannot live with the household, even if it makes them overcrowded, but the Council will not take them into account in assessing the need for rehousing.

Some households will feel overcrowded but not be eligible for overcrowding priority, because we do not include everyone living there in one application. Council and Housing Association tenants who make themselves overcrowded may be in breach of their tenancy conditions.

- **Tenants with children aged 21 or over**
  If we agree to house a council or housing association tenant and we agree to rehouse immediate family but not everyone else who is currently living in the property, the tenant is responsible for ensuring none of the remaining occupants continue to live in the property after they have moved out.

- **Applicants who live with family or friends who are not part of their immediate family**

- **Applicants may be rehoused separately from them** – for example, if the applicant and their partner or children live with the applicant's parents in their home.

If it is a council or housing association home and when the applicant moves, the home would be too big for the tenant(s), the offer made to the applicant may be contingent upon them also taking up an offer of an alternative tenancy.

2016,

If an applicant moves in with a council or housing association tenant and the property becomes overcrowded, the applicant can apply to the Housing Register in their own right. In such cases overcrowding priority may not be awarded and alternative housing options should be considered.

Family members who are not currently living with the applicant

Anyone who is part of the immediate family can be included in the application, even if they do not currently live with the applicant:

- If members of immediate family live abroad, they can be included on the application, but the Council will not award priority for them until the family have the right to reside in the UK
- If members of the immediate family live elsewhere in the UK, they can be included on the application, but we encourage families to consider applying to be rehoused where they live, especially if the demand for housing is lower there
- Children of a shared residence order can only be included on one application, with the parent who is the main care provider. This means that the children live with the applicant for more than half the week (four nights or more). We will require evidence of this.
    - Any consideration of a larger home in the context of a shared residence order will also take account of affordability. Where the applicant claims welfare benefits, welfare benefit regulations enable only one of the parents, the designated 'main carer', to receive additional benefit for extra bedrooms required.

General Points

If an applicant wishes to include people not in their immediate family on their housing application, they must explain on their application why it is necessary for them to live with the applicant. The applicant may also be required to provide evidence such as: a court order, benefit entitlement, a social services or occupational therapy assessment. If an applicant has not had a care assessment for a relative, we may require the applicant to arrange one. If the person coming to live with the applicant is moving from abroad, we will require evidence that they have recourse to public funds or a sufficient sponsorship undertaking in place.

If the applicant has priority for housing and assessed as requiring a one bedroom or studio home and have children who visit on a regular basis, they will be assessed as requiring a one-bedroom property rather than a studio.

Anyone included on the application must not have a legal interest in any other property. The applicant or any member of their household cannot be included on more than one live housing register application at any one time.

2017,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants

The Council will work out the size of home suitable for the applicant and members of their household reasonably expected to live with them regardless of how the applicant uses their current home.

The Council will use two bedroom standards:

- One for Council-owned homes
- One for homes in Enfield owned by housing associations under nomination agreements

The bedroom standard for Council-owned homes

A notional number of bedrooms will be allocated based on the age, sex, marital status and relationship to family members, as follows:

- A married or cohabiting couple or single parent will be entitled to one bedroom
- pairs of adolescents from their 10th birthday and above of the same sex will be expected to share a bedroom
- pairs of children of either sex aged up to their 10th birthday will be expected to share a bedroom
- children of the main applicant who are aged over 21 will be expected to share a bedroom with a same sex sibling who is younger, including where that younger sibling is under the age of 10 (unless there are safeguarding issues).
- Where Enfield has accepted that the relatives listed have an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant, they will be expected to share a bedroom with the applicant's children where they are the same sex (unless there are safeguarding issues):
    - nieces, nephews, step children and grandchildren
- Where Enfield has accepted that an older relative has an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant e.g. an older (60+) grand/parent(s), aunt or uncle, they will be entitled to a bedroom of their own

Entitlement to an Additional Bedroom

An extra bedroom may be considered where:

- A household is overcrowded in their current home, and
    - includes an adult child of the main applicant aged over 21 who has significant care needs being met by their family and
    - alternative housing options are not suitable for that dependent adult

2018,

- The applicant has been approved as a Foster Parent or Family or Friend's Foster Carer
- An applicant has a child with behavioural syndromes including extreme hyperactivity or autism and a Health and Well-being assessment has confirmed the applicant needs their own room
- An applicant's household includes a child who uses a wheelchair and/or needs significant equipment (e.g. hoists) to be able to live at home.
- someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family are able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight.

Applicants requesting homes with one bedroom less than the household needs

- Housing applicants may let the Council know if they would prefer to receive an offer of a social rented home which is one bedroom less than their household needs. The Council will not make offers of homes where the household would be severely overcrowded (that is, two or more bedrooms short).

- An applicant who chooses to move into a home with one bedroom less than they need will not be awarded Overcrowding Points for a transfer at a later date except in exceptional circumstances

Under occupying households giving up larger homes

- Council and Housing Association tenants under-occupying their home, who would normally qualify for a one bedroom and are giving up a 3, 4 or 5 bedroom house or a 4 or 5 bedroom flat, could be offered a 2 bedroom home suitable for 3 people (2B/3P) but not a two bedroom home suitable for 4 people (2B/4P). Applicants awarded an additional room for reasons outlined above must be able to demonstrate to the Council they can afford the rent from earned income or benefits.

Council Undertakings

- We will consider anyone we have made an undertaking to offer a particular size home to as part of a legal agreement

Calculating the Size of Home Needed by Applicants

The following table shows how Enfield will calculate the size of home needed by different sized households. It should be noted that lettings of social rented homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare: during the period 2007/08 to 2010/11 there were only 50 social rented homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms let in Enfield out of a total of 3425 lettings.

2019,

Applicants who are overcrowded and living in a Council or housing association home are advised to read **Enfield's approach to dealing with overcrowding**

Space standards for bedrooms will be taken into account when deciding whether an offer is suitable. Minimum space standards that will be taken into account are set out in the London Housing Design Guide[6]. The minimum area of a single bedroom should be 8 sq m. The minimum area of a double or twin bedroom should be 12 sq m with the minimum width of a double/twin room being 2.75 m.

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
Single person[7]	1	Studio or 1B/1P
Couple without children	1	1B/1P or 1B/2P
Single parent or couple with children: Household includes		
1 girl or boy - any age	2	2B/3P
2 girls or boys - any age	2	2B/4P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both under 10	2	2B/4P
1 girl under 10 and 1 boy over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 boy under 10 and 1 girl over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both over 10	3	3B/5P
3 children	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
2 girls and 2 boys	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
3 boys, 1 girl	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
3 girls, 1 boy	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
5 children	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 boys , 2 girls	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 girls 2 boys	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
5 boys 1 girl	5	5B/9P
5 girls,1 boy	5	5B/10P
7 children	5	5B/10P

[6] Greater London Authority, Interim London housing Design Guide, August 2010
[7] A studio home will be regarded as a reasonable offer of accommodation for both single people and a couple without children

2020,

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
6 boys, 2 girls	5	5B/10P
6 girls, 2 boys	5	5B/10P
4 boys, 4 girls	5	5B/10P
7 boys, 1 girl	6	6B/11P
7 girls, 1 boy	6	6B/11P
5 boys, 3 girls	6	6B/11P
5 girls, 3 boys	6	6B/11P
Additional members of a household		
In exceptional circumstances an extra bedroom may be allowed for the following additional members of a household (see above)		
An older relative with exceptional reasons for living with the main applicant	Where applicable, add 1 bedroom to relevant household composition outlined above	
A dependent adult child over the age of 21 with significant care needs		
An additional, fostered or adopted child as agreed by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels		
A child assessed with behavioural syndromes		
A child who needs a wheelchair and/or significant equipment to be able to live at home		
Someone in the household needs full-time care or exceptionally occasional care		

Bedroom Standard for Housing Association Tenants

Housing associations may operate their own bedroom standard which will be clearly stated on the advert when a home is advertised for letting.

2021,

Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield

Target Allocations

Each year the Council will give guidance on the number of households to be rehoused for each Demand Group.

Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups

Before the start of each financial year the Council will estimate the number of Council and housing association homes in Enfield likely to become available for letting in the coming 12 months.

Homes for older people will be allocated to applicants in Group 6.

Level access, ground floor, mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes will be allocated to applicants in Group 5.

When sharing out the remaining Council and housing association homes

- The Council will estimate the percentage of general needs homes required for Group 2 applicants who need to move under the Council's estate regeneration plans and the number of homes required for care leavers in Group 3. A percentage of homes will be allocated to these groups.
- The Council will give a percentage of the remaining homes to each group of applicants in Groups 1, 3, and 4
- A maximum of 5% of relets[8] will be put forward for Group 1 applicants under the Mayor of London's pan-London Mobility Scheme called "housingmoves".

[8] Relets are homes which have been let before and have become available again for letting. They do not include homes that are newly built and have been handed over to Council to be let for the first time.

2022,

An EXAMPLE of sharing out available general needs homes to each of the Demand Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 is shown below:

Size of home	Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	TOTAL
Homes with 1 bedroom	20%	20%	50%	10%	100%
Homes with 2 bedrooms	30%	40%	5%	25%	100%
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	40%	40%	5%	15%	100%

Example

In the example above, if there were one hundred one bedroom homes likely to become available, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 1, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 2, 50 could be allocated to applicants in Group 3 and 10 could be allocated to applicants in Group 4.

Responding to changes in the lettings forecast

If too many homes have been set aside for Group 2 applicants compared with the forecast, then the extra homes will be allocated to Group 4 applicants.

More specific targets for categories in each Demand Group

Within each Demand Group we will have more specific targets for how many properties should be allocated to applicants in each category.

Targets are based on meeting the housing needs of applicants and will be kept under review during the year and may be adjusted to respond to changing circumstances.

2023,

How we allocate different types of vacant homes amongst the Demand Groups

This section describes how Enfield will fairly distribute different types of homes across all the Demand Groups.

Our property rating system for allocating homes

All vacant general needs homes will be scored using a simple Rating System based on:

- The type of property, (for example a house or flat)
- The floor level (low rise or high rise).

Some worked examples are in the table below:

Property Example	**Dwelling Type** House = 1 Maisonette = 2 Flat = 3	**Floor Level** LR - Street level = 1 LR in a block with up to 6 floors = 2 HR any floor in a block with more than 6 floors = 3	**Score**
Flat on first floor of a 2 storey house	3	2	5
Flat on ground floor of 2 storey house	3	1	4
Flat on 5th floor of a Low Rise block	3	2	5
Flat on 5th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Flat on 10th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Maisonette on 5th and 6th floors of a High Rise block	2	3	5
House	1	1	2

Monitoring Outcomes

The Allocations Team will monitor outcomes from the Rating System and take corrective action to address any imbalance in the different types of homes between the Demand Groups.

2024,

Which homes will applicants be able to bid for or receive a Direct Offer?

Here we explain which housing applicants can bid for a Council or housing association home using the choice based lettings system, Home Connections, or be made a direct offer.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be able to bid for or receive a direct offer of a general needs home. The section on **Types of homes that each group will be considered for** which explains what a general needs home is.

Applicants in Groups 5 and 6 will be made direct offers.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 needing General Needs Homes

A limited pool of applicants will be created from Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Based on current estimates there will be around 1,200 applicants in the pool who can either bid for a general needs social rented home or be made a direct offer of one. The pool will be kept under review.

How we allocate particular types of homes

This section explains the type of applicants we prioritise for homes with particular types of facilities, amenities or layout.

Houses

Maisonettes with gardens, as well as terraced, semi-detached or detached houses are included in this definition.

Houses are in very short supply and will normally be only considered for families with children under the age of 15. Exceptions to this rule are where:

- A council tenant gives up a 4, 5 or 6 bedroom house under the Council's Under-occupation Scheme
- Tenants living in houses who are required by the Council to move as part of an estate regeneration programme, a Compulsory Purchase Order, a Closing Order or to release a specialised home.

Houses which have two living rooms will be allocated as though the second living room is a bedroom. This is provided that the rooms have not been knocked through into one and the kitchen is large enough for chairs and a table for dining.

2025,

Homes with gardens/safe play areas

Homes with gardens or safe play areas will be prioritised wherever possible for applicants who have received a recommendation for this facility from a medical Assessment Officer or Occupational Therapy Team.

Ground floor flats

Ground floor flats with level access will be prioritised for applicants who have been awarded priority on health and welfare grounds as needing these homes unless there are no applicants waiting for this type of home.

Level access (wheelchair), mobility and adapted homes

These types of homes are defined as:

- Level access homes designed for people confined to wheelchairs, and include space for a wheelchair

- Homes with no extra space which are accessible for people with mobility issues.

Level access homes will be prioritised for applicants who have had a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for this type of home.

Mobility- and wheelchair-adapted homes will be prioritised for applicants who have undergone a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for one or both of these types of home.

2026,

How we let Council and Housing Association homes

This section explains how vacant social rented homes are let either through the Choice Based Lettings System or by the Council matching an applicant with a suitable home, also known as a Direct Offer.

Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections

Adverts

Most vacant council and housing association homes will be advertised on Enfield's Choice Based Letting website called Home Connections

Vacant properties may also be posted weekly to housing applicants in Enfield who have requested a paper copy of the adverts.

Other methods of advertising may also be used to ensure the information reaches as many people as possible.

Each advert will identify key features of the property

- How big it is
- Whether it is suitable for people needing accessible housing
- Who is the landlord
- What type of tenancy agreement is being offered
- What the rent and any service charges are

Withdrawing a Property after it has been advertised on Home Connections

In exceptional circumstances the Council may have to withdraw a home from the CBL system after it has been advertised and bids received. These circumstances are:

- it is needed for a household in emergency or urgent priority
- it has been incorrectly advertised.

If a home has been incorrectly advertised it may be withdrawn at any point prior to an applicant signing the tenancy agreement. This is because it is essential that the Council makes best use of all housing stock to meet the needs of applicants on the Housing Register.

2027,

Bidding

A bid can be placed using the Website or by phone.

By placing a bid, an applicant is saying to the Council that they would like to receive a formal offer of the home if their bid is successful.

Applicants are given their own unique User ID and password.

Applicants must keep their User ID and password safe and are not allowed to share their own User ID or password with anyone else or use anyone else's User ID or password to make a bid for a home that is advertised on Home Connections.

The Choice Based Lettings System is not a first come, first served service.

- Applicants can bid between Wednesday and Sunday each week.
- The advert for each home will show a closing date for bids.

Placing a bid using the Home Connections Website

The Home Connections website can be accessed through the following web addresses:

- Enfield council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk/ and enter 'choice based lettings' in the Search box
- Home Connections website at www.homeconnections.org.uk/
- Council Housing' website http://www.enfield.gov.uk/councilhousing and click on the 'Choose - your home' quick link.

Placing a Bid by Phone

Bids can also be placed by phone on 0845 402 7882 and then by following the instructions.

Helping Applicants to place bids

Applicants can get help with bidding from any of the following

- Friends and family
- Their Social Worker
- Their housing advice worker

2028,

- Their Key Worker if living in supported housing
- A local library can provide training on how to access the internet

Applicants must make sure their User ID and password are kept safe

Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids

The bidding activity of all applicants is kept under review. If an applicant has been awarded priority for housing we would expect them to bid for a home.

What happens if applicants with enough priority do not bid?

Applicants who have not placed any bids within prescribed time limits set out below will be contacted to find out why. They will be offered help and support which includes.

- finding out whether a home being advertised is suitable for their needs
- help with placing a bid
- understanding their expectations about the kind of council or housing association home they are looking for and the availability of these homes
- advice on alternative housing options

When will applicants be contacted?

- Applicants who need a studio, or home with one bedroom will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need a home with two bedrooms will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be contacted after 6 months.

These time limits reflect the availability of homes for letting in Enfield with fewer homes with three or more bedroom homes becoming available for letting.

If, after receiving help and support an applicant still does not place bids they will be made a direct offer of a home after the period of time set out below:

- For applicants needing a studio, or one bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.

2029,

- For applicants needing a two bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.
- For applicants needing a home with 3 or more bedrooms, the Council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 9 months of receiving help and support.

Making direct offers will be subject to the availability of homes for letting.

Maximum Number of bids an Applicant can place in one week

Applicants may bid for a maximum of 3 properties per week.

If an applicant places more than 3 bids, only the first three made will be considered.

Bidding for the right home

All applicants must take care when selecting and bidding for homes.

Before bidding for a vacant social rented home an applicant must consider the following issues to ensure the home they thinking of bidding for meets their needs:

Things to think about will include:

- Recommendations made by the Council following a Health and Wellbeing assessment. Any medical and/or disability needs of the applicant or someone in their household must be considered.
- Ease of access to a child's school
- Ease of access to any care or support needed by the applicant or someone in their household
- Ease of access to work
- Ability to afford the rent using earned income or benefits. Further information Affordability is set out in Appendix 8 which also includes information on budgeting tools.
- Access to local transport including buses and trains
- Applicants wishing to place a bid are strongly advised to:

2030,

- visit the area where the vacant social rented home is situated to help them decide if it is suitable for their needs

- speak to their family, friends or advisors about the home they are thinking of bidding for

An eligible bid

An eligible bid is one which is

- for a property of the right size for which the applicant is eligible

- for the right Demand Group

- meets any specific criteria in the advert

Bids for homes where the applicant's circumstances do not meet the advertised criteria will not be accepted.

IMPORTANT

ALL APPLICANTS MUST ONLY BID FOR A SOCIAL RENTED HOME THEY HAVE CONSIDERED THEY CAN REASONABLY AFFORD AND ARE PREPARED TO MOVE INTO. IF AN APPLICANT BIDS FOR A HOME AND RECEIVES A FORMAL WRITTEN OFFER FOR THE PROPERTY, THE CONSEQUENCES OF REFUSING THE OFFER OF THE CHOSEN HOME CAN BE SERIOUS.

The consequences of refusing an offer are described in the Allocations Scheme

Short listing successful Bidders

The Housing Allocations Team will start short listing successful bidders after the deadline for bidding has closed. The deadline for bidding is usually midnight on Sunday.

Shortlisted applicants with the highest priority will be contacted with the viewing details and be invited to view the vacant property. The viewing must take place within the time available. Applicants who are not able to do so or need help to view a property must the Allocations Team. An applicant who does not follow this procedure will be treated as having refused the property.

If an applicant accepts the property they will be given advice on moving in and their application on the Housing Register will be cancelled.

2031,

If the property is refused it will be offered to the next bidder with the highest priority.

Circumstances in which an applicant will **not** be shortlisted for, or offered a social rented home

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse to shortlist or to make an offer of a social rented home to an applicant, for example, new information becomes available which requires a fresh assessment of the applicant's housing need.

Direct Offers

Where the Council matches an applicant to a suitable available home and makes them an offer of it, this is called a Direct Offer. There are some types of social rented homes that will usually be let by Direct Offer. There are also some types of applicants who will usually be made a Direct Offer. These are set out below:

Homes which will be let by direct offer

Where a home has been advertised through the CBL system once and has not attracted a successful bidder then it will be let by Direct Offer. This will ensure the property is let quickly to a household in need. We will have regard to an applicants' preference for the areas in the borough they want to live in but will not always be able to take this into account, e.g. the applicant has specified an area in which there are few social rented homes. Refusing a direct offer of a home on the grounds that it is not in the applicant's area of preference will not be accepted as a reason.

Applicants to whom a Direct Offer will be made

Direct Offers are designed to help an applicant to find a home if they need to do so urgently or have been unable to find a home themselves. The circumstances for a Direct Offer include:

- The applicant is a Council tenant who needs to move for exceptional and emergency reasons. Reciprocal arrangements may apply for Housing Association Tenants. The offer made will be 'like for like', that is, it will be similar to the applicant's existing accommodation. However, discretion will be used to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

An applicant who is not engaging with the Choice Based Lettings System and not bidding, even after the Council has provided or offered help and support as set out in the section on **Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids**

- An applicant has been awarded a High Health and Well-being need and the Council decides an urgent move is more likely to be achieved quickly with a Direct Offer than through the Choice Based Letting System
- An applicant placed in accommodation because they are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council under the homelessness law, and the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decide a Direct Offer should be made for exceptional reasons. Exceptional reasons include:

2032,

- the lease of the home currently occupied is about to come to an end and no other housing options are available or
- the household has assessed disability needs requiring an urgent move
- financial hardship

- Homes on one level, mobility and wheelchair-adapted homes (Group 5 Applicants)

  Direct offers will take into account recommendations from Health and Well-being assessments and occupational therapy assessments as well as the area the applicant has expressed a preference to live in although the latter cannot always be taken into account. See section on Enfield's Statement of Choice for further details.

- Homes for older people

  During the first year of this Allocation Scheme, consultation and planning will take place to introduce access to the CBL system for letting homes for older people

Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies

Besides Council and housing association homes that are rented at significantly lower than full market rents, the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections, will also advertise some housing association properties with higher rents which can be up to 80 per cent of local market rents.

These homes will be clearly marked as 'Affordable Housing' when advertised in Home Connections.

Affordable housing rents are usually includes service charges that you will need to pay for the home.

Please note that Enfield will continue to advertise all the homes it owns at the standard rent level.

Bidding for Affordable Rent homes

All applicants with enough priority can bid for homes advertised as Affordable Rent homes in exactly the same way as for other advertised properties.

If an applicant is successful the housing association may want to check they have enough income to pay the higher rent, whether working or on benefits. If the applicant is currently a housing association tenant the rent they pay on their present home will not be affected by this change.

2033,

Fixed term tenancies

The tenancies for affordable housing and some other housing association properties may now be for a shorter period than the present lifetime tenancies offered by housing associations. The phrase 'Fixed term tenancy' in the adverts will help applicants identify these properties.

The tenancy details will be explained to successful applicants when viewing the property.

Verification of Applications

Housing Officers will verify applications before making an offer of a Council or Housing Association home to a successful bidder or by way of a Direct Offer. Applicants are advised to gather in advance all documents required for verification of their application in order to avoid losing an offer of a home.

We will confirm:

- The property meets the applicant's needs in terms of size and assessed need.
- The Applicant is eligible to be made an offer. Reasons why an applicant may be ineligible for housing are described in the section - **Who is ineligible for Housing?** An example include the applicant's immigration status has changed and they are no longer eligible for housing
- The Applicant has not acquired a legal or beneficial interest in any other home
- The Applicant's priority for housing has reduced. Reasons for reducing an applicant's priority are described in the section on **Reducing an applicant's housing priority**. In exceptional circumstances where an urgent move is required the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel may decide to waive the requirement to reduce priority

An offer will be withdrawn if an application cannot be verified within 24 hours or fraudulent information is uncovered.

2034,

Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home

Outcomes for applicants who have received a formal written or verbal offer of a social rented home whether they bid for through the Choice Based Lettings System or through a direct offer, and which they refuse or are deemed to have refused are set out below:

- Group 1 – Exceptional and Emergency Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant for Exceptional and Emergency reasons (Group 1) the applicant will be made one offer of a suitable alternative home. If that offer is refused the applicant's status of Exceptional and Emergency Transfer will be removed and no further offers of accommodation will be made.

- Group 1 – Social Rented Severely Overcrowded Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant who is severely overcrowded (lacks two bedrooms) (applicant in Group 1) and the applicant has refused two offers of a suitable alternative home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the applicant will be unable to access the choice based lettings system or receive a direct offer of a social rented home for a period of 12 months

- Group 2 – Social Rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt
  Where an applicant in Group 2 (existing social rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt) has refused two offers of a social rented home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), a Possession Order will be sought to protect the Council's and other tenants' interests in ensuring the estate regeneration programme is not held up. A third and final offer that meets the requirements of the household will be made when eviction is due.

- Group 3 Applicants
  For applicants in Group 3 the outcome for refusing offers is set out in the table below:

2035,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (Enfield's Supporting People move on)	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people under 25 leaving Enfield Council's care	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Council employee whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement ○ if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation	2	If both offers are refused, the Council will take possession action and one further offer will be made at the time of applying for

2036,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home		an eviction order.
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield–owned Council or Housing Association home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house them into a smaller home because it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled. The Council will start possession proceedings. The applicant will be found intentionally homeless if they present as homeless.
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Key Worker	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
Post Homelessness Order 2012: • Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	1	No further offers will be made. Their housing application will be cancelled, Enfield's housing duty discharged and applicants will need to find their own accommodation.
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

2037,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of a National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panel quota cases ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends ○ Lacking 3 bedrooms ○ Lacking 2 bedrooms ○ Lacking 1 bedroom	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

- Group 4 - Pre-9th November- 2012 applicants: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law. Where the household has refused two offers of a Council or Housing Association home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the Council will discharge its duty towards the household and cancel their accommodation. The household will be expected to either take the second offer of a social rented home or make their own housing arrangements.

- Group 5 – Applicants applying homes which assist with mobility needs
  Applicants in this group have a wide range of mobility and access needs. Enfield Council will work with applicants in Group 5, through its Occupational Therapy service, to ensure applicants' mobility and access needs are met. However, there is a severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, particularly of mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes. The Council will try to meet all needs possible through assisting with adaptations to suitable homes but will require applicants to make compromises. For example, a suitable home may not always be in the area of choice an applicant wants.

2038,

Where an applicant's mobility needs are low and suitable adaptations have been offered, the Council will place their housing application in abeyance for 12 months after 2 offers are refused.

Where an applicant's mobility needs are high, for example, the applicant needs a wheelchair-adapted home; the Council will keep the housing application open until the requirement for a suitable home is resolved as long as the applicant accepts that the Council may not be able to offer accommodation in the area of their choice. If the applicant does not compromise on the area of choice, then the application will be cancelled after 2 offers have been made and the applicant will have to make their own arrangements to find a suitable home.

- Group 6 – Applicants for homes for older people

Where applicants refuse 2 offers of a home for older people, no further offers will be made and the application will be cancelled.

Right of Review
Applicants have a right of review regarding the outcome from refusing an offer. More information can be found in the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints.

Publishing the Results

We will publish information about the homes we let and the people we let Council and housing association homes to. This information can be found on the Housing pages of Enfield Council's website (www.enfield.gov.uk).

Our Summary Annual Equalities Report published on the Council's website provides more detailed information about the homes we let.

2039,

Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing

This section sets out who will make decisions or assessments on applications for social rented housing and allocating it.

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Determining eligibility for a Council and housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding that a Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing and prioritising housing applications	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing size of home needed by an applicant	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing Health and Wellbeing issues	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Medical Assessment Team: Officer level
Assessing housing and support needs – people with mental health problems	Mental Health Housing Assessment Panel and Mental Health Housing Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with learning difficulties	Learning Difficulties Housing and Resources Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with physical disabilities, visual impairments and hearing impairments	Housing Options Panel
Deciding priority for applicants who fall outside the statutory reasonable preference categories	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding which applicants should be given urgent priority for housing (e.g. urgent estate regeneration moves, exceptional and emergency transfers)	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding when an applicant's reasonable preference / housing priority will be changed	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding how many lettings will be made to each of the housing quotas (i.e. children leaving care move-on from supported housing, Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels quota cases, etc.)	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Head of Service

2040,

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Creating a pool of applicants who will be prioritised for a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which Council and housing association homes are to be let by direct offer or through the choice-based lettings scheme	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which housing demand group a vacant Council or housing association home may be prioritised for	Allocations Team: Officer level
Shortlisting applicants who have bid for vacant Council and housing association homes via the choice based letting system	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding when an applicant should not be shortlisted for or made an offer of a Councilor housing association home	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding where and when local lettings plans will be put in place	Community Housing Services: Head of Service
Deciding the target proportions of homes for each housing demand group	Community Housing Services, Head of Service recommendation ratified by the Lead Member for Housing

Additional information

- The role of Panels involves the need to make a judgement call, not, for example, assessing the number of points
- Reviews by Team Leader roles will be about issues such as arithmetic errors in calculating points
- The Assistant Director of Housing, Community Housing Services will hear appeals from Panel decisions.
- Where decisions have a political dimension, these should be made by the Lead Member for Housing as part of their portfolio and through a delegated authority report which the relevant Scrutiny Panel could then examine. There will be an annual report to Scrutiny on the housing allocations process.

2041,

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies

This section sets out what a Statutory Tenancy Strategy and tenancy policies are and how they relate to each other.

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy

Enfield is required by law to have a Tenancy Strategy which sets out the matters to which social landlords in its area should have regard to when setting their tenancy policies.

The matters social landlords should have regard include a local authority's objectives for its area and for social housing in its area.

Enfield's Tenancy Strategy is available as a separate document on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Strategy' in the search box.

Tenancy Policies

All social landlords are required to publish Tenancy Policies. Tenancy policies set out the following information:

- What types of tenancies social landlords grant
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a tenancy of a particular kind
- Where tenancies are for fixed terms, the length of the term
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a further tenancy when the existing tenancy comes to an end

Current Tenancy Policies for all social landlords working in Enfield, including one for Council-owned homes, can be found on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Policies' in the search box

2042,

Local Lettings Plans

Local Lettings plans will operate for Council and housing association owned Estate Regeneration Schemes where new homes will be built. They will also operate where we consider that there is an overriding need to respond to local conditions.

They will:

- Have clear aims and align with priorities set out in Enfield's Housing Strategy, Tenancy Strategy, Tenancy Policy and the priorities of Enfield's Allocations Scheme
- Accord with relevant legislation and statutory guidance
- Be area or estate based
- Be time-limited
- Matters which could be considered in a Local Lettings Plan include:
    - Commitments made to Council tenants who were decanted from estates to be regenerated
    - The proportion of incoming tenants with experience of maintaining a tenancy.
    - Vulnerable households in need of support
    - Child density
    - Flexibility in relation to occupancy levels
    - Tenants choice strategy
    - How low or high demand homes will be let
    - Reversing the impact of Anti-social behaviour
- Have an Equalities Impact Assessment where it is relevant or proportionate.
- Be clearly communicated to housing association partners and other relevant stakeholders including tenants and residents
- Be monitored regularly to ensure the aims of LLPs are being met
- Be reviewed at regular intervals to ascertain whether an LLP is still relevant

If a Local Lettings plan is in operation then this will be stated on the advert for a property. When a Local Lettings Plan applies, the property will be advertised for applicants satisfying stated criteria

2043,

Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies

Applicants who accept an offer of social rented housing will be asked to sign a Tenancy Agreement. A Tenancy Agreement is a contract between the applicant (the tenant) and their landlord (e.g. Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord). It sets out the rights and responsibilities between the tenant and the landlord, for example, the tenant will agree to pay the rent on time and the landlord agrees to keep the home in good repair.

Tenancy Agreements will vary depending on whether the landlord is Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord.

Homes owned by Enfield Council	Homes owned by Housing Associations
Starter tenancy Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts for 12 months. Introductory tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by Enfield Council are not given this type of tenancy	**Introductory tenancy** Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts 12 months. Introductory Tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by a Registered Social Landlord are not given this type of tenancy.
Secure Tenancy This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by the Council after an Introductory Tenancy has ended and provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. The rights and obligations of a secure tenancy are all set out in an Act of Parliament (the Housing Act 1985). If the Council wants to repossess a secure tenancy, the courts have discretion about whether they give the home back to the Council.	**Assured Tenancy** This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by an RSL after an Introductory Tenancy has ended provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. Some of the rights and obligations for Assured Tenancies are set out in an Act of Parliament (The Housing Act 1988) but most of the terms and conditions in an RSL assured tenancy follow guidance of the regulator of RSLs, the Tenancy Services Authority. For some

2044,

	breaches of assured tenancy agreements, the courts have no discretion and have to give the home back to the RSL if they request it.
	Affordable rent tenancies These are fixed term tenancies (e.g. lasting for 5 years or more) at rents up to 80% of market rents and can be renewed or brought to an end when the fixed term is finished.
No tenancies can be brought to an end without a possession order being granted by the Courts	

Where the household includes a couple (married, civil partnership or cohabiting), a joint tenancy will be created.

Applicants aged 16/17

Applicants who are 16 or 17 may apply to the Housing Register. If a person aged 16 or 17 accepted an offer of social rented housing they will be given a "tenancy in trust" for them and then given a tenancy agreement in their own name when they reach 18.

2045,

Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information

Employees of the Council and Enfield Council Housing will treat all information provided by applicants in accordance with the Council's confidentiality procedures and with any inter-agency protocols that apply to particularly sensitive information known to the council.

Our approach to sharing information is set out in the section on **Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information**.

Access to Information

All applicants for housing have the right to see information held about them by the Council, in accordance with the Data Protection Act 1998.

The right applies to all personal information regardless of the date that information was recorded.

All applicants are entitled to information about how their application for a social rented home was assessed and also about their prospects of being housed.

An applicant will be entitled to receive in writing the Council's decision not to consider them for housing because of unacceptable behaviour by them and reasons for the decision.

2046,

Rights of Information, Review and Complaints

This section tells you about housing applicants' right to information, review of decisions and when to complain.

Rights of Information and Review

The Housing Act 1996[9] gives housing applicants the right to know the facts of their case which have been or are likely to be taken into account by Enfield Council or Enfield Homes when considering their application to join the Housing Register or to make them an offer of a social rented home.

Applicants are entitled to receive this information in writing together with information that explains how and by when they can request an internal review of a decision made that they do not agree with.

Homeless applicants have an additional right of review under Section 202 of the Housing Act 1996 about the suitability of any offer of a social rented home.

Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed?

A housing applicant can ask Enfield Council Housing to review the following decisions:

Type of Decision	Who will deal with an internal review
• Deciding outcome of request to review ineligibility for housing	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether facts have not been taken into account in assessing a housing application	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether the Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Reducing priority for housing for rent arrears	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Review of outcomes of refusing an offer of a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level

[9] Section 166(A) Housing Act 1996 as amended by Localism Act 2011, S147 (2)(a)

2047,

Timescale for requesting a review

When an applicant receives a decision in writing (by post or email) about their housing application, they can request a review of it within 15 working days.

At the same time as requesting a review, the applicant, or whoever they would like to represent them, should also provide any additional details or information they would like Enfield Council Housing to take into account.

Both the request for a review and any additional details and information an applicant would like considered should be sent in writing (by post or email) to Enfield Council Housing. The table above outlines which organisation deals with the review of particular types of decisions. The letter containing the original decision will say which organisation will deal with any review.

How we will deal with a request for a review

When we receive a request for a review, we will write to the housing applicant within 5 working days:

- Acknowledging receipt of their request for a review
- Explaining the review procedure;
- Explaining that the housing applicant will know the outcome of the review within 20 working days, unless a longer time is agreed with the applicant.

When we receive the housing applicant's written representation, we will review our original decision, taking into account any additional information and any other relevant facts. A more senior officer than the one who made the original decision will carry out the review.

We will let the applicant know the outcome of a review in writing. Where we confirm our original decision, we will explain why.

2048,

Complaints

Enfield Council and Enfield Council Housing aim to provide a housing assessment and allocation service of high quality. We are always looking to improve our services. Your complaints, along with other feedback, can help us to do this.

We want to get things right but sometimes they do go wrong. We hope to be able to settle complaints quickly and informally at your first point of contact. Where this is not possible, the rest of this section explains what you should do. Making a complaint will not put you at a disadvantage now or in the future.

A complaint may be about delay, lack of response, discourtesy, failure to consult or about the standard of service you have received - in fact anything that leaves you dissatisfied with the conduct Enfield Council or Enfield Council Housing in relation to application and assessment for social rented homes and the allocation of social rented homes. You may want to complain if you think:

- We have not treated you fairly or politely.
- We have not done something we should have done.
- We have done something badly.

You may complain to Enfield Council using any of the following methods:

By telephone

- Enfield Council's Customer Services on 020 8379 1000 (Please Note: Calls may be recorded)
- Textphone - 020 8379 4419
- Tape for blind or partially-sighted people - 020 8379 8010

By writing

- using the complaints form on Enfield Council's website or at a local library or the Enfield's Civic Centre
- e-mailing us at complaints@enfield.gov.uk
- by letter to Enfield Council, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3BG

You can complain to Enfield Council Housing using any of the following methods:

- By telephone on freephone 0800 40 80 160 or 0208 3791327
- By letter to FREEPOST, Enfield Council Housing
- By emailing us on feedback.council.housing@enfield.gov.uk

2049,

Appendices

2050,

Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield

The Size of Enfield's Housing Register

On 31st March 2015 there were 2,581 applicants on Enfield's Housing Register.

Of this number

- 739 social rented tenants were seeking a transfer to another home
- 1,596 households were homeless applicants in temporary accommodation
- 246 applicants were living in private rented homes, living with family or friends or living elsewhere

As at October 2015 there were 2073 applicants who had enough points to be able to bid on the choice based lettings system or able to receive a direct offer.

On average around 1,000 applicants join the Housing Register each year.

Enfield's Housing Register is reviewed annually. Applicants who do not have enough priority for housing are removed after one year unless they tell the council they want to stay on the Register.

Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield

At 31st March 2015 there were

- 2,764 homeless households living in temporary accommodation
- 322 applicants living in private rented homes and social rented homes were overcrowded by one bedroom. 62 applicants were severely overcrowded because they lacked two or more bedrooms.

Who provides social rented homes in Enfield?

Enfield Council owns 11,136 homes and 7991 homes are owned by housing associations (HAs). There are different types of social rented homes and a breakdown of them is shown in the table on the next page

2051,

Table 1

Type of social rented home	No. of Enfield Council-owned homes	No. of RSL-owned homes[10]	Total Homes of each type
General needs	10,249	6,608	16,857
Sheltered homes for older people	887	667	1554
Supported housing		108	108
Temporary accommodation		608	608
Total	**11136**	**7,991**	**19127**

Of Enfield Council's 10,249 general needs homes, 472 of these are located in nearby boroughs in Broxbourne and Hertsmere. They are managed by Enfield Council.

Most RSLs do not have an open waiting list and ask the Council to nominate applicants from the Housing Register who have enough priority for housing.

Homes Owned By Enfield Council

The type of properties- 2014/15

- There are 7,924 flats, of which
    - 5,204 are low rise flats (located in a building with 5 floors or less)
    - 2,720 are high rise flats (located in a building with 6 floors or more)
- There are 105 bungalows
- There are 3,107 houses

The Bedroom Size of homes- 2014/15

Enfield's 11,136 homes are made up of the following sizes of homes:

Table 2

Studios and 1 bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4+ bedroom homes
3,808	3,984	3,190	154

10

2052,

Homes owned by Housing Associations in Enfield

The Bedroom size of homes – 2014/15

The 6512 social rented homes owned by Housing Associations (HAs) in Enfield, not including sheltered accommodation, supported housing or temporary accommodation comprised the following[11]:

Studios and one bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4 Bedroom homes	5 Bedroom homes	6 Bedroom homes	7 Bedroom homes	8 Bedroom homes	9 Bedroom homes
1596	2691	1924	331	30	7	2	0	1

The location of general needs social rented homes in Enfield by ward

Social rented homes are located throughout the borough:

Table 3

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Bowes	109	569
Bush Hill Park	124	93
Chase	848	419
Cockfosters	524	85
Edmonton Green	1,219	1770
Enfield Highway	910	392
Enfield Lock	516	1158
Grange	89	14
Haselbury	593	266
Highlands	225	177
Jubilee	397	275
Lower Edmonton	598	1218
Palmers Green	165	202
Ponders End	870	624
Southbury	992	206
Southgate	157	405
Southgate Green	457	128
Town	200	207
Turkey Street	780	509

[11] There were 87 RSL properties for which no size information was available

2053,

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Upper Edmonton	755	Not available
Winchmore Hill	136	123
Broxbourne	330	
Hertsmere	142	
Total	**11,136**	**8,840**

Most social rented homes are located in the eastern side of the borough in places like Edmonton, Ponders End and Southbury.

Social rented homes let over the last 5 years

Number of Homes let

The table below provides information about the number of lettings of permanent social housing over the last five years. The number of vacant homes available for letting has fluctuated but there is a clear downward trend.

Table 4

Year	Total number of homes owned by Enfield Council let	Total number of homes owned by Housing Associations let	Total number of all homes let
2014/15	441	188	629
2013/14	497	194	691
2012/13	485	208	693
2011/12	586	298	884
2010/11	595	275	870

The size of the homes let in 2013/14 and 2014/15

Enfield Council has a serious shortage of family size homes. The table below shows how many homes of different sizes were.

Table 5

Size of home	2013/14	2014/15
One bedroom/studio homes	218	216
Sheltered homes for older people	92	81
Two bedroom homes	238	216
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	143	116
Total homes let	**691**	**629**

2054,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year

Every year we estimate how many and the size of homes that might become available for the letting to applicants on Enfield's Housing Register by:

- Taking as a guide the number and size of lettings in the previous year
- Taking account of any new homes that will be built and completed in the coming year from our Development Programme involving Housing Associations
- Reviewing the number of homes that are undergoing major repairs and likely to have the repairs completed during the coming year
- Reviewing how many homes are likely to become vacant in the year and how many of these will not become available for letting in the coming year because they need major repairs or might be demolished as part of a regeneration scheme.
- Reviewing the number of social rented homes that might be bought through right to buy sales that will not become available for letting.

We use these predictions to monitor lettings throughout the year to see that the three main types of housing applicant (homeless, transfers and others) access an appropriate share of available social rented homes.

2055,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

2056,

Enfield's Strategies and Policies

- Enfield: A Fairer Future for All is Enfield's Council Strategy, the vision of which is to '*make Enfield a better place to live and work, delivering fairness for all, growth and sustainability and strong communities*.'
- the Sustainable Community Strategy 20007-2017, Enfield's Future
- the Place Shaping Strategy, Shaping Enfield's Future
- Housing Strategy 2012-2027
- Homelessness Strategy 2008-2013
- Health Housing and Adult Social Care's approach to the personalisation and delivery of services which promotes independence and choice
- Fairness in Practice Framework: Valuing Diversity, Tackling Discrimination, Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
- Enfield's draft Tenancy Strategy 2012-2017

Information about Demand and Supply

We looked at Information about the numbers of people applying to Enfield's Housing Register, the wide range of needs they had as well as how much social rented housing is actually available to meet the needs of housing applicants.

Consultation and engagement

Community engagement and involvement has shaped the development of a revised Allocations Scheme for Enfield with feedback showing how community involvement made a difference.

2057,

Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference

Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996 (as amended) expects local authority housing allocations schemes to give a 'reasonable preference', or a head start, to the following groups of applicants for social rented housing:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Giving a reasonable preference to an applicant does not mean they will have automatic priority for a social rented home.

The lists below set out the housing circumstances that Enfield will have regard to when awarding reasonable preference:

Insanitary, overcrowded and unsatisfactory housing conditions

Nationally defined circumstances:

- Lacking bathroom or kitchen
- Lacking inside WC
- Lacking cold or hot water supplies, electricity, gas, or adequate heating
- Lack of access to a garden for young children
- Sharing living room, kitchen, bathroom/WC
- Property in disrepair
- Poor internal or external arrangements
- Young children in flats above ground floor

2058,

Locally defined circumstances

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

People who need to move on medical or welfare grounds (criteria may apply to any member of the household)

Nationally defined circumstances

- A mental illness or disorder
- A physical or learning disability
- Chronic or progressive medical conditions (e.g. MS, HIV/AIDS)
- Infirmity due to old age
- The need to give or receive care
- The need to recover from the effects of violence (including racial attacks) or threats of violence, or physical, emotional or sexual abuse
- Ability to fend for self-restricted for other reasons
- Young people at risk
- People with behavioural difficulties
- Need for adapted housing and/or extra facilities, bedroom or bathroom
- Need improved heating (on medical grounds)
- Need sheltered housing (on medical grounds)
- Need ground floor accommodation (on medical grounds)
- Need to be near friends/relatives or medical facility on medical grounds
- Need to move following hospitalisation or long term care

2059,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings

If you have sufficient financial resources to resolve your own housing need, you will not be eligible to apply for social rented housing.

The Council will review the financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter. We will take into account any significant changes in:

- house prices in the Borough;
- income levels;
- the availability of affordable home ownership;
- private rents.

The financial limits applicable at 5 November 2012 are:

- Household gross income greater than £70,000, or savings greater than £50,000 for families seeking properties with two or more bedrooms
- Household income greater than £40,000 or savings greater than £50,000, for single people or couples seeking a studio or one-bed flat.

If you own a property, or a share in a property, and the value of your share is greater than the savings limit, then you will be assessed as having sufficient financial resources and be ineligible to go on Enfield's Housing Register.

If you are aged 60 or over you may still be eligible for sheltered housing if you also have a support need.

If you own a share in a property but are unable to live there, for example, if your relationship has broken down – then we will assess your financial circumstances on the basis of the money that could reasonably be expected to be released if the property was sold.

2060,

Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes

Quota Housing Schemes play an important role in

- Meeting housing need and preventing homelessness
- Encouraging residents to develop local connections in the area
- Building mixed and sustainable communities

The number of homes set aside for each quota scheme will be kept under review to ensure they continue to meet local priorities.

Enfield's Children Leaving Care

Studio and one bedroom homes will be made available to young people leaving the care of the local authority who are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (leaving care) Act 2000. The size of this quota varies year on year to meet need from these housing applicants. Enfield Council's Children and Families Services usually nominate these applicants. In exceptional circumstances a reciprocal arrangement may be agreed with another local authority who has been placed in Enfield at the discretion of Enfield Council. For more information see Care Leavers Housing Panel.

Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes

Studio and one bedroom homes are made available for specific Enfield Council Supported Housing Schemes which receive Supporting People funding to address the needs of residents with support needs.

An applicant will be put forward by the Supported Housing Scheme provided

- their support needs have been addressed and they are suitable for independent living
- renting privately is not an option

Foster parents and adoptive parents

Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels may nominate from the following:

- Approved Foster Parents
- Approved family or friend's foster carer
- Applicants approved for adoption

2061,

New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme

Studio and one bedroom homes may be made available under the New Generation Enfield Residents scheme. Applicants for this scheme will include single people and childless couples living with parents in Enfield Council homes meeting the following criteria:

- Aged between 25 and 60
- Have lived with parent(s) continuously for at least 3 years and
- The parent(s) has lived in a council property owned by Enfield for at least 3 years
- The applicant and/or their partner (if a childless couple) are working – see section on Enfield's Definition of Working

Within this group of applicants, priority will be given to moving an adult child/couple where this would help resolve or reduce severe overcrowding in the parental Council-owned home.

Enfield's Key Workers

Enfield's Key Workers are people in professions that are important to maintaining local services, particularly in health, education and community safety.

Enfield uses the Government's definition of Key Worker that is set out in its Homebuy literature. This can be found on the Homebuy website:
http://www.homebuy.co.uk/key_worker_eligibility.aspx

Key Workers can purchase homes at a below market level price. The definition of a key worker will be reviewed annually so that additional classes of occupations can be included if necessary.

A key worker can apply for Council or housing association homes in Enfield provided their main place of work is in Enfield.

Applicants who have sufficient finances to resolve their housing need by renting or buying in the intermediate housing sector (e.g. below market rent or shared ownership) or the private sector will be given information and advice on alternative housing options.

housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London

Enfield has agreed to participate in the Mayor of London's pan London Mobility Scheme which will help council and housing association tenants move across London boroughs. Under the terms of the scheme Enfield will put forward up to 5% of qualifying council and housing association homes for eligible tenants.

2062,

Further information about the scheme can be found online using this web address: www.**housingmoves**.org

Former Armed Services Personnel

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs. This enables Enfield to comply with the Government's statutory code of guidance on Allocation of Accommodation

Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for bereaved spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner.

Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels

An annual quota of studio and 1 bedroom homes will be made available for single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue who have been recommended for housing by one of Enfield's relevant Housing Panels (see Appendix 7 for information on Enfield's Housing Panels).

Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and for reasons of ill-health or retirement the Council, through the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel, has agreed to house them in an alternative social rented home. Ill-health in this context is illness which the Council's Occupational Therapy Service recommends is long-term and debilitates the employee to a point where they are unable to carry out their duties effectively. A higher priority will be given to a Council employee releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have a legal right to succeed to a Council home in Enfield, is under-occupying it and the Council requires the applicant to move smaller accommodation. A higher priority will be given to an applicant who is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

2063,

Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying

An annual quota of homes will be made available for applicants who have no legal right to succeed to a social rented home in Enfield. The Council has agreed to house them because if evicted the Council would otherwise owe them a duty to house under the homelessness legislation. A higher priority will be given to applicants releasing a social rented home with 3 or more bedrooms.

No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have been assessed by the Council's Medical Assessment Officer as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need.

Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law

An annual quota of studio and one bedroom homes will be made available for applicants for whom Enfield has accepted the full homelessness duty towards them, has assessed the applicant as having exceptional needs and decided not to discharge the duty to house the applicant via the private rented sector as per the Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) (England) Order 2012 (SI 2012/2601).

Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation

An annual quota will be made available for applicants living in temporary accommodation in Enfield provided to them by another local authority under the homelessness legislation.

Applicant is homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need

An annual quota of 6 studio or 1 bedroom homes will be made available for applicants who are homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need for housing in Enfield.

Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends

An annual quota of homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be made available for applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends and are severely overcrowded through lacking 3 bedrooms.

Enfield MAPPA Cases

An annual quota will be made available for applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA). Direct offers will be made of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes.

2064,

These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants)

An annual quota will be made available for homes of all sizes to assist with urgent moves required such as under the National Witness Mobility Scheme or safeguarding Enfield children issues. These will be applicants who are not already tenants of Enfield Council or housing associations with homes in Enfield.

The National Witness Mobility Scheme supports people who are witnesses to serious crimes to move away from the area where the perpetrator lives, to minimise the risk of intimidation or repercussions when they give evidence in court. Applicants in this situation will be considered on a case by case basis and agreed a direct offer of suitable accommodation

Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review

The quota schemes will be reviewed by the Council annually to ensure they continue to meet local need.

2065,

Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels

The Council's Housing Panels are important for assessing an applicant's housing and support needs. Each panel will consider an applicant's priority for social rented housing and the support they will need to live independent lives. Each Housing Panel comprises Senior Officers and who have been granted delegated authority by the Council to make decisions about housing as appropriate.

Mental Health Housing Panels

Applicants are referred to the Mental Health Assessment Panel where there is a need for more in depth discussions and sharing of information about their mental health issues. The Panel will assess:

- The vulnerability on grounds of mental health of applicants requesting assistance from Enfield Council because they are homeless
- Whether to award a mental health priority to an applicant applying through the Housing Register for a Council or housing association home

The Panel reviews on average 120 cases each year. Of this number about 40 cases will involve a review of an applicant's housing and support needs.

The Panel is chaired by the Medical Assessment Officer and comprises a Senior Community Mental Health worker and Team manager from the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service. This panel may refer applicants to the full Mental Health Panel if necessary.

The Mental Health Panel reviews on average 40 cases each year. The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer chairs the meeting. Applicants may attend. The Panel comprises a Senior Officer from the Community Mental Health Team or Community Psychiatric Nurse to enable the panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation and award an appropriate priority.

Care Leavers Housing Panel

Enfield's Care Leavers Housing Panel reviews the cases of young people who are due to leave the care of the local authority because they are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (Leaving Care) Act 2000.

The aim of the panel is to:

- ensure a young person is fully prepared for move-on into independent living
- identify their support needs with, for example, the CBL bidding process

2066,

- maximise the young person's ability to sustain their tenancy through early interaction between the young person, their support workers and Enfield Homes Rehousing, Tenancy Estate Management and Income Management teams.

Around 120 young people are reviewed by the Care Leavers Housing Panel annually and on average 40 cases are approved for independent living into council or housing association. The Panel is chaired by the Head of Service, Looked after Children (LAC), and comprises staff from:

- Enfield Council (LAC Head of Service, LAC Deputy Team Manager, Fostering Manager, Asylum Team Support Service Manager, Panel Administrator)
- Enfield's Arms Length Management Organisation, Enfield Homes (Rehousing Team plus Income Management Team/ASB Team rep as and when required).
- Housing Association partner (Floating Support Service)

Reciprocals

Young people leaving care who have been place in Enfield by another local authority under the Leaving Care Act 2000 may be considered at the discretion of the local authority under the terms of a reciprocal agreement (one for one) if the young person was placed in the borough prior to their 16th birthday has lived in the borough for and has lived there continuously a continuous period of 5 years

Learning Difficulties Panel (Resources)

Applicants who have learning difficulties will be referred to the joint Social Services/Housing Learning Difficulties Panel. This Panel reviews on average 60 cases each year. A Learning Difficulties manager chairs the meeting which is comprised of a Senior Officer from the Housing Options and Advice Service, Social Workers, Support / Care providers. Cases are presented by Social Workers to enable the Panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation.

Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment

The Housing Options Panel will consider applications from people who have physical disabilities. The Panel reviews on average 80 cases per year. The Panel is chaired by a Manager from the Disabilities Team and comprises a Senior Occupational Therapist, Senior Officer from the Private Sector Housing Team and a Senior Manager from Enfield Homes. A Senior Housing Options and Advice Officer may attend. The Housing Options Panel will decide whether an applicant can remain in their home with appropriate and cost effective adaptations or recommend a move to more suitable housing.

2067,

Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons)

The Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) will consider applications from older people needing to live in a housing scheme that provides extra care. Around 30 cases are considered per annum. This panel is chaired by Sheltered Housing Services Manager, and comprises a Medical Assessment Officer, an In House Home Care Manager, the Team Manager - Older People, a Housing Occupational Therapist.

Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP)

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme cannot cover every eventuality. Discretionary powers may be used to deal with special cases that may need to be treated in an exceptional way.

The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other senior delegated officer will chair the ESAHP.

The Assistant Director for Community Housing Services will hear appeals against Panel decisions.

2068,

Appendix 7 – Affordability

This Appendix sets out Enfield's approach to the affordability of social rented homes.

Currently (November 2012) around 70% of existing Council and housing association tenants receive full or partial housing benefit to help cover the cost of their rent.

Government welfare reforms will cap total benefit entitlement to households from April 2013, and reduced government funding for building new homes is likely to result in increased rents in the social rented sector in Enfield. Housing applicants will no longer be able to assume that housing benefit will pay their rent in full or partially. Benefit-dependent housing applicants will have to pay their rent from one pot of money paid to them 4 weeks in arrears by the DWP.

These changes in Government policy will make it **essential** that existing and prospective tenants of Council and housing associations homes who have priority on the Housing Register consider whether they have enough income from benefits or earnings to afford available social rented homes.

Budgeting tools are available on the internet which applicants can use to calculate whether they can afford the rents of available social rented homes. Examples can be found here:

- The Citizens Advice Bureau on www.adviceguide.org.uk, click on England and enter "budgeting tool" in the search box
- The This is Money website on www.thisismoney.co.uk, enter "household budget calculator" in the search box

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse a bid for an available social rented home from a housing applicant whom it believes will not be able to afford the rent.

2069,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice

Applicants will find housing options information and advice on the housing pages on Enfield Council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk. Information about all of the options below can be found on the website.

www.housingoptions.org.uk is a useful website for applicants with learning difficulties

Applicants are strongly recommended to consider all possible options for their future housing. Even if applicants are awarded a high priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, other options may still meet their needs more quickly.

Housing Options and Advice for All

Homeless or at risk of being made homeless
We are committed to preventing homelessness where possible.

Applicants who are already homeless or at risk of losing their home, should contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service immediately. We may be able to help applicants keep their current home, at least for a little longer. Being made homeless does not mean an applicant will be housed more quickly than other people in need. Telephone 020 8379 1000 for more information or go to Enfield's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "help if you are at risk of losing your home" into the search box.

Staying Put and getting help to make the property more suitable to live in

If your home is in a poor state of repair then please contact the Council's Private Sector Housing Enforcement Team on 020 8379 1000 for advice.

If you are having problems with your landlord or you have been asked to leave your private rented home there may be able to help. Please contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service on 020 8379 1000.

If you are an older person or you have a disability and are finding it difficult to live in your home and think it could be adapted to better meet your needs contact the Council on 020 8379 1000 for advice on your options.

Low cost home ownership homes.
There are schemes to help you to buy a home of your own. If you are in regular employment, you may be eligible for one of these schemes.

FIRST STEPS to home ownership in London is a free to use service for first time buyers looking to buy a home for less. Go to www.firststeps/llondon.org to find out more.

2070,

Privately rented housing

Private rented homes play an important role in meeting housing need in the borough. Most people in housing need will find themselves renting from a private landlord.

Where a housing applicant is already living in the private rented sector there will be very few reasons for agreeing a move to a social rented home. A tenant living in a home that is too small for them and their family will be advised to look for an alternative larger home in the private rented sector. Advice and assistance will be offered to do this.

Applicants can contact local lettings agents and use the local newspaper papers to find privately rented properties.

Applicants on a low income and claiming benefits are strongly advised to check they can afford the rent from their own income or benefits before moving in. This is especially important for applicants wholly reliant on benefits who may be affected by government's welfare reforms. Go to the Direct Gov website and tap in Benefit caps to see if you are affected.

Serious Harassment
The Council and its Partner Housing Associations will not tolerate sexual, racial, homophobic or disability related harassment. Wherever possible, a social landlord will seek to resolve issues of anti-social behaviour and harassment by taking action against the perpetrator, rather than moving the victim. It is however recognised that in extreme cases it is no longer safe for the victim to remain in the property.

If a Council tenant pursues an application through the Council's Housing Register, it may be appropriate for Exceptional priority to be awarded on the grounds of preventing homelessness. In very exceptional cases, such as where the police believe that there is a serious danger to you in remaining in the home, the applicant's case can be referred to the Exceptions and Special Housing Panel to be considered for Emergency Priority and we may be able to assist applicants with temporary accommodation or a permanent home/

Housing Association Tenants are advised to contact their landlord for advice on their housing options for moving in exceptional circumstances.

Domestic Violence
If an applicant is suffering from domestic violence we will work with them to try to identify the best solution. This may include offering support to remain in the current home and excluding the perpetrator. Anyone experiencing domestic violence should seek advice immediately from their landlord, Refuge or the Housing Options and Advice Service. Go to the Council's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "domestic violence" in the search box to get more information and advice on the options.

2071,

Housing Options for Single People

The Council is committed to working with partner agencies to promote housing options for single young people and there are a number of supported housing schemes that may be suitable for applicants funded throughout the borough's Supported People initiative. . For more information on how to access these schemes please contact the Council's Supported Housing Service

Rough Sleepers and applicants with no fixed address:
Rough sleeper who have nowhere to sleep on the nay be referred to Beck House rough sleeper unit or the Rough Sleeper Hub in Haringey if there are vacancies.

Single people evicted by family and friends but not rough sleeping:
Options for households not a priority for housing under the Homelessness law include:

- Under 35s: advice and support with locating affordable room in a shared house in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. Applicants with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice
- 35-55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in the private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.
- Over 55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.

Specialist housing for older people may be available for those who have a disability due to illness, accident, or age frailty.

Single people who mis-use substances
A rent deposit scheme is available (while funding lasts) for a limited number of single people who mis-use substances.

Housing options are otherwise as outlined above.

MAPPA Referrals

Enfield takes part in arrangements that involve a range of agencies whose purpose is to devise a suitable response for containing within the community offenders who pose a serious risk to the public. Part of the response is the provision of social or private rented housing.

Applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA) will be made direct offers of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes. These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

2072,

Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants

The sections set out the services and ways in which tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations can move.

A mutual exchange

This is where an existing Council tenant or Housing Association tenant agrees to swap homes, with their landlord's consent. There are rules about the size of home applicants can move into. Tenants can join the free national mutual exchange scheme called Homeswapper. For more information, visit the Homeswapper website at www.homeswapper.co.uk

Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London - housing moves

The Council participates in the Mayor of London's pan-London mobility arrangements called, housingmoves. The scheme helps eligible tenants to move to other London boroughs.

Up to 5% of Enfield's homes are made available to housingmoves varies each year. The number of homes put forward is based on the total number of lettings of general needs and sheltered homes in the previous year less the number of transfers, mutual exchanges or successions that have taken place.

The homes we put forward for the scheme are made available to transferring tenants from other boroughs.

The decision about which Council and Housing Association homes will be put forward to housingmoves for applicants from other boroughs will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Allocations Officer

The ultimate decision as to which housingmoves registrant will be let the home made available will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Rehousing Officer

Because Enfield participates in housingmoves existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing association tenants living in Enfield can make transfer applications through housingmoves to be considered for vacancies in other London local authority areas.

Renting from a private landlord - Fresh Start Rent Deposit Scheme

This scheme helps Tenants of Enfield Council and households in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation find a private rented home with the help of a rent deposit. Telephone 020 8379 1000 and ask for the Council's Accommodations Services Team to find out more on 020 8379 1000

2073,

Seaside and Country Homes Scheme
There are some flats, and a small number of bungalows, in seaside and country towns in the South of England South West, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Shropshire and Wiltshire for single Londoners aged over 60, or couples where at least one partner is aged over 60. For more information, go to the Mayor of London's housingmoves website at www.housingmoves.org and type in seaside and country homes.

Low Cost Homeownership Schemes

As well as the schemes described above Enfield Council also has the following scheme:

Grants to Vacate Scheme

Grants are available to help some tenants of Enfield Council buy their own home. Applicants must have been a tenant for more than two years and not be in arrears with their rent. Download a guide to the scheme from enfield homes' Website at www.enfieldhomes.or.uk

Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes

Three bedroom Council and housing association homes are in very short supply. Homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare. Over the last five years less than 60 homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms were let in Enfield through Enfield's Allocations Scheme.

We are committed to addressing severe overcrowding and will offer a Home Visit to all Tenants on the Housing Register lacking two or more bedrooms. We will carry out an Overcrowding impact Assessment to help applicants explore ways to reduce the impact of overcrowding.

- Gather information about the household and their circumstances to assess the level of overcrowding in the household. This will include:
    - Comparing the household's living arrangements against Enfield's bedroom standard
    - Treating an additional space such as a dining room or a second living room as an additional room when calculating the number of rooms available to a household unless the loss of the room means there is nowhere else in the home for the household to eat together.
    - Reviewing work patterns within the household and their impact on the family
    - Giving consideration to an appropriate level of privacy for members of the household including teenage children of different genders sharing a bedroom which indicates a lack of privacy and children under 10 / over 5 years sleeping in their parent's room or the living room.

2074,

- Establishing the amenities available to the household including access to a garden or park nearby

- Advise the applicant on options for reducing the impact of overcrowding in their current home which will include:
  - Decluttering and re-organising the way the home is used, e.g. changing the use and occupation of rooms
  - Advising on different types of space saving furniture, e.g. bunk beds or folding tables to make better use of space in the home
  - Advising on options to assist adult children to move into their own home including the New Generation Enfield residents Scheme
  - Use of libraries and Homework clubs / after school clubs to support children with their homework
- Advise the household on alternative housing options including the private rented sector and low cost home ownership schemes
- Where funding is available, make recommendations for a feasibility study to consider loft conversion or extension if funding is available.

Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons

Council tenants may be considered for an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer (known internally as 'Management Transfers') in the following circumstances including:

- Child abuse from within the family or within the neighbourhood
- Threat of violence or actual violence
- Rape or assault within the home or immediate locality
- Unnatural death (suicide or murder within the home
- Irretrievable breakdown in the relationship with neighbours
- Threat of or actual gang violence where this is confirmed after a full investigation with police reports, and all available legal remedies have been exhausted.

Enfield's Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel will usually decide an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer. Urgent moves will be decided by the Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer. The decision will be based on an investigation undertaken by housing management staff evidence of the reason for needing to move urgently and any health and well-being assessment available.

2075,

Only one offer of a similar type of home currently occupied will be made to applicants approved for a transfer for exceptional or emergency reasons. For example, a tenant who is living in a high rise flat will be offered an alternative high rise flat. If it is not possible provide a similar home to the one currently occupied, then as near to it as possible will be offered, e.g. if an applicant currently occupies a bungalow an alternative home on the ground floor in a block of flats will be regarded as a suitable alternative. The Panel's decision will include discretion to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

What happens if offers of social rented homes are refused is set out in the section **Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home**.

End of picture!

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

985. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (47)

/ Page Numbers: 4094,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **14:18**

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

B. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

986. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

/ Page Numbers: 4095,4096,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 **16:08**

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son.
B. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address.
C. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email.
D. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on **20th April 2018**, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday **1st May 2018 at 10am.**
E. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking.
F. A copy of the application is attached to this email.
G. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18

4096,

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy

A. Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me?

B. As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL **Classification:** OFFICIAL

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

987. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (4)

/ Page Numbers: 4097,4098,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **14:28**

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Thank you for your emails.

B. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.

C. This transfer application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.

D. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.

E. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?

F. I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18

To: Ludmilla Lyavoo

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear **Ludmilla, Lyavoo**

A. I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

4098,

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

B. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook ^ Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 9 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

988. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (46)

/ Page Numbers: 4099,4100,4101,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **14:40**

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo

Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a **Housing Management Transfer**, my brother had a long talk with **Nadine** and he did try and speak to **Michael Adugyamfi** but he was in a meeting, **Nadine** kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07.

B. Would it be possible to have a contract email for **Michael Adugyamfi** as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.

C. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court?

D. And Has the Police Been Informed Regarding The Dismissal Of Both The Injunction Orders.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **14:28**

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Thank you for your emails.

B. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.

C. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.

D. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.

E. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?

F. I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building

4100,

strong communities.

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18

To: Ludmilla Lyavoo

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

B. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox

SIGN UP ONLNE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

"The emails forwarded on the 13 August 2018 **15:14 where needed here! As they included the email sent on the** 10 August 2018 **14:42"**

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 13/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018 / Page Numbers:** 4110,4111,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 **15:14**
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 **14:42**
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
C. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
D. **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing.
E. **I have amended the order to reflect the above** and look forward to hearing from you.

4111,
Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

"The below was taken from: Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 14/08/2018.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)
14/08/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950. And belongs with the above"

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Before District Judge Dias
Claim No: E00ED049

BETWEEN CLAIMANTS
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
AND
DEFENDANT MR SIMON CORDELL

ORDER

1+ **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.

2+ **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of **Dr Dhinakaran** dated **08 July 2018** confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.

3+ **UPON** the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before **16 August 2018.**

4+ **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

5+ This is in progress and it was stated my son would need a 2-bedroom place due to needing someone with him.

6+ The council is already trying to get away with this by saying a like to like place which I see they are trying to do a 1-bedroom place.

Page 1949,

7+ **And UPON** the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

8+ The above section is wrong I did not agree to engage with Enfield Mental Health Unit team, so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

9+ (What was stated I was dealing with the mental health team due to a complaint, and it was stated I would ask the mental health team if they would help regarding moving Simon, this is being done ATM,

10+ I cannot say my son will take assistance with his mental health conditions, due to the fact that will be down to him and not me I can try and get him to get help, but it's not down to me if he takes it.

IT IS ORDERED:

11+ The interim injunction order dated **09 January 2018** be discharged forthwith.

12+ It was stated it would be dismissed not discharged the judge asked them if they wanted discharged or dismissed and they stated dismissed,

13+ I see now why they are trying to change this to discharged.

14+ As discharged means discharge is an unconditional discharge where the Court finds that a crime has technically been committed, but that any punishment of the defendant would be inappropriate, and the case is closed.

15+ It has never been proven that my son done anything.

16+ The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated **09 January 2018**, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** and the

Claimant's application notice dated **07 August 2018** do stand dismissed.

17+ The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.

18+ This should be all police as it on record and if he gets arrested at any police station this can come up if it's not removed from full record.

19+ There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

1950,

Dated: 09 August 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 10 / 10/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

989. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4102,4103,4104,4105,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 **15:06**

To: Lorraine Cordell

Trishna Kerai

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.

B. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.

C. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.

D. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure **Ms Kerai** will contact you and let you know.

E. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40

To: Ludmilla Lyavoo

Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 078.

B. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards

4103,

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Thank you for your emails.

B. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.

C. This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
D. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
E. I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18

To: Ludmilla Lyavoo

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

4104,

Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38

To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
B. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 11 / 10/08/2018.

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "EXHIBIT ·LM1" - Landing Page

171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - "WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE." / 1 of 3.

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

171,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN: The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield Claimant - And- Mr Simon Cordell Defendant

EXHIBIT 'LM1'

172,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

--

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

CASE NO: E00ED049

Claimant

and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

A. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB

Acting Under the Instructions Of: -

B. The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, 5ilver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

C. That I am over sixteen years of age.

D. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018,** this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ.

E. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers.

F. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**).

G. The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

H. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.

I. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

173,

08/05/2018

--

1) A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2) An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3) An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4) An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5) A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6) A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7) A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8) A Draft Order

And

9) A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
10) An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
11) An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
12) An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
13) An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
14) An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
15) A Draft Order

A. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It".

B. After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service.

C. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally.

D. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property.

E. At approximately **11.30.am** on the same date I did leave the area.

F. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.

G. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation.

H. I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court

Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

I. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

J. **08/05/2018**

174,

08/05/2018

--

K. Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

CASE NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

L. "A"

M. This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou

N. Signed:

O. 08/05/2018

Si Note: --

Some Text is prepared for Statements or particulars from the text above and that is now place below that can be used.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/08/2018;

1. On the 10/08/2018

Enfield Council: *The 2nd Injunction Order my mother told me that this is the end of the second injunction Order! The Case dropped around here.*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 10/08/2018.

2. On the 10/08/2018

NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona - *"Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?*

How did the information get from the Council to the Court? What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care? When I asked you, want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered: That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint."

Statement Exhibit 3 / 10/08/2018.

3. On the 10/08/2018

NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona - *"Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information. We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 10/08/2018.

4. On the 10/08/2018

NHS: Patient. Experience, Rachel Yona to mother. - *"Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 10/08/2018.

5. On the 10/08/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use."*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 10/08/2018.

6. On the 10/08/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management transfer to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant."*

Statement Exhibit 7 / 10/08/2018.

7. On the 10/08/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: "I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice."

Statement Exhibit 8 / 10/08/2018.

8. On the 10/08/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr. Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This transfer application must to be done via Simon Cordell's Neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr. Cordell? I have copied Mr. Cordell's solicitors to this email."*

Statement Exhibit 9 / 10/08/2018.

9. On the 10/08/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management transfer, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders."*

Statement Exhibit 10 / 10/08/2018.

10. On the 10/08/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.*

I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms. Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place."

Statement Exhibit 11 / 10/08/2018.

11. On the 10/08/2018

Enfield Council: Claim Number E00ED049 – *Witness Statement of intended service of documents*.

Statement Exhibit 12 / 10/08/2018.

12. On the 10/08/2018

The banging

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: ""Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs. Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell's case to be put forward" "**MP3:** To MP Joan Ryan." "**NHS:** Augustina Barnum Administrative" 13/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4106,4107,
From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 **12:32**
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill.
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. Following the hearing on **09th August** and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**,
B. I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement.
C. The case will be discussed at panel this **Friday 17/08/2018**.
D. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer.
E. I will update you as and when I receive further information.

Kind regards,

- **Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer**

Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4107,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 13/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4108,4109,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 **12:57**
To: Michael Adu-Gyamfi
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi

- **A.** As stated in court on the **09/08/2018** I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a carer which the family are willing to do!
- **B.** Lemmy did state that Mr Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a carer which Mr Cordell clearly does, so I am not understanding what you mean by a like to like property.
- **C.** Maybe it would be better if you called me, and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07807.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Aug 2018,** at 12:32, Michael Adu-Gyamfi <Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018.

B. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.

Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4109,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 13/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4110,4111,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 **15:14**
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 **14:42**
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

F. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
G. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
H. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
I. **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing.
J. **I have amended the order to reflect the above** and look forward to hearing from you.

4111,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 13/08/2018.
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:34
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 13/08/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
13/08/2018
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA
Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/08/2018.

1. On the 13/08/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs. Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr. Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr. Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 13/08/2018.

2. On the 13/08/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"As stated in court on the 09/08/2018 I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a*

career which the family are willing to do, Lemmy did state that Mr. Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a career which Mr. Cordell clearly does, so I am not understand what you mean by a like to like property. Maybe it would be better if you called me and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07807."

Statement Exhibit 3 / 13/08/2018.

3. On the 13/08/2018

An Email from my solicitor & another email from Ludmilla Lyavoo to my solicitor: *"LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx." First Time Shown – "I write further to my email to you and Mrs. Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr. Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr. Cordell's Neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs. Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs. Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you. Dated 10/08/2018"*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 13/08/2018.

4. On the 13/08/2018

NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - *"Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 13/08/2018.

5. On the 13/08/2018

MP3: To *MP Joan Ryan*.

Statement Exhibit 6 / 13/08/2018.

13. On the 10/08/2018

The banging

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "**MP3** "An Email from my solicitor" 14/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4112,4113,4114,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 August 2018 **12:36**

To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

Dear Trishna

A. Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.

B. I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

[mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42

4113,

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 14/08/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)

14/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950

--

1945,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 14 August 2018 **12:36**

To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

Dear Trishna

A. Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.

B. I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42

1946,

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

1947,

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1948,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claim No: E00ED049

Before District Judge Dias

B ETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD

and

Claimant

MR STMON CORDELL

Defendant

--

ORDER

--

20+ **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending

21+ **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated **08 July 2018** confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018

22+ **UPON** the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before **16 August 2018.**

23+ **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

24+ This is in progress and it was stated my son would need a 2-bedroom place due to needing someone with him.

25+ The council is already trying to get away with this by saying a like to like place which I see they are trying to do a 1-bedroom place.

1949,

26+ **And UPON** the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

27+ The above section is wrong I did not agree to engage with Enfield Mental Health Unit team, so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

28+ (What was stated I was dealing with the mental health team due to a complaint, and it was stated I would ask the mental health team if they would help regarding moving Simon, this is being done ATM,

29+ I cannot say my son will take assistance with his mental health conditions, due to the fact that will be down to him and not me I can try and get him to get help, but it's not down to me if he takes it.

IT IS ORDERED:

30+ The interim injunction order dated **09 January 2018** be discharged forthwith.

31+ It was stated it would be dismissed not discharged the judge asked them if they wanted discharged or dismissed and they stated dismissed,

32+ I see now why they are trying to change this to discharged.

33+ As discharged means discharge is an unconditional discharge where the Court finds that a crime has technically been committed, but that any punishment of the defendant would be inappropriate, and the case is closed.

34+ It has never been proven that my son done anything.

35+ The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated **09 January 2018**, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** and the Claimant's application notice dated **07 August 2018** do stand dismissed.

36+ The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.

37+ This should be all police as it on record and if he gets arrested at any police station this can come up if it's not removed from full record.

38+ There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

1950,

Dated: 09 August 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 14/08/2018.

3 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/08/2018

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018m

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.docx
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.htm
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.mp3

3.

999 Call Centre 01.mp3

[00:00:07] 01:54.

[00:00:08] Emergency what service.

[00:00:08] Hello Can you put me through to the police please.

[00:00:09] Police, thank you.

[00:00:11] Sorry, I rung a second ago the phone was playing but I couldn't speak.

[00:00:17] Hello you are through to police emergency.

[00:00:18] Hello how are you doing. I've been contacting you in regard to issues I've been having in my house.

[00:00:21] You just recently yesterday sent a police officer out to my house.

[00:00:26] OK.

[00:00:26] And he was. He wasn't able to deal with any of the on goings. For some reason he heard he's passed it along to another gentleman. And every time my phone calls in regard to my neighbours attacking me, they're flush in the toilet every time I go, above the toilet go to the toilet above my head. They're continuously banging above me when I'm getting in the bath. I understand the noise talks of law civil litigation.

I understand that Christy v Davey is the first ever people banging each of which calls noise pollution. The police keep saying this is a noise complaint and if you check on your computers. I've called you over 130 times in regard to getting assaulted. by these neighbours that I once helped. Now they keep saying you lot keep saying it's a noise problem. I'm very upset that you've not realized that this is turning to hate crime which is a crime because it says hate crime and it's from hate crime it's turned into attempted manslaughter. I want these people prosecuted for attempted manslaughter against me in my own home.

[00:01:20] But why is there, sorry, sorry hmm but why is it attempted manslaughter

[00:01:21] Because we say.

[00:01:26] if it's a noisy neighbour.

[00:01:27] Thought OK if we go through this very slowly year you understand that we live in. We live in the UK and we live under our human rights which is a 1998 Human Rights and when in 1942 in our continental human rights in our human rights just in Article two it says the right to life. We have that within the UK here. Now when somebody tries to take away my right to life that becomes attempted manslaughter or attempted murder. Now also Article three if my Human Rights says that if any person physically assaults me or physically or mentally assaults me. Both of them said they touch me or they physically assault me not touch me. This will amount to torture. So, it says that in equal free physical or mental sufferings yeah which are right now I'm complaining about those mental sufferings that they're mentally attacking me and my sanity. And that this is amounting in the way that they're attacking me will leave me in a hospital and could leave me and leave me with heart pains anxiety I'm having high anxiety pains in my heart I keep writing into the council.

[00:02:32] OK, can I stop you there. Can I stop you there so, basically what you are saying is that you do not feel that it has been dealt with as adequately?

[00:02:36] two hundred and thirty phone calls to yourselves to you all I have got over.

[00:02:39] OK, OK.

[00:02:39] I have got over three hundred videos of you all

[00:02:39] OK, OK I am just trying to establish the facts here, so do you so do you want to make a complaint. Because I cannot comment on the way that police have dealt with that. Okay.

[00:02:51] I don't know all of the details.

[00:02:52] But you can handle it you can handle a case from this second, I'm informing you my neighbours woke me up again this morning attacking me.

[00:02:59] Right OK, so how were they attacking you I just needed to get some of the facts here.

[00:03:04] They are getting pots and pans from in their kitchen they're entering their front room with the pots and pans and they're smashing the pots and pans above where I sleep. They're also doing this when I go into the bathroom.

[00:03:14] Right OK,

[00:03:14] In their bathroom room they have --- floor.

[00:03:15] So, they are being extremely noisy and they are trying to antagonize you.

[00:03:19] Not extremely noisy and in the extreme legalism and ignore easy when I don't really legally eavesdrop into my privacy yeah into my private home and I listen to what room I enter into when I enter into them rooms. Yeah, they will follow me into them rooms with their hate crime and they will try to cover up them left fabricate that they've made. Yeah, they're trying to cover up the fabricated statements and the fact that they've killed my unborn child in my own firm. I've got the medical notes my turn and they put me and my partner through so much through so much mental stress in our homes and you know not protecting us that she had a miscarriage in our own home when we should be safeguarded and have the right to a private and family life or equal 13 with inside of my home.

[00:04:05] I paid the rent and I I'm a secure tenant and they're not even secure tenants I'm not I think I'm goanna call them a customer.

[00:04:16] I do understand what you're saying. OK.

[00:04:19] But this has already been dealt with so I can deal with one happy outcome. A complaint each of the comments. I think you speak for me.

[00:04:34] Thank you. Did you call you back to discuss the issue? You have the ongoing issue and you feel the police to support you.

[00:04:47] I called your calls and an me.

[00:04:53] Well I can't tell you because you should not have attended my party once in fact to in five years in recordings, I've shown them video evidence of the people I talk to me it.

[00:05:10] It's not something I can comment on.

[00:05:13] Would you come. You can do it. We can do is do what the NSIR signed you up to do.

[00:05:17] Listen, listen, you are not listening to me are you.

[00:05:17] Of course I am madam.

[00:05:22] No, you are not, no you are not.

[00:05:23] Of course I am madam.

[00:05:23] You’re not

[00:05:23] I just have a different opinion to you.

[00:05:25] You are constantly speaking over me.

[00:05:27] I'm hurt, I just may have a different opinion to you for what your job tells you are there to do.

[00:05:29] If you want to listen to me about what I am going to tell you

[00:05:32] Your Constitution tells you that you must protect me.

[00:05:35] OK, I will wait until you are ready then I will wait until you are ready.

[00:05:35] year I will prefer that.

[00:05:36] Your Constitution tells you if someone calls you for as a CFS a call for services which I am calling you a member of the public. Your constitution that you sign so, that you can work for a company to friendly association social that you do you now.

[00:05:51] Right listen I am going to stop, I am going to stop you now, OK.

[00:05:51] You have NSIR regulations says this CD data says that you should protect me if I give you a graded listed issue yeah and perjury is of the highest attempted manslaughter.

[00:06:01] Listen to me, Listen to me.

[00:06:02] You Look grading your issues.

[00:06:02] Listen, listen, listen.

[00:06:03] You need to get a police officer to my house within 60 seconds of someone doing it and take the evidence, under the evidence Act 1941.

[00:06:06] If you are not prepared to listen to me, I am going to have to clear the line.

[00:06:10] I am recording this and I am going to put this into my report.

[00:06:13] Yeah and I'm goanna play this back to the general public and within the next couple of weeks or months with everything else that I've recorded I've got your call centres is calling me a black bastered and telling me that I have been robbed down the phone I have every one of them.

[00:06:22] I do not believe that for one moment.

[00:06:26] do you want me to play it to you right now.

[00:06:26] This is something that you can discuss with

[00:06:30] don't challenge me.

[00:06:31] I am not challenging you.

[00:06:32] Don't challenge me if I'm telling you that I have got the evidence.

[00:06:33] I am clearing the line now.

[00:06:35] okay. you are being totally unreasonable.

[00:06:37] Can I please take a Cad number to this call, please.

[00:06:38] Phone Put down.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 14/08/2018.

4 MP3: To 999 Call Centre.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/08/2018

01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.docx
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.htm
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2__14_08_2018.mp3

4.

999 Call Centre 01 (2).WMA

[00:00:01] Emergency Service.

[00:00:02] Hello can you put me through o the police Please.

[00:00:02] Police Thank you.

[00:00:03] Thank you.

[00:00:09] Hello you are through to the police, what is your emergency.

[00:00:09] Hello. I have a few questions to ask you. I'm trying to I have noticed something yeah; some people were trying to set me up upstairs which the police. No, it's Mr. Simon called at 109 Burncroft Avenue.

[00:00:21] I've been complaining about Mathiyalagan and Rethety err Mathiyalagan they can live at 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. Now I've let stuff go on for two years I've been phoning your call centres continuously recording all of these things. I made a website called horrific corruption and I've loaded uploaded all the recordings and done the transcripts and it proves everything I've been talking about. Now the conversation that I want to have with you is very serious.

[00:00:46] Hello Sir you have called the emergency line.

[00:00:46] Yes, this is this is about terrorism. It's about terrorism about bombing people up and about and about fake fraudulent names, marriages, and fake names. Yeah. And in fulfilling in court case paperwork and in setting me up in a fake marriage name yeah

[00:01:00] Now what the terrorism I'm trying to explain here is this. Yeah, the reason I've explained to you the history is that this has gone on for two years now just recently. 1 1 7 who live upstairs. put another application in with the council. Now what they thought when they put their application in with the council was, they put a doctor's note in the application in that doctor's note it has her real address in her previous address which is 14 Netley Road Walthamstow then they have lined over and put 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. So, I done checks on 14 Netley Road and start to do my homework when the people are setting me up. If that makes any sense now what I find is very concerning. Now the woman the woman upstairs goes by Ravity Mathiyalagan.

[00:01:43] She used R A V A T HY.

[00:01:46] Sir sorry we are on the emergency line and this if for something that is taking place right now.

[00:01:51] I'm explaining to you that let me explain to you where there is terrorism and that goes 100 houses her sister, I found her sister her sisters is a suicide bomber a lite suicide bomber and that they've got their forged their marriage name forge their marriage names with fake names.

[00:02:06] Were does the sister live.

[00:02:07] You see the sister the sisters live in. I'm not too sure where the sister is living at present but they have over 100 houses in their name yeah.

[00:02:14] How do you know that this is a suicide bomber if you do not know where she lives

[00:02:16] Because what I've done is there from there from there from what do you call it from Sri Lanka and in 2009 Sri Lanka was having a war year a Genocide war that lasted for 1983.

[00:02:31] And what makes you think that she apart of that.

[00:02:31] That's got her surname and I've got her both with a surname so Mathiyalagan's wife uses yoga Java is one of the surnames Thambrisa it was another surname.

[00:02:42] What does that have to do with her connection.

[00:02:42] No, no, no, no, no. Now what. What happens is Rethity is not her real name. The name that she's filling all of the court paperwork's in with and go into court against me is not her real name. She owns over 50 houses in a real name. Then she went to the marriage place and used a fake marriage name which I can prove here now because I have got all of their marriage certificates all the sensor records and everything here. She forged her marriage a first name and forced her last name so that she can get a council flat and hide the other hundred houses that were hit in a real name. I found the other 100 houses. Yeah, I've got one hundred houses in real life that she really Young's no dad really owns none the less she built over a million pound. Yeah, I find all of the paperwork they send in over a million pound to Sri Lanka through school's children's schools in that yeah, and kid's schools.

[00:03:32] Right Sir can you go down to the police station with all that information and all that paperwork.

[00:03:36] Yeah, I will do that 100%.

[00:03:38] Can you do that now go down to the police station.

[00:03:39] I will tell you I'm being serious with you I'm not mucking about. I'm not 100 percent.

[00:03:44] All right Sir go down to the police station now go straight to Edmonton

[00:03:44] Sure. I will do that.

[00:03:47] Thank you bye, bye.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/08/2018.

1. On the 14/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording. I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 14/08/2018.

2. On the 14/08/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"As stated in my reply email to you yesterday it was stated in court about my son needing a 2 bedroom so that someone can be with him with the family to look after him. which all the family have agreed to do. I also wanted to understand something you wrote, you have said about the application for management transfer, and I believe from what I am reading you complete this application, what I am not sure of is if once you have completed it do you send it to me for agreement before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 or do you just send it to them without me seeing it? I would like to see the application before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 so I can fully go over it, and make any comments needed."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 14/08/2018.

3. On the 14/08/2018

MP3: *To 999 Call Centre*.

Statement Exhibit 4 / 14/08/2018.

4. On the 14/08/2018

MP3: *To 999 Call Centre*.

Statement Exhibit 5 / 14/08/2018.

5. On the 10/08/2018

The banging

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "NHS: Patient Experience Manager" 15/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co

/ Page Numbers: 4117,

From: JAMES, Lileath

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[lileath.james@nhs.net]

Sent: 15 August 2018 12:41

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Acknowledgment of Formal Complaint- ENF/18/Q2/6273/SC

Importance: High

Attachments: BEH25 - Complaints Concerns Complaints (v1.6) eproof.pdf.

Equality Questions.doc.

Form of Consent.doc

Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated **30th July 2018** which was received by the Patient Experience Department on **07 July 2018.**

B. You wish to complain about the care you received in our trust.

C. I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality.

D. I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you.

E. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised.

F. You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate.

G. There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics.

H. Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me.

I. I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully.

Regards,

Ms Lileath James

Patient Experience Manager - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward.

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

P2 Old Audiology, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Ann's Road, Haringey,

London N15 3TH.

Tel: 020 8702 4700

Email: lileath.james@nhs.net

Manager: Eleanor Coulbeck - eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/08/2018.

1. On the 15/08/2018

NHS: Patient Experience Manager - Ms. Lileath James *"I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated 30th July 2018 which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018. You wish to complain*

about the care you received in our trust. I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality. I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised. You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate. There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics. Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me. I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully."

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "1" 16/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/08/2018;

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)

16/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2076

--

2076,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 16 August 2018 11:10

To: Ludmilla Lyavoo

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please forward the housing management transfer Application that Lemmy called me about last night at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like for like section in the application.

B. I as of yet have not seen the application and would like to see it and what has been said.

C. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield council guidelines and policies for the management transfer, I do believe I have a copy but want to be 100% I have the right one.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/08/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)

16/08/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

1953,
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-2012-2017 (3).pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- **A.** I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago.
- **B.** As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally.
- **C.** So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case.
- **D.** However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
- **E.** I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application.
- **F.** I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer).
- **G.** You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation.
- **H.** You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on **31/08/2018 at 9.30am.**
- **I.** I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation.
- **J.** On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on **28/09/2018**, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team.
- **K.** **Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.**
- **L.** I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend.
- **M.** However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
- **N.** I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
1954,
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

- **A.** Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night **15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours,** as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
- **B.** I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
- **C.** Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management transfer application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
- **D.** As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
- **E.** I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing.
- **F.** I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say.
- **G.** I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
- **H.** My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week.
- **I.** I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now, they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly
- **J.** As stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with

the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.

K. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?

L. I will await to hear from you today.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell; 'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.

B. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.

C. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know.

D. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.

1955,

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management transfer, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting.

B. Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 078.

C. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.

D. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.

A. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.

B. This transfer application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.

C. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?

D. I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

1956,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management transfer to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

- **C.** Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
- **D.** I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
1957,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1958,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1959,

Enfield's Housing Allocation Scheme

Letting Social Rented Homes in Enfield.

16th November 2015

www.enfield.gov.uk/has

ENFIELD Council

1960,

Contents

Introduction 6

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17 ..... **9**

Enfield's Statement on Choice **11**

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme 12

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility **13**

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register 15

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register **15**

Rights of the Applicant 16

What do we expect from Applicants? 16

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information 17

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing 19

The Law **19**

Who is ineligible for Housing? **19**

Assets, Income and Savings **21**

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation **21**

Other things we take into account **21**

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications **22**

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme **23**

Grouping Housing Applicants 23

Types of homes that each group will be considered for 28

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority 29

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home 29

Enfield's Points Scheme 30

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues **39**

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed 39

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions: 41

Enfield's Definition of working 45

Reducing an applicant's housing priority 47

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people 48

Definition of a Household **56**

1961,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants 59
Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield 63
Target Allocations 63
Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups 63
How we allocate particular types of homes 66
Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections 68
Direct Offers 73
Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies 74
Verification of Applications 75
Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home 76
Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing 81
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies 83
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy 83
Tenancy Policies 83
Local Lettings Plans 84
Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies 85
Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information 87
Access to Information 87
Rights of Information, Review and Complaints 88
Rights of Information and Review 88
Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed? 88
Timescale for requesting a review 89
How we will deal with a request for a review 89
Complaints 90
Appendices 91
Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield 92
The Size of Enfield's Housing Register 92
Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield 92
Who provides social rented homes in Enfield? 92
Social rented homes let over the last 5 years 95
Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year 96
Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference 99

1962,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings **101**
Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes **102**
Enfield's Children Leaving Care 102
Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes 102
Foster parents and adoptive parents 102
New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme 103
Enfield's Key Workers 103
housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London 103
Former Armed Services Personnel 104
Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services 104
Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels 104
Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home 104
Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying 104
Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying 105
No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need 105
Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law 105
Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation 105
Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends 105
Enfield MAPPA Cases 105
Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants) 106
Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review 106
Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels **107**
Mental Health Housing Panels 107
Care Leavers Housing Panel 107
Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment 108
Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) 109
Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP) 109
Appendix 7 – Affordability **110**

1963,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice 111
MAPPA Referrals 113
Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants 114
Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes 115
Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons..... 116

1964,

Introduction

This is Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme. It tells you how we assess applications for housing and allocate social rented homes owned by Enfield Council and partner housing associations to households on Enfield's Housing Register.

Enfield is a very popular place to live. Many people want to rent a Council or housing association in Enfield. We expect demand for social rented homes in Enfield to increase as a result of the current economic climate and cuts in public expenditure including government welfare reform policies.

We have a severe shortage of housing. Just under 8,000 households are looking for this type of home through our Housing Register. On average 400 households join the Register each month. We expect to let 775 homes next year of which only 212 homes will have 3 or more bedrooms.

We are committed to increasing the supply of homes in the borough and our 15 year Housing Strategy describes our plans for doing this.

Most people on Enfield's Housing Register will never be offered a Council or housing association home. They will need to consider other housing options. This would include low cost home ownership schemes and renting from a private landlord.

Enfield Council's Aims

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme has been developed in a way that supports the Council's aims of:

- Fairness for all
- Building Strong Communities
- Growth and Sustainability

- **Fairness for all**

Fairness for all will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Setting the Allocations Scheme within a wider housing advice and options approach
- Assisting applicants with a disability, older people and those with support needs to apply for housing through the Housing Register
- Enabling housing applicants to exercise choice through our choice based lettings system and taking preference into account when we make direct offers
- Maximising the supply of accessible homes for those with a disability

1965,

- Enabling everyone to understand how social rented housing is allocated through:
    - Having a revised Allocations scheme that is transparent and reasonably simple, clear, easily understood and accessible
    - Explaining who makes decisions, how long people may have to wait to be housed
    - Managing expectations and raising awareness by providing facts and figures about local pressures and the amount of housing available for letting
    - Monitoring and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the properties we let
    - Explaining what is being done to increase the amount of social rented housing

- **Building Strong Communities**

Building Strong Communities will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Addressing severe overcrowding within social rented homes
- Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.
- Requiring housing applicants to have a local connection with Enfield to be considered for affordable and social rented homes in the borough.
- Developing local lettings plans to address specific issues on estates or neighbourhoods.

- **Growth and Sustainability**

- Make best use of social rented homes by:
    - Addressing under occupation
    - Bringing empty homes back into use quickly
    - Regenerating Council-owned estates
    - Enabling tenants to participate in mobility schemes

1966,

Enfield Council's **values** are:

- *One Team* – Working together across teams, departments and partners to deliver the best possible services for Enfield's residents.

- *Customer First* – Treating the community, colleagues and partners with fairness and respect, listening and responding to their needs and designing our services around the people we serve.

- *Achieving Excellence* – Consistently striving to deliver standards of excellence through ambition, creativity, innovation, pride in our achievements and a 'can-do' attitude to new challenges.

- *Empowering People* – Enabling our staff and the local community to make informed choices and giving our staff the skills, knowledge and confidence to improve services, take personal responsibility, accept risk and recognise success.

We are committed to continuously improving our housing options and advice services and actively embedding these values within our services to improve customer satisfaction.

What we took into account when devising Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme

As well as Enfield's aims and values, a wide range of documents including national and regional guidance, legislation, local strategies and consultation feedback has been taken into account when putting together this Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield. These are set out in detail in Appendix 3.

Enfield's Vision for housing in the borough

Enfield has a vision for housing in the borough which is set out in its 15 year Housing Strategy. The vision is:

> "increase the supply of well-managed, good quality and affordable homes; promote housing choices and build strong neighbourhoods"

The Aims of the Strategy are:

Aim 1: Address housing need and promote personalised housing advice, options and choices

Aim 2: Increase housing supply to meet the needs of local people

Aim 3: Improve the quality of homes and neighbourhoods and contribute to strong communities

Enfield's Allocations Scheme makes an important contribution to achieving these aims.

1967,

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17

The aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme are

- **To have a scheme that is clear and easily understood by everyone** by
    - Adopting a simplified points scheme for assessing housing need and quotas for allocating social rented homes
    - Increasing the number of demand groups from 4 to 6 to make it clearer who is being allocated social rented homes
    - Publishing a clear summary of our allocations scheme and make it available at our offices and on the Council's website.

- **To ensure social rented homes are allocated in a fair, flexible, efficient and accountable way** by:
    - Following legislative requirements, case law, national, regional and local strategies and policies
    - Monitoring lettings and publishing better quality information about the people we house and the homes we let
    - Using information technology to register and assess housing applications on line
    - Improving customer satisfaction by putting in place better systems, processes and procedures for assessing applications and allocating social rented homes
    - Reviewing annually Enfield's local priorities for social rented homes

- **To ensure the scheme allows the Council and its partner organisations to make best use of Enfield's social rented homes** by
    - Keeping nomination agreements under review
    - Putting in place reciprocal arrangements with housing associations where the council has approved an emergency or exceptional transfer because of harassment, domestic violence or hate crime
    - Addressing under-occupation and severe overcrowding within social rented homes

1968,

- **To enable housing applicants to have a choice of or express a preference about the social rented housing they would like to live in** by
    - Managing expectations about the availability of social rented housing in the borough by providing applicants with sufficient information to help them make informed choices about where they live from a full range of housing options including social rented homes, affordable home ownership and private rented homes.
    - Minimising the use of accommodation provided by Enfield Council for households owed the full housing duty under the homelessness law
    - Taking applicants' preferences into account as far as possible when making direct offers
    - Enabling applicants to exercise choice through the choice based lettings system

- **To assist in building sustainable and cohesive neighbourhoods in Enfield** by
    - Giving priority to households with a local connection
    - Regenerating our Council-owned estates
    - Supporting households back into work and creating a more balanced mix of residents on every housing estate in the borough.

1969,

Enfield's Statement on Choice

Enfield's Allocations Scheme has been framed to allow applicants to express preferences in the type of property and area in which they wish to live, and between the Council and housing associations as landlords.

Choice is enabled through:

- most vacant social rented homes being advertised through the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections
- applicants' preferences being taken into account as far as possible when the Council makes them a Direct Offer
- many, but not all, categories of housing applicants having the opportunity to receive more than one offer.

Information being published regularly on the websites of the Council and the Home Connections on the letting of vacant social rented homes in the borough including where homes were located, the type of homes let, which categories of applicants were housed, how many were let by choice based lettings and how many were let by direct offer, approximate waiting times for different categories of applicant. This information will enable applicants to compare their own circumstances with those housed and understand better their own chances of being housed. In the context of a severe shortage of Council and housing association homes in Enfield and the concentration of most social rented homes the east of the borough, it may not be possible to fulfil applicants' preferences.

Enfield expects applicants to be flexible, consider compromising and decide what is most important when making decisions about their preferences for a social rented home: that is, area, type of housing and preferred landlord.

The penalties for refusing offers are clearly set out in this Scheme. For example, applicants who think they may be able to hold out for a house rather than a flat in their area of their choice may find their housing application is cancelled if they refuse offers of accommodation the Council believes are reasonable and meet the needs of the applicant's household.

The following circumstances outline where it is particularly unlikely that the Council can fulfil every aspect of applicants' preferences:

- Where an existing Council or housing association tenant has to be moved urgently
- Where the applicant needs accommodation which rarely becomes available, e.g. wheelchair-adapted accommodation or homes with 4 or more bedrooms
- Where an applicant has not engaged with the choice based lettings system and the Council has decided to make them a direct offer

1970,

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

There will be an on-going review of Enfield's Allocations Scheme during the first year of operation. Minor amendments will be agreed by the Cabinet Member for Housing and Area Improvement to address practical issues revealed by the on-going review or made necessary due to further legislation or case law. Major changes will be reported back to Cabinet at the end of one year.

1971,

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility

Enfield has one of the most diverse populations in London and the council is working hard to strengthen and build sustainable communities and neighbourhoods. We value our diverse community and will seek to ensure all applicants have fair access to the Allocations Scheme and services we provide.

We have carried out a comprehensive Equalities Impact Assessment of our Allocations Scheme which is available on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk/housingpolicies

A summary Housing Equalities Report is produced annually which describes the people who apply for and are allocated Enfield's council and Housing association homes. A copy is available on the Council's website.

Accessibility

In order to ensure that everyone is able to access housing advice and assistance and, where appropriate, bid for housing through our choice based lettings system, Home Connections, we provide the following:

- **The Housing pages of Enfield Council's website**
  - Enfield's website has been built to be accessible to those who are hard of hearing or visually impaired. It is compatible with popular screen readers and can be navigated easily using a series of keyboard shortcuts.
  - For those that have difficulty reading, have limited vision or for those for whom English is not a first language Enfield's website has text-to speech technology and all pages can be translated into one of 65 languages
  - For those with visual impairments the website has been designed to allow you to select the colour scheme that you find easiest to view such as black on white or white on blue.
- **Literature**
  - Information is available to download from the Enfield Council's website and from Home Connections website
  - Letters and documents can be translated on request to a language of your choice if English is not your first language.
  - We provide quick guides which show you how to bid online, over the phone or via text message.

1972,

Access to the internet

We know that not everyone has access to a computer and the internet. There are a number of places across the borough that people can go to in order to access the internet for free. Internet access is available at all Enfield libraries. Website information on internet access and computer hire in Enfield's libraries is available at this address:

http://www.enfield.gov.uk/info/442/libraries-computers_and_the_internet/227/internet_access_and_computer_hire_in_libraries
Other places where you can use a computer to find out about housing options in Enfield include:

Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service

For those who have never used a computer before or who want a quick refresher course the libraries also offer training on how to access the internet.

Finding out how social rented homes are allocated in Enfield

Enfield's priorities for allocating social rented homes will be reviewed annually and published on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk/socialhousingpriorities

We will report on the outcomes of our Allocations Scheme and publish information on the Council's website so that our applicants, residents and partners can understand what we are doing and how well we are performing.

You can go to Appendix 1 to find out facts and figures about the amount and location of social rented housing in Enfield.

1973,

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register

Most people can apply for housing by making an application to join Enfield Council's Housing Register. There are legal rules that mean that some people are not able to join the Housing Register. Information about who is not eligible to apply is set out in pages 20 to 21.

Every application for housing is considered and decided in accordance with this Allocations Scheme.

Tenants of Enfield Council or tenants of housing associations living in Enfield who wish to move to another social rented home are assessed, prioritised and registered on the Housing Register in the same way as other housing applicants.

Applicants to whom Enfield Council has accepted a duty to house because they are homeless are automatically placed on the Housing Register.

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register

The online application system was set up in 2013 to make it easier for customers

- to apply for housing at a time that suits them
- to receive a faster assessment of their application and chances of getting a council or housing association home.
- to be provided with information and advice on a full range of housing options.

If you don't have a computer to make an online application, you can access computers at the below local offices.

- At local libraries across the borough
- Enfield's main office at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, London EN1 3XL
- John Wilkes House, 179 High Street, Ponders End, London EN3 4EN

If an incomplete application form is received, applicants will not be registered.

1974,

Rights of the Applicant

Our Allocations Scheme has been framed to ensure that an applicant has the right to request information to enable them to assess:

- How their application is likely to be treated under the Scheme. In particular, whether they are likely to be regarded within the reasonable and local preference categories.
- Whether a home appropriate to their needs is likely to be made available to them and, if so, how long they can expect to wait to secure a successful move.

We will also ensure that applicants are:

- Treated fairly, with respect and without prejudice.
- Notified in writing of any decision made regarding their application for rehousing and the grounds on which that decision was reached.
- Given the opportunity of review against decisions made in respect of their application. For further information regarding reviews go to the section for Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89.

What do we expect from Applicants?

In this Allocation Scheme we will outline what our applicants can expect from us, but there are also some things that we expect from them:

Honesty

We will be honest with our applicants. We will keep them informed of the progress of their application and we will explain any decisions that we make, including how we made them. In turn we expect applicants to be honest about your circumstances so that we can fairly assess their housing need and ensure they receive the right housing advice to suit them. Social housing is in very short supply and we will do everything that we can to ensure that best use is made of it.

Applicants must:

- Provide all information requested that is, or may be, relevant to their application for rehousing
- Advise of any changes in circumstances. This includes, but is not restricted to;
    - any changes to their address including change of tenure
    - the birth of a child
    - the removal of someone from their application
    - the addition of someone to their application

1975,

If we discover that the applicant or someone acting on their behalf have wilfully supplied false information or have failed to provide us with information that is relevant to their application in order to gain a social rented home we will immediately cancel their application.

If the applicant has obtained a social rented home through the Housing Register and it is discovered that they or someone acting on their behalf has supplied false information or failed to provide us with information that would have been relevant to the applicant's ability to secure that social rented home we will work with their landlord to end the tenancy.

It is an offence to obtain, or attempt to obtain, a tenancy by deception. S.171 of the Housing Act 1996[11] makes it an offence to knowingly or recklessly provide or withhold information when applying for housing and subsequently if your circumstances should change.

Anyone suspected of giving false information or withholding relevant information is also liable to be prosecuted and fined up to £5000.

Courtesy

We will always be polite to applicants and treat them with respect. We ask that applicants treat our staff in the same way, and verbal or physical abuse will not be tolerated. Anyone using abusive, racist or derogatory language will be politely asked to stop. Failure to do so will result in a written warning. Should this behaviour continue we will either only communicate with them in writing or may instead reduce their priority or cancel their application depending on the severity of their actions.

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information

Where an applicant has been assessed and may have priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, the Council will seek further information or supporting evidence from a variety of third parties. In applying for housing in Enfield, the applicant gives the Council permission to share information with third parties and make further enquiries to finalise the assessment of their housing application.

In order to offer the applicant appropriate advice and to assess their application, it may also be necessary to contact those people or organisations whose details have been provided in addition to any other relevant parties whose details come to light during our enquiries. This may include:

- Cross checking the information given by the applicant against the full Register of Electors of the London Borough of Enfield or any other Council.
- Cross checking the information given by the applicant with other Council sections e.g. Housing Benefit, Council Tax and other Council and Benefit Agencies.

1976,

- Contacting current and previous landlords.
- Sharing information with partner Housing Associations (Registered Social Landlords).
- Cross checking with data matching companies e.g. Experian or other credit reference agencies. These agencies will record details of any search made whether or not the application proceeds.
- Other third parties considered relevant to the application.

Applicants may also be asked to provide further evidence in order to verify the information given to us. This includes but is not restricted to;

- Photographic proof of ID (passport or driving licence).
- Proof of any welfare benefits claimed
- Birth certificates for each household member included on the application.
- National Insurance Number.
- Proof of current and/or previous addresses (utility bill, bank statement, Council Tax payment book).
- Proof of income (pay slips for four weeks if paid weekly or last two months if paid monthly), a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary; tax returns / business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
- Passport size photo.
- Immigration documents.
- Information regarding property ownership.

Failure to provide information requested when required to do so may result in the following outcomes:

- a delay in finalising the assessment of the application or the application being cancelled if information is not provided within 4 weeks
- an offer of a social rented home being withdrawn if information required is not provided within 24 hours.

Applicants would then need to submit a new application if they wanted to reapply to join Enfield's Housing Register.

Where appropriate, any information provided by the applicant may be shared with partner housing associations (registered housing providers or registered social landlords).

1977,

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing

The Law

The law requires all local authorities to have an Allocations Scheme for determining priorities and a procedure to be followed in allocating social rented housing in their districts.

Reasonable preference

Under Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996[1] (as amended) Enfield's Allocations Scheme is framed to ensure 'reasonable preference' (also known as a head start) to some applicants. They are summarised below:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Enfield Council also has some groups of applicants which it will give a local reasonable preference. These are:

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

Appendix 3 defines the housing circumstances which Enfield will have regard to when awarding an applicant reasonable preference.

Who is ineligible for Housing?

By law, social rented housing can be allocated to eligible people.

The following groups of people are defined in law[2] as ineligible for an allocation of housing and are therefore cannot join the Housing Register:

[1] S166A(3) Housing Act 1996, as amended by S147 of the Localism Act 2011
[2] S160ZA, Housing Act 1996, as amended by S146 of the Localism Act 2011

1978,

People subject to immigration control

People are not eligible if they are subject to immigration control or they are a person from abroad which the Secretary of State has prescribed is ineligible. These include people from abroad who are subject to immigration control under the Asylum and Immigration Act 1996 unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of the Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council; or
- in a class prescribed by regulations made by the Secretary of State.

People prescribed as ineligible for an allocation in any regulations made by the Secretary of State unless they are:

- already a secure or introductory tenant of a Council or an assured tenant of housing allocated to them by a Council.

People prescribed by Enfield as being ineligible for an allocation of social rented housing

Behaviour

(1) People who have supplied false or misleading information on their application for housing.

(2) Any applicant who has paid money to obtain a tenancy with either the Council or a housing association operating within the Borough.

(3) Any applicant, partner or other member of their household has been convicted of, or had legal action taken against them for violence, racial harassment, threatening behaviour, any physical or verbal abuse towards staff and residents in the applicant's neighbourhood. Legal action here includes convictions, serving of injunctions, notice of intention to seek possession, court order, revocation of licence to occupy.

An applicant who suffers from a mental illness and has either been convicted or has had legal action taken against them as defined above shall not be ineligible if the conduct in question was directly attributable to their mental illness. In these circumstances the Council will usually require medical evidence to help determine the applicant's eligibility.

Applications from people excluded under this section will need to demonstrate a change in behaviour. Usually, applications under (1) will be reconsidered after 12 months, and applications under (2) and (3) after five years, during which there has been no repeat occurrence. Earlier reviews may be considered.

1979,

Assets, Income and Savings

If an applicant or their partner owns a property or a share in their property, or have enough assets (£50,000 savings) or income (£70,000 – household with children or £40,000 – single person or couple without children) to meet their own housing need, they will be ineligible to apply for housing.

The Council will review these financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter.

More information on current financial limits is contained in Appendix 2

Applicants under the age of 18

Anyone aged 16 or over (except those described above as 'ineligible' for housing) can apply to the Council to join the Housing Register. Some landlords, however, may only offer tenancies to applicants under the age of 18 if they have a guarantor.

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation

Homeless applicant's that are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council will in most cases be housed in the private rented sector. However, the council is aware that there may be some rare situations where it would not be suitable for a person to live in private rented accommodation. The Council will decide whether the applicant's circumstances are so exceptional that it would not be suitable for them to live in the private rented accommodation.

Right of Review

Applicants have a right of review against any decision taken by the Council to cancel their application from Enfield's Housing Register on grounds of ineligibility. See the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints on page 89, which gives information on how to request a review of a decision taken by the Council.

Other things we take into account

In addition to legislation, local authorities have to make sure their housing allocations policies comply with

- decisions made by judges in court cases (case law)
- government guidance on how to implement the law and case law

1980,

We will also take account of additional factors relevant to the needs of the applicant. They include:

- The urgency of an applicant's housing need
- How long the applicant has been on the Housing Register
- The financial resources available to a person to meet their housing needs
- Other locally defined reasons

The severe shortage of social rented homes in Enfield means the Council must make best use of housing stock in the borough by taking into account the availability and suitability of all alternative housing options and solutions for meeting an applicant's housing need.

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications

Applications on the Housing Register will be cancelled and removed for a number of reasons including the following: the applicant

- Has been evicted because of rent arrears after they apply to the Housing Register
- Has been involved in proven or evicted for anti-social behaviour after they apply to the Housing Register
- No longer wants to be housed
- Has died
- Has had a change in their immigration status and is no longer eligible to be on the Housing Register
- Has been housed by Enfield Council or a Housing Association
- Is a person prescribed by the Secretary of State in regulations as ineligible

1981,

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme

Enfield Council uses a points system for assessing applications for council and housing association homes. Enfield Council's Points Scheme is described in more detail in pages 31 to p39.

Grouping Housing Applicants

All applicants for social rented housing will be placed in one of 6 groups as follows:

1. Council and Housing Association tenant applicants
(also known as Transfers)

These are existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations in Enfield who need to move because:

- their current home is too small or too big for them
- they have high health and well-being reasons for needing to move
- they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move

Reciprocals

Enfield Council expects housing associations to respond to the exceptional and emergency needs of their tenants by using their own housing stock.

In exceptional circumstances the Council may agree to assist housing association tenants on a reciprocal basis by making the housing association tenant one direct offer of suitable alternative accommodation.

All reciprocal arrangements are agreed on a discretionary basis and the Council retains the right to decline a request.

Reciprocals are only agreed when there is no material loss to the Council in terms of available housing stock. In most cases, this means that the Council will expect back a property of equal or larger size than the home offered. The home must also be comparable in terms of quality and type.

In exceptional circumstances, the Council may agree to accept two smaller homes in exchange for a larger home of the same number of bedrooms. This will only be considered where there is no other re-housing option available to the applicant and where there is a strong welfare reason to support the request.

The Council expects to receive back the replacement home within twelve months of the housing association tenant's start date for their new tenancy.

1982,

The housing association concerned will be required to provide a written commitment to the terms of the reciprocal, as agreed by Enfield Council.

If the direct offer is unreasonably refused the reciprocal arrangement concerned will be cancelled.

2. Estate Regeneration Tenants with Decant Status
(also known as Decants)

These are tenants of Enfield Council living on council-owned estates that are going to be knocked down and rebuilt. Applicants will need to have been given Decant Status to qualify for inclusion in this group.

The Council has plans for regenerating Council housing estates in the borough and will need to move on average 600 tenants between 2012 and 2017. Enough social rented homes will need to be set aside each year to achieve these moves.

The terms of any moves, including priorities for moving, will be set out in a separate offer to affected tenants. Tenants required to move will be supported to find alternative accommodation and where necessary direct offers will be made.

Tenants of Enfield Council who live in a home that is due to be redeveloped in the future as part of a regeneration programme, but have not yet been awarded Decant Status, will have their application assessed under Group 1 criteria.

3. Special Applications and Quotas

Quotas will be allocated to the following groups:

- Young single people who have been in the care of Enfield Council and require one bedroom homes
- Residents living in Enfield supported housing schemes who are ready to live independently in one bedroom homes
- Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs
- Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner
- Enfield's New Generation Scheme which plans to help a small number of adult children of Council tenants to move into independent accommodation. Applicants qualify if:
  - > the applicant is engaged in approved education, training or work and/or
  - > there is severe overcrowding in the household would be lessened

1983,

- Enfield Council employees whose tenancy and home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home due to ill-health or retirement.

  > 1st priority if releasing a 3 bedroom home or the home occupied is needed for another employee

- Applicants with a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. The Council will require applicants to move to smaller accommodation

- Applicants with no legal right to succeed to an Enfield Council home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home

- Single people with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed by one of Enfield's Housing Panels as needing an independent home (Studio or 1 bedroom homes as required)

- No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded:

  > A high health and well-being priority

  > A medium health and well-being priority

- Enfield's Key Workers as set out in Appendix 5

- Post Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) Order 2012: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law with exceptional needs that are not suitable for living in the private rented sector

- Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment. This group includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases. Applicants will be considered for studio and one bedroom homes only.

- Private Rented Sector Tenants or households living with family / friends with no health and well-being issues.
  > Applicant lacks 3 bedrooms

- Applicants who have been assessed and recommended for housing by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels in the following circumstances:
  - as an approved Foster Parent
  - as an approved family or friend's foster carer
  - an approved adoptive parent application

- Applicants agreed for housing through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)

1984,

- Emergency and Exception Priority cases requiring an urgent move (e.g., through the National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.) which have been approved by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel.

Each category of applicants will be prioritised on the basis of points and the date of their application to the Housing Register.

4. Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law
(also known as Tenants in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation)

The Localism Act 2011 introduced important changes to the way that councils can provide accommodation for homeless people. After the 9th November 2012 councils have been able to house homeless applicants in the private rented sector. Depending whether you applied before or after 9th November 2012 will determine whether the council can offer you private rented sector housing. How this works is explained below.

1) **Pre November 2012 homeless applicants**

If you applied to Enfield Council as a homeless person before 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council cannot by law offer you accommodation in the private rented sector. These households will have been provided with temporary accommodation

These households will be prioritised in date of order of moving into accommodation provided by Enfield Council unless:

- The household is a working household and has been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments. These households will be treated as top priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two working households experiencing financial hardship needing the same sized home, the date they moved into this type of accommodation will determine priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

- Non-working households given accommodation by Enfield Council under the homelessness law where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship. These households will be treated as second priority in this demand group and made a direct offer of suitable accommodation as soon as possible. Where there are two such households, the date of moving into this type of accommodation will decide priority. A quota of homes will be made available for this group.

1985,

2) Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants

If you applied to the council as a homeless person on or after 9th November 2012 and the council owes you a full housing duty, the council is able to offer you accommodation in the private rented sector in discharge of the full housing duty.

These households will have been placed in temporary accommodation; pending an offer of a private rented accommodation. Applications will be prioritised in date order of moving into temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council.

5. Mobility Applicants

This demand group enables the Council to make best use of special and adaptable Council and housing association homes in the borough for people that need them.

Applicants in this group include:

- existing social rented tenants who need a transfer or need to be housed because they are currently living on an estate which is to be rebuilt/regenerated
- those who live in the private rented sector and it has been agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel that a social rented home is the best option for the household.
- Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law

and they need a home which has one or more of the following features:

- Is all on one level internally,
- has level access from the street / outside
- is adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Homes of the type outlined are in very short supply and applicants for them will be housed in date order unless the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decides otherwise.

Access to this type of accommodation will be decided by:

- a Health and Well-being Assessment which results in a medium or high rating

and

- an assessment by an Occupational Therapist confirms the need for a home of the type offered to Mobility applicants

Priority is determined by the date of Enfield's Occupational Therapy assessment. This date is overridden if the applicant is a serving or former member of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.

1986,

The priority of applicants in Group 5 may be reduced for the same reasons as applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4, that is for having rent arrears, being involved in anti-social behaviour which has resulted in legal action being taken by the landlord.

6. Older Applicants

This group includes:

- Older people who qualify for special housing designed for their housing and support needs
- People over 55 with a disability may be considered at the discretion of the Council

Types of homes that each group will be considered for

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4

If a housing applicant is placed in one of the groups 1, 2, 3 or 4 and have enough priority to be housed, they will be considered for 'general needs' social rented homes. A general needs home has been built without any special adaptations or modifications which help people cope better with mobility or other disability issues.

Some general needs social rented homes that become available for letting have adaptations because they were installed for a previous tenant. Where adaptations have been installed in the past, it may be possible to use the adaptations in the home for another housing applicant with similar mobility or disability requirements or let as it is to a new tenant with no mobility or disability requirements.

Applicants in Group 5

Applicants in Group 5 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which have one or more of the following features which the applicant needs:

- all on one level internally,
- have level access from the street / outside
- and / or are adapted for mobility or wheelchair use.

Applicants in Group 6

Applicants in group 6 who have enough priority to be housed will be allocated homes which are designated for older people with housing and support needs. See the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people** which describes this type of home in more detail.

1987,

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority

This section sets out how the priority of applicants for different types of homes will be assessed.

There are three different systems for prioritising applicants, one of which will be applied depending on which Group the housing applicant has been placed in.

- For applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are applying for general needs social rented homes see the definition in the section (see pages 24 to 27) **Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4**, a points and date order system is used to assess priority.

- For applicants in Group 5, priority for housing is informed first by a health and well-being assessment carried out by the Council's Housing Options and Advice Team and then an assessment carried out by an Occupational Therapist[3].

- For applicants in Group 6, housing and support needs are assessed to decide priority. The system for this is set out in the section on **Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people**.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be given a base number of points. Where applicants are given a base number of points, the base number can be increased for reasons which are set out in the section on **Increasing Base Points (See page 43)**.

Because of the severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, Enfield Council cannot help everyone who would like to move into a social rented home. As a result Enfield Council has selected a limited list of housing circumstances which the Council considers most in need of assistance or will assist with Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough. Enfield's priorities and objectives for social rented housing in the borough are set out in its draft Statutory Tenancy Strategy.

The housing circumstances of housing applications which will be given points to assess their housing need are set out below. The list also shows the base number of points these applications will receive:

[3] An occupational therapist works with people of all ages to help them deal with the effects of disability caused by physical or psychological illness, ageing or accident. In the housing field, they make recommendations on what type of home and what type of adaptations to a home would be suitable for people who have a disability.

1988,

Enfield's Points Scheme

Applicants will be placed into one of 6 Demand Groups. Their applications will be awarded points to measure their housing priority.

Council and Housing Association Applicants – Group 1		
Applicants are tenants of Enfield Council or Housing Associations in Enfield who need to move because:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• they have a high health and well-being need to move	1000	1. Date High health and well-being awarded 2. Date of application
• A medium health and well-being priority	150	
• A low health and well-being priority	50	
• they have an exceptional or emergency reason for needing to move	1000	1. Date of approval by Exception and Special Applications Housing Panel
• their current home is too big for them		
○ 3 bedrooms too big	650	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 3 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 2 bedrooms too big	600	1. Working age under occupiers affected by welfare reform who are under-occupying by 2 bedrooms 2. Date of housing application
○ 1 bedroom too big	550	1. Date of housing application
• An Overcrowding Impact assessment has confirmed that their current home is too small for them		
○ 3 bedrooms lacking	600	
○ 2 bedrooms lacking	550	
○ 1 bedroom lacking	100	

Appendix 8 provides information about a range of housing options for Council and Housing Association tenants.

1989,

Enfield's Estate Regeneration Applicants with Decant Status – Group 2		
These are tenants of Enfield Council living on Council-owned estates which are going to be redeveloped	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded a High Health and Well Being need	1000	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are severely overcrowded: • 3 bedrooms lacking • 2 bedrooms lacking	 600 550	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who are under occupying and financially disadvantaged	500	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate
Applicants who are tenants of Enfield Council whose homes are part of an agreed estate regeneration scheme who have been awarded Decant Status	400	1. Length of time living on the designated regeneration estate 2. Lacking one bedroom

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (this is a quota for moving residents on from Enfield's supported housing schemes)	650	1. Date of Housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Single people under 25 leaving	750	1. Date accepted for housing by

<u>1990,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Enfield Council's care		Care Leavers Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	750	Date of Housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	750	Date of Housing application
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed and recommended by Enfield's Housing Panels as needing to move to an alternative social rented home (See Appendix 7 for more information on Enfield's Housing Panels)	650	1. Date application agreed by relevant Housing Panel 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	450	1. Date of housing application 2. Length of residence in Enfield
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1991,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
a. if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee b. Otherwise	750 650	
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation ○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home	 750 650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield owned social rented home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house the applicant in a smaller home because the Council would otherwise owe them a full duty to house them under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	 750 650 550	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1992,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority ○ A low health and well-being priority	 1000 150 50	1. Date application of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector and Enfield	650	1. Date agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	200	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	350	1. Date of housing application
Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g. National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1993,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring studio or 1 bedroom homes</u> – Group 3		
Appendix 5 provides more information about the quota categories Applicants who are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	650	1. Date application agreed by MAPPA

Special Applications and Quotas <u>requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms</u> – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Quota of applicants approved by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels to be a Foster Parent, or Family or Friend's Foster Carer or adoptive parent ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	750	1. Date application agreed by Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner ○ for homes with 2+ bedrooms	750	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Key Worker	500	1. Date of housing application
• Enfield Council employee whose social rented home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home, e.g. Ill-health or retirement •	650	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

<u>1994,</u>

Special Applications and Quotas requiring homes with 2+ bedrooms – Group 3		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends		1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
○ Lacking 3 bedrooms	350	
○ Lacking 2 bedrooms	150	
○ Lacking 1 bedroom	0	
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded		1. Date high or medium Health and Well-being assessment awarded
○ A high health and well-being priority	1000	
○ A medium health and well-being priority	150	
○ A low health and well-being priority	50	
• Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	650	1. Date agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Panel
• Applicant is homeless but the Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	200	1. Date of housing application
• Applicant is living in accommodation provided by another local authority under the homelessness legislation	200	1. Date of housing application
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases etc.)	1000	1. Date application agreed by Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel

1995,

Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law – Group 4		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: The household is working and been assessed as experiencing financial hardship because income from work is not enough to meet rent payments.	800	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre 9th November 2012 homeless applicants: Non-working households where the household's welfare benefits have been reduced by Government welfare reform and the Council has carried out an assessment and decided that they are not in a position to find work and are experiencing financial hardship.	650	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Pre- 9th November 2012 homeless applicants Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law	600	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation
Post 9th November 2012 homeless applicants : Households placed in temporary accommodation, pending being made an offer of a private rented home to discharge the Council's duty Homeless applicants who applied for homelessness assistance on or after 12 November 2012 and who are owed the full housing duty will be entitled to 200 points. If a homeless applicant accepts or refuses an offer of private accommodation in discharge of the Council's duty the applicant's 200 points will be automatically removed.	200	1. Date of moving into temporary accommodation

1996,

Mobility Applicants – Group 5		
Applicants are:	**Base Number of Points**	**Tie-breaker mechanism**
Assessed as needing level access, ground floor, mobility and / or wheelchair adapted homes	500	3. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 4. Date of Decant Status 5. Date of application if not awarded Decant Status
Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	600	1. Date of assessment of need by Occupational Therapist 2. Date of application
in the above categories in this demand group awarded a high health and well-being assessment	1000	1. Date of Enfield's High health and well-being assessment 2. Date of application

1997,

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues

A Health and Well-being priority will not be considered where

- The applicant or member of the household has a temporary health and well-being issue. Examples include:
  - pregnancy
  - having a common cold, flu, blocked nose or cough
  - a broken leg
- The applicant or member of their household is waiting for the outcome of a medical condition if it is unclear how they will be affected in the long term

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed

Applicants wishing to be assessed for health and well-being points are required to complete a Health and Well-being Assessment Form.

The Health and Well-being Assessment will be carried out by a Medical Assessment Officer and will be based on the information completed on the Self-Assessment Form. Applicants should not ask their GP or anyone else to write to us. We may request supporting evidence from the applicant's GP, Hospital Consultant, social worker or other relevant professional identified by the Applicant

Applicants should not ask us to reassess their health or independence needs unless they have changed significantly since they were last assessed, for example, the applicant has been diagnosed with a new health problem, or their independence has been reduced

Issues to be considered

Health and Well-being issues to be considered by a Medical Assessment Officer during the assessment include:

- How and to what extent the applicant's current living conditions affect their illness or disability or well-being.
- An applicant's housing need
- How a current health issue affects the applicant or member of the household
- The severity of the health issue and how long it has lasted
- The cumulative effect on the whole household where there is more than one person in the applicant's household with a severe illness or disability.

1998,

- Past health issues and the extent to which the applicant's symptoms have been controlled or improved by treatment

- The reasonableness of putting in place 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

The Medical Assessment Officer may recommend a particular type of home that is suitable for the applicant.

A Housing Officer within the Housing Options and Advice Service will consider:

- An applicant's financial and other resources

- The availability of 'in-situ' solutions such as aids and adaptations to enable the applicant to continue living in their present home

- The availability of alternative housing solutions, including private rented homes

Poor Quality homes and Disrepair

The Council is committed to improving poor quality housing, whatever the tenure. Our Private Sector Housing Team can arrange property inspections, and can offer advice and support to owners and landlords on how to make homes safer. Where necessary, they will take enforcement action. This may include issuing a statutory notice ordering the landlord to undertake the work to repair the home. Where the landlord does not carry out the repairs, the Council may carry out the works in default or take action to prosecute the landlord.

Where there is disrepair and the applicant states that the health and well-being issue is related to the poor state of repair of the property then the Council will expect the property owner, landlord or Agent to remedy the disrepair.

Where possible, we encourage tenants and occupiers to stay in their homes.

If an applicant's housing is assessed as being of poor quality, including hazards identified under the Housing Health and Safety Rating System, we will award five points.

Applicants who move into unsuitable housing and request housing assistance from Enfield Council

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who move into a private rented home that does not meet their needs will be expected to find alternative private rented homes. This provision in the Allocations Scheme is designed to prevent applicants from deliberately worsening their housing conditions to take advantage of the health and well-being criteria to enhance their housing priority. In these cases, no health and well-being priority will be awarded. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find somewhere else to live.

1999,

Applicants who agree to a mutual exchange and move into unsuitable housing

Applicants with a pre-existing medical condition who agree to a mutual exchange and move into a social rented home which does not meet their needs will be deemed to have deliberately worsened their housing conditions and not be awarded a health and wellbeing priority. The Council will provide advice and assistance to help the applicant find another place to live. This will include help to find a private rented home through Enfield's Fresh Start rent deposit Scheme.

Applicants receiving disability and other related benefits

Applicants who are entitled to disability benefits will not receive an automatic award of health and well-being priority. Applicants will be assessed in accordance with the Allocations Scheme/

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions:

Health and Well-being Priority will be only awarded to applicants who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative council or housing association home.

The priority level and definitions are set out below:

Priority Level	Suggested Definition
High	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • causes the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available, including needing a level access home because the applicant is a wheelchair user. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises
Medium	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
Low	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented, or • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available, e.g. the adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

2000,

Increasing points

Applications will start with a base number of points (see P31 to P39). For **some** applicants the base points may be increased.

Reasons for increasing points and the applicants who will receive these additional points are set out in the table below:

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Lived in Enfield for 2 years	50	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice quota: applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them following an assessment (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or household living with family or friends with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Lived in Enfield for 10 out of the last 15 years	20	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted Council or Housing Association home. This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 3

2001,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
Household is working	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is on the ground floor, or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home. Does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield – see paragraph at the end this section for definition of Exceptional needs	50	Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them and the applicant has an exceptional need for housing in Enfield	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or living with family or friends and with no health or well-being issues	Group 3
		Applicants need a home which is the ground floor, level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home This does not apply to applicants who are serving or former members of the Armed or Reserve Forces who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service.	Group 5
Applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being Priority	Medium = 150 Low = 50	Enfield Council or Housing Association Tenant whose home is too big for their needs	Group 1
		Enfield Council or Housing Association tenant whose home is too small for their needs and the household lacks 2 or 3 bedrooms	Group 1
		Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference groups and have urgent housing needs	Group 3
		Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouses or partner	Group 3

2002,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who are assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	Group 3
		Adult child of a Council tenant eligible to move under the New Generation Scheme	Group 3
		Enfield Council employee whose home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home	Group 3
		Applicant has a legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required and the Council requires the applicant to move to smaller accommodation	Group 3
		Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home but is occupying a home larger than they need and the Council has agreed to house the applicant into a smaller home as it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homeless legislation	Group 3
		No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been awarded a Medium or Low Health and Well-being priority	Group 3
		Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe them a full homelessness duty	Group 3
		Private rented sector tenant or applicant living with family or friends	Group 3
		Applicant needs a home which is on the ground floor, or needs level access or a mobility- or wheelchair-adapted home	Group 5
		Serving or former Armed Services personnel who have serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home which is on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social rented home	Group 5
		Serving for former Reserve Forces personnel who have a serious injury, medical condition or disability sustained as a result of their service and need a home on the ground floor or level access, mobility or wheelchair adapted social	Group 5

2003,

Reason for increasing points	No. of additional points given	Applicant category	Demand Group
		rented home	

Exceptional Reasons for needing to live in Enfield

Points for exceptional reasons for needing to live in Enfield may be awarded in the following circumstances:

- Medical treatment vital to the long-term or life-long health of the applicant is only available in Enfield
- A close relative needs the support of the applicant and there are no other support services available in the community
- The police have asked Enfield to house someone through the National Witness Mobility Scheme.

Enfield's Definition of working

Working Households
This Scheme supports Enfield's corporate aim of Growth and Sustainability and will contribute to the economic growth of Enfield.

Enfield wants to encourage people who can, to work and to raise levels of aspiration and ambition in the borough. Increased priority will be given to applicants who are working.

Definition of Working Households
Working households are those where the applicant or their partner is in employment.

For the purposes of this Allocations Scheme employment is described as having a permanent contract, working as a temporary member of staff or being self-employed.

Applicants will only qualify if the worker has been employed for 6 out of the last 12 months.

Verification will be sought at the point of application as well as at the point of making an offer of a council or housing association home.

2004,

For verification, applicants will be asked to provide:

- Employed applicants:
  - payslips (pay slips for the last four weeks if paid weekly or the last two months if paid monthly or a letter from their employer confirming their annual salary;
  - the most recent P60
  - the last 3 months of bank statements
- Self-employed applicants:
  - Most recent tax returns and business accounts to evidence self-employed work.
  - The last 3 months of bank statements

2005,

Reducing an applicant's housing priority

Where applicants on the Housing Register have a priority for housing, their priority for housing may be reduced to zero points if tenants[4] are in arrears with their rent and owe more than eight times the weekly accommodation charge[5] or have not maintained a repayment agreement for 6 months. The detail is set out in a separate guidance note.

Tenants may be considered for housing in exceptional circumstances, for example where the case for housing is urgent or it is in the Council's interest to house the applicant (e.g. for estate regeneration decant reasons) or where an applicant has suffered unavoidable debt, such as having to pay for funeral costs. Discretion will also be used on the repayment period where rent arrears have arisen due to unavoidable debt. This decision will be taken by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAP)

Applications where priority has been reduced because of rent arrears will have their points reduced to zero and their application will become inactive until the arrears are cleared or an agreement to repay them has been maintained for 6 months.

[4] Includes Council and housing association tenants, private rented tenants and tenants in accommodation given to them by any local authority under the homelessness legislation

[5] Weekly accommodation charge means charges an applicant is liable to pay for their accommodation including service charges, water rates and other charges – see local authority guidance

2006,

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people

The process of assessment of and prioritising applications for homes for older people has to include measuring an applicant's housing need as well as measuring their need for housing-related support. The latter also includes an assessment of health and well-being needs. Having both types of assessment ensures that the applicant fits the criteria for Supporting People (SP) funding which funds the services in homes for older people schemes. SP funding requires compliance with the Supporting People Quality Assurance Framework (SPQAF).

Local lettings plans will be put in place for schemes for older people during the 12 months following this Allocations Scheme coming into force. The aims of each scheme's local lettings plan include maintaining an appropriate mix of housing support needs which can be catered for in each scheme to ensure the health and well-being of all residents and staff.

The following paragraphs set out how housing need and housing-related support needs for sheltered housing applications are measured.

Measuring Housing Need

To measure Housing need, an applicant for sheltered housing should be able to say 'Yes' to one or more of the following types of circumstances:

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant has an urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises	**High**

2007,

Group 6 - Housing Need	
Circumstances	**Classification of these circumstances**
The applicant's current Council or housing association home is too big for them	**High**
An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate	**Medium**
The applicant is working with the council to prevent becoming homeless	**Medium**
The applicant is a homeless applicant in temporary accommodation provided by Enfield Council	**Medium**
Due to age, frailty or infirmity the applicant is unable to mobilise with ease and manage stairs in their current home and would benefit from a supported housing environment to promote independence and well-being and there are no other suitable options for meeting their needs.	**High**
The applicant satisfies proposed local connection hardship criteria	**High**
The applicant has urgent and exceptional circumstances agreed by the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel	**High**
An applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.	**Medium**

Where an applicant's housing circumstances are reflected in more than one of categories shown above, the one with the highest classification will be the one chosen.

2008,

Assessing the level of Housing-related Support needed by an applicant for sheltered housing

An applicant's housing support needs for sheltered housing is assessed against five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing. There will also be an assessment of health and well-being needs.

- Assessing an Applicant's Housing-related Support Needs for Sheltered Housing

The table below shows the five types of housing support needs in sheltered housing and the type of activity that would address them. An applicant will be assessed against each of the five types of housing support need and be awarded a level of points.

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs **Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them**	**Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group**
Support Need 1: Being financially better off The applicant needs • support with maximising their income including help to apply and obtain the right benefits • help with budgeting to reduce their debts • help with obtaining paid work or keeping their job going.	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 2: Enjoy and get more out of life The applicant will • keep or improve their quality of life • feel less isolated • get involved in the leisure/cultural/faith/informal learning activities you enjoy • achieve meaningful personal goals • Establish contact with external services/family/friends	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 3: Be healthy The applicant will be able to better manage • their physical health	Yes = 1 No = 0

2009,

Group 6 – Assessment of Housing-related Support Needs Groups of Housing Support needs in Sheltered Housing and activities that would address them	Score if applicant would benefit from any activity in each group
• their mental health issues • their substance misuse • Being able to live independently with the right help, aids and adaptations	
Support Need 4: Staying safe The applicant will • Be safe from fearing or being a victim of assault, burglary or anti-social behaviour • Feel safe to leave their home • Know how to protect themselves and deal with the risk of harm	Yes = 1 No = 0
Support Need 5: Making a positive contribution • Greater choice and/or involvement and/or control at service level and within the wider community • Service users will acquire skills and confidence to manage their own affairs	Yes = 1 No = 0

Health and well-being assessment

There are 4 possible health and well-being priorities (shown below) and each one is worth the points shown in the table below. The definitions of health and well-being are set out below.

Priority Level	Definition
A	Urgent need to move This is where the applicant's current living conditions: • put the applicant's life at risk* if they do not move, or • are so unsuitable that the applicant cannot be discharged from hospital, or • cause the applicant to be completely housebound and they

2010,

Priority Level	Definition
	would regain substantial independence if an alternative property were made available. *risk to life here does not include terminal illness or illnesses that involve unpredictable crises, e.g., xxxx.
B	An applicant's living conditions are unsuitable but their need to move is less urgent and not life threatening but if left unresolved, their quality of life will deteriorate
C	The applicant's living conditions cause them difficulty in carrying out their daily activities but this is neither life threatening nor would greater harm or progression of the illness be caused if they did not move. An applicant's daily activities would be made easier if an alternative property was offered.
Zero	One of the following applies: • Applicants current housing situation has no adverse impact on the health issues presented • A move would offer no improvement; or a solution other than moving into a social rented home is available e.g. adaptation of the current home, a move to a private rented home.

Health and Well-being Priority Level	Score
A	4
B	3
C	2
Zero	1

- Calculating Housing-related Support Levels for sheltered housing applicants

Calculating whether an applicant has low, medium or high housing related support needs comes from multiplying the score from the Housing-related Needs for Sheltered Housing with the score for the Health and Well-being assessment

That is:

Housing-related Needs Score x Health and Well-being Assessment Score = Housing-related Support Score

2011,

Housing Related Support Score	Level of Housing Related Support Needs
15-20	High
6-14	Medium
1-5	Low

Bringing Housing Need and Housing Related Support scores together

The matrix below summarises how applicants' housing need and housing-related support scores will be prioritised.

		Housing-related Support Needs		
		H	M	L
Housing Needs	H			
	M			
	L			

Scoring an H for Housing Needs plus an H for Housing-related Support Needs means an applicant would have high priority for sheltered housing. Conversely, scoring an L for Housing Needs plus an L for Housing-related Support means an applicant would have low priority for sheltered housing.

The colours red, amber and green highlight the distinction; with red indicating high need, amber indicating medium need and green indicating low need.

Another way of illustrating this is in the following table:

Housing Need	Housing Related Support	Coded as
High	High	HH
High	Medium	HM
High	Low	HL
Medium	High	MH
Medium	Medium	MM
Medium	Low	ML
Low	High	LH
Low	Medium	LM
Low	Low	LL

2012,

Prioritising between Group 6 applicants – final step

A sheltered applicant assessed as having a housing need will be prioritised by:

- The local lettings plan for the sheltered scheme and the level of housing-related support currently being catered for. For example, if there are already tenants in a sheltered scheme with high levels of housing-related need, adding an additional person may stretch resources too far. If that would the case, then applicants with lower housing-related support needs would be looked at.

- Applicants will be chosen in terms of level of their housing related support need (high, medium or low) which is supportable at the time by a sheltered scheme, and where these are equal by date of application, and where these are equal, by length of residence in Enfield.

Some worked examples on working out sheltered housing application scores

Ms X
On Housing Support needs for sheltered housing Ms X would benefit from 4 out of the 5 types of housing-related support needs shown. Her score for this is therefore 4.

On Health and Well-being, Ms X has been awarded priority level C. Her score for this is therefore 2.

Multiplying these two scores together: 4 x 2 = 8

A score of 8 equates with a Medium level of support needs

Ms X's Housing-related Support level is Medium (M).

Ms X's Housing Need is scored as High (H)

Her overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be MH.

Mr Y
On Housing-related Support needs for Sheltered Housing Mr Y would benefit from 5 out of the 5 outcomes shown. His score for this is therefore 5.

On health and well-being, Mr Y has been awarded priority level B. His score for this is therefore 3.

Multiplying these two scores together: 5 x 3 = 15

Mr Y's Housing-related Support level is High (H).

Mr Y's Housing Need is scored as H.

His overall prioritisation for sheltered housing would be HH

2013,

Matching both the above cases against the matrix below, both applicants have a high priority for sheltered housing.

If a home became available for which they were both suitable, they would be prioritised by first looking at existing housing-related support needs in the sheltered scheme(s) they had expressed a preference for and a decision made on whether their housing-related support needs could be catered for. If they could, then in the example of prioritising these two applicants for a sheltered home, Mr Y's circumstances would be given priority because his housing supported needs are higher than Mr X's.

2014,

Definition of a Household

We will only consider applications to house the applicant, their partner, their immediate family, and anyone else with an exceptional need to live with them (and which is the 'eligible household' or household for the purpose of this scheme). This is because we have such a severe shortage of larger properties, so families need to consider whether other people living in their household could move into smaller properties of their own.

Partner
Partner means someone who lives with the applicant as a partner, or who would live with them if they were able to. This includes mixed-gender and same-sex couples, whether or not they are married or in a civil partnership.

Immediate Family
Immediate family means the applicant's children or their partner's children, aged 21 or less, who live with the applicant all the time, or for four or more nights every week. If a child is living with a partner or has his/her own children, s/he may not be included on the application unless they have an exceptional need to live with the applicant.

Immediate family does not include the applicant's (or their partner's) parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles, grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins, friends or lodgers – unless they have an exceptional need to live as part of the household. Please note that the applicant's children, or their partner's children, aged 21 or over will not be included as part of the household for the purposes of being re-housed, unless the children have an exceptional need to live as part of the household (see below).

Separating
If the applicant and partner are separating, they must provide us with evidence of who is legally allowed to remain in the property, such as a court property order detailing to whom the property is assigned. Accommodation for children will be allowed for with only one parent, on whom the children are dependent.

Exceptional reasons
In order for a relative to be included in the application under the ground of exceptional reason they would normally need to be living with the applicant and have done so on a long term basis.

People who have an exceptional need to live with the applicant means people who are not included in the definition of 'immediate family', but who have a real need to live as part of the household in order to give or to receive care or support. This may include:

- A child (of the applicant or partner) aged 21 or over, who cannot live independently because of a disability or care need

- A carer, if someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family is able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will

2015,

be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight

- An adult (or elderly) relative who needs to receive care. This includes a relative living elsewhere who is no longer able to live independently and requires a higher level of care and support. For some elderly people, moving to sheltered accommodation is the best alternative

- Children who have been born since the registration date, or other children aged under 21 where it is proved that the main applicant is the sole legal guardian and that there is no other available legal guardian who could reasonably accommodate the children.

Where a household has been accepted as homeless and qualifies for housing under Demand Group 4, the application can include anyone who we accepted as part of the original homelessness application. For families with children aged 22 or older, the Council will encourage them to seek independent housing if possible, to increase the chance of the applicant being rehoused in a reasonable time.

Other people living with the applicant

The Council assesses who is eligible for rehousing, and bases its assessment of what size property someone needs using this definition.

It does not mean that other people cannot live with the household, even if it makes them overcrowded, but the Council will not take them into account in assessing the need for rehousing.

Some households will feel overcrowded but not be eligible for overcrowding priority, because we do not include everyone living there in one application. Council and Housing Association tenants who make themselves overcrowded may be in breach of their tenancy conditions.

- **Tenants with children aged 21 or over**
  If we agree to house a council or housing association tenant and we agree to rehouse immediate family but not everyone else who is currently living in the property, the tenant is responsible for ensuring none of the remaining occupants continue to live in the property after they have moved out.

- **Applicants who live with family or friends who are not part of their immediate family**

- **Applicants may be rehoused separately from them** – for example, if the applicant and their partner or children live with the applicant's parents in their home.

If it is a council or housing association home and when the applicant moves, the home would be too big for the tenant(s), the offer made to the applicant may be contingent upon them also taking up an offer of an alternative tenancy.

2016,

If an applicant moves in with a council or housing association tenant and the property becomes overcrowded, the applicant can apply to the Housing Register in their own right. In such cases overcrowding priority may not be awarded and alternative housing options should be considered.

Family members who are not currently living with the applicant

Anyone who is part of the immediate family can be included in the application, even if they do not currently live with the applicant:

- If members of immediate family live abroad, they can be included on the application, but the Council will not award priority for them until the family have the right to reside in the UK
- If members of the immediate family live elsewhere in the UK, they can be included on the application, but we encourage families to consider applying to be rehoused where they live, especially if the demand for housing is lower there
- Children of a shared residence order can only be included on one application, with the parent who is the main care provider. This means that the children live with the applicant for more than half the week (four nights or more). We will require evidence of this.
    - Any consideration of a larger home in the context of a shared residence order will also take account of affordability. Where the applicant claims welfare benefits, welfare benefit regulations enable only one of the parents, the designated 'main carer', to receive additional benefit for extra bedrooms required.

General Points

If an applicant wishes to include people not in their immediate family on their housing application, they must explain on their application why it is necessary for them to live with the applicant. The applicant may also be required to provide evidence such as: a court order, benefit entitlement, a social services or occupational therapy assessment. If an applicant has not had a care assessment for a relative, we may require the applicant to arrange one. If the person coming to live with the applicant is moving from abroad, we will require evidence that they have recourse to public funds or a sufficient sponsorship undertaking in place.

If the applicant has priority for housing and assessed as requiring a one bedroom or studio home and have children who visit on a regular basis, they will be assessed as requiring a one-bedroom property rather than a studio.

Anyone included on the application must not have a legal interest in any other property. The applicant or any member of their household cannot be included on more than one live housing register application at any one time.

2017,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants

The Council will work out the size of home suitable for the applicant and members of their household reasonably expected to live with them regardless of how the applicant uses their current home.

The Council will use two bedroom standards:

- One for Council-owned homes
- One for homes in Enfield owned by housing associations under nomination agreements

The bedroom standard for Council-owned homes

A notional number of bedrooms will be allocated based on the age, sex, marital status and relationship to family members, as follows:

- A married or cohabiting couple or single parent will be entitled to one bedroom
- pairs of adolescents from their 10th birthday and above of the same sex will be expected to share a bedroom
- pairs of children of either sex aged up to their 10th birthday will be expected to share a bedroom
- children of the main applicant who are aged over 21 will be expected to share a bedroom with a same sex sibling who is younger, including where that younger sibling is under the age of 10 (unless there are safeguarding issues).
- Where Enfield has accepted that the relatives listed have an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant, they will be expected to share a bedroom with the applicant's children where they are the same sex (unless there are safeguarding issues):
    - nieces, nephews, step children and grandchildren
- Where Enfield has accepted that an older relative has an exceptional reason for living with the main applicant e.g. an older (60+) grand/parent(s), aunt or uncle, they will be entitled to a bedroom of their own

Entitlement to an Additional Bedroom

An extra bedroom may be considered where:

- A household is overcrowded in their current home, and
    - includes an adult child of the main applicant aged over 21 who has significant care needs being met by their family and
    - alternative housing options are not suitable for that dependent adult

2018,

- The applicant has been approved as a Foster Parent or Family or Friend's Foster Carer
- An applicant has a child with behavioural syndromes including extreme hyperactivity or autism and a Health and Well-being assessment has confirmed the applicant needs their own room
- An applicant's household includes a child who uses a wheelchair and/or needs significant equipment (e.g. hoists) to be able to live at home.
- someone in the household needs full-time care and no one in their immediate family are able to provide this. In exceptional cases consideration will be given to a household containing a person with a disability who has an occasional need for a carer to stay overnight.

Applicants requesting homes with one bedroom less than the household needs

- Housing applicants may let the Council know if they would prefer to receive an offer of a social rented home which is one bedroom less than their household needs. The Council will not make offers of homes where the household would be severely overcrowded (that is, two or more bedrooms short).

- An applicant who chooses to move into a home with one bedroom less than they need will not be awarded Overcrowding Points for a transfer at a later date except in exceptional circumstances

Under occupying households giving up larger homes

- Council and Housing Association tenants under-occupying their home, who would normally qualify for a one bedroom and are giving up a 3, 4 or 5 bedroom house or a 4 or 5 bedroom flat, could be offered a 2 bedroom home suitable for 3 people (2B/3P) but not a two bedroom home suitable for 4 people (2B/4P). Applicants awarded an additional room for reasons outlined above must be able to demonstrate to the Council they can afford the rent from earned income or benefits.

Council Undertakings

- We will consider anyone we have made an undertaking to offer a particular size home to as part of a legal agreement

Calculating the Size of Home Needed by Applicants

The following table shows how Enfield will calculate the size of home needed by different sized households. It should be noted that lettings of social rented homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare: during the period 2007/08 to 2010/11 there were only 50 social rented homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms let in Enfield out of a total of 3425 lettings.

2019,

Applicants who are overcrowded and living in a Council or housing association home are advised to read **Enfield's approach to dealing with overcrowding**

Space standards for bedrooms will be taken into account when deciding whether an offer is suitable. Minimum space standards that will be taken into account are set out in the London Housing Design Guide[6]. The minimum area of a single bedroom should be 8 sq m. The minimum area of a double or twin bedroom should be 12 sq m with the minimum width of a double/twin room being 2.75 m.

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
Single person[7]	1	Studio or 1B/1P
Couple without children	1	1B/1P or 1B/2P
Single parent or couple with children: Household includes		
1 girl or boy - any age	2	2B/3P
2 girls or boys - any age	2	2B/4P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both under 10	2	2B/4P
1 girl under 10 and 1 boy over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 boy under 10 and 1 girl over 10	3	3B/4P 3B/5P
1 girl and 1 boy - if both over 10	3	3B/5P
3 children	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
2 girls and 2 boys	3	3B/5P 3B/6P
3 boys, 1 girl	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
3 girls, 1 boy	4	4B/6P 4B/7P
5 children	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 boys , 2 girls	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
4 girls 2 boys	4	4B/7P 4B/8P
5 boys 1 girl	5	5B/9P
5 girls,1 boy	5	5B/10P
7 children	5	5B/10P

[6] Greater London Authority, Interim London housing Design Guide, August 2010
[7] A studio home will be regarded as a reasonable offer of accommodation for both single people and a couple without children

2020,

Household Composition	Eligible No. of Bedrooms	Indicative size of home in terms of number of bedrooms (B) and number of persons (P)
6 boys, 2 girls	5	5B/10P
6 girls, 2 boys	5	5B/10P
4 boys, 4 girls	5	5B/10P
7 boys, 1 girl	6	6B/11P
7 girls, 1 boy	6	6B/11P
5 boys, 3 girls	6	6B/11P
5 girls, 3 boys	6	6B/11P
Additional members of a household		
In exceptional circumstances an extra bedroom may be allowed for the following additional members of a household (see above)		
An older relative with exceptional reasons for living with the main applicant	Where applicable, add 1 bedroom to relevant household composition outlined above	
A dependent adult child over the age of 21 with significant care needs		
An additional, fostered or adopted child as agreed by Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels		
A child assessed with behavioural syndromes		
A child who needs a wheelchair and/or significant equipment to be able to live at home		
Someone in the household needs full-time care or exceptionally occasional care		

Bedroom Standard for Housing Association Tenants

Housing associations may operate their own bedroom standard which will be clearly stated on the advert when a home is advertised for letting.

2021,

Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield

Target Allocations

Each year the Council will give guidance on the number of households to be rehoused for each Demand Group.

Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups

Before the start of each financial year the Council will estimate the number of Council and housing association homes in Enfield likely to become available for letting in the coming 12 months.

Homes for older people will be allocated to applicants in Group 6.

Level access, ground floor, mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes will be allocated to applicants in Group 5.

When sharing out the remaining Council and housing association homes

- The Council will estimate the percentage of general needs homes required for Group 2 applicants who need to move under the Council's estate regeneration plans and the number of homes required for care leavers in Group 3. A percentage of homes will be allocated to these groups.
- The Council will give a percentage of the remaining homes to each group of applicants in Groups 1, 3, and 4
- A maximum of 5% of relets[8] will be put forward for Group 1 applicants under the Mayor of London's pan-London Mobility Scheme called "housingmoves".

[8] Relets are homes which have been let before and have become available again for letting. They do not include homes that are newly built and have been handed over to Council to be let for the first time.

2022,

An EXAMPLE of sharing out available general needs homes to each of the Demand Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 is shown below:

Size of home	Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4	TOTAL
Homes with 1 bedroom	20%	20%	50%	10%	100%
Homes with 2 bedrooms	30%	40%	5%	25%	100%
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	40%	40%	5%	15%	100%

Example

In the example above, if there were one hundred one bedroom homes likely to become available, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 1, 20 could be allocated to applicants in Group 2, 50 could be allocated to applicants in Group 3 and 10 could be allocated to applicants in Group 4.

Responding to changes in the lettings forecast

If too many homes have been set aside for Group 2 applicants compared with the forecast, then the extra homes will be allocated to Group 4 applicants.

More specific targets for categories in each Demand Group

Within each Demand Group we will have more specific targets for how many properties should be allocated to applicants in each category.

Targets are based on meeting the housing needs of applicants and will be kept under review during the year and may be adjusted to respond to changing circumstances.

2023,

How we allocate different types of vacant homes amongst the Demand Groups

This section describes how Enfield will fairly distribute different types of homes across all the Demand Groups.

Our property rating system for allocating homes

All vacant general needs homes will be scored using a simple Rating System based on:

- The type of property, (for example a house or flat)
- The floor level (low rise or high rise).

Some worked examples are in the table below:

Property Example	**Dwelling Type** House = 1 Maisonette = 2 Flat = 3	**Floor Level** LR - Street level = 1 LR in a block with up to 6 floors = 2 HR any floor in a block with more than 6 floors = 3	**Score**
Flat on first floor of a 2 storey house	3	2	5
Flat on ground floor of 2 storey house	3	1	4
Flat on 5th floor of a Low Rise block	3	2	5
Flat on 5th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Flat on 10th floor of a High Rise block	3	3	6
Maisonette on 5th and 6th floors of a High Rise block	2	3	5
House	1	1	2

Monitoring Outcomes

The Allocations Team will monitor outcomes from the Rating System and take corrective action to address any imbalance in the different types of homes between the Demand Groups.

2024,

Which homes will applicants be able to bid for or receive a Direct Offer?

Here we explain which housing applicants can bid for a Council or housing association home using the choice based lettings system, Home Connections, or be made a direct offer.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be able to bid for or receive a direct offer of a general needs home. The section on **Types of homes that each group will be considered for** which explains what a general needs home is.

Applicants in Groups 5 and 6 will be made direct offers.

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 needing General Needs Homes

A limited pool of applicants will be created from Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Based on current estimates there will be around 1,200 applicants in the pool who can either bid for a general needs social rented home or be made a direct offer of one. The pool will be kept under review.

How we allocate particular types of homes

This section explains the type of applicants we prioritise for homes with particular types of facilities, amenities or layout.

Houses

Maisonettes with gardens, as well as terraced, semi-detached or detached houses are included in this definition.

Houses are in very short supply and will normally be only considered for families with children under the age of 15. Exceptions to this rule are where:

- A council tenant gives up a 4, 5 or 6 bedroom house under the Council's Under-occupation Scheme
- Tenants living in houses who are required by the Council to move as part of an estate regeneration programme, a Compulsory Purchase Order, a Closing Order or to release a specialised home.

Houses which have two living rooms will be allocated as though the second living room is a bedroom. This is provided that the rooms have not been knocked through into one and the kitchen is large enough for chairs and a table for dining.

2025,

Homes with gardens/safe play areas

Homes with gardens or safe play areas will be prioritised wherever possible for applicants who have received a recommendation for this facility from a medical Assessment Officer or Occupational Therapy Team.

Ground floor flats

Ground floor flats with level access will be prioritised for applicants who have been awarded priority on health and welfare grounds as needing these homes unless there are no applicants waiting for this type of home.

Level access (wheelchair), mobility and adapted homes

These types of homes are defined as:

- Level access homes designed for people confined to wheelchairs, and include space for a wheelchair

- Homes with no extra space which are accessible for people with mobility issues.

Level access homes will be prioritised for applicants who have had a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for this type of home.

Mobility- and wheelchair-adapted homes will be prioritised for applicants who have undergone a health and well-being assessment that resulted in a recommendation for one or both of these types of home.

2026,

How we let Council and Housing Association homes

This section explains how vacant social rented homes are let either through the Choice Based Lettings System or by the Council matching an applicant with a suitable home, also known as a Direct Offer.

Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections

Adverts

Most vacant council and housing association homes will be advertised on Enfield's Choice Based Letting website called Home Connections

Vacant properties may also be posted weekly to housing applicants in Enfield who have requested a paper copy of the adverts.

Other methods of advertising may also be used to ensure the information reaches as many people as possible.

Each advert will identify key features of the property

- How big it is
- Whether it is suitable for people needing accessible housing
- Who is the landlord
- What type of tenancy agreement is being offered
- What the rent and any service charges are

Withdrawing a Property after it has been advertised on Home Connections

In exceptional circumstances the Council may have to withdraw a home from the CBL system after it has been advertised and bids received. These circumstances are:

- it is needed for a household in emergency or urgent priority
- it has been incorrectly advertised.

If a home has been incorrectly advertised it may be withdrawn at any point prior to an applicant signing the tenancy agreement. This is because it is essential that the Council makes best use of all housing stock to meet the needs of applicants on the Housing Register.

2027,

Bidding

A bid can be placed using the Website or by phone.

By placing a bid, an applicant is saying to the Council that they would like to receive a formal offer of the home if their bid is successful.

Applicants are given their own unique User ID and password.

Applicants must keep their User ID and password safe and are not allowed to share their own User ID or password with anyone else or use anyone else's User ID or password to make a bid for a home that is advertised on Home Connections.

The Choice Based Lettings System is not a first come, first served service.

- Applicants can bid between Wednesday and Sunday each week.
- The advert for each home will show a closing date for bids.

Placing a bid using the Home Connections Website

The Home Connections website can be accessed through the following web addresses:

- Enfield council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk/ and enter 'choice based lettings' in the Search box
- Home Connections website at www.homeconnections.org.uk/
- Council Housing' website http://www.enfield.gov.uk/councilhousing and click on the 'Choose - your home' quick link.

Placing a Bid by Phone

Bids can also be placed by phone on 0845 402 7882 and then by following the instructions.

Helping Applicants to place bids

Applicants can get help with bidding from any of the following

- Friends and family
- Their Social Worker
- Their housing advice worker

2028,

- Their Key Worker if living in supported housing
- A local library can provide training on how to access the internet

Applicants must make sure their User ID and password are kept safe

Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids

The bidding activity of all applicants is kept under review. If an applicant has been awarded priority for housing we would expect them to bid for a home.

What happens if applicants with enough priority do not bid?

Applicants who have not placed any bids within prescribed time limits set out below will be contacted to find out why. They will be offered help and support which includes.

- finding out whether a home being advertised is suitable for their needs
- help with placing a bid
- understanding their expectations about the kind of council or housing association home they are looking for and the availability of these homes
- advice on alternative housing options

When will applicants be contacted?

- Applicants who need a studio, or home with one bedroom will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need a home with two bedrooms will be contacted after 3 months if they have not placed a bid.
- Applicants who need homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be contacted after 6 months.

These time limits reflect the availability of homes for letting in Enfield with fewer homes with three or more bedroom homes becoming available for letting.

If, after receiving help and support an applicant still does not place bids they will be made a direct offer of a home after the period of time set out below:

- For applicants needing a studio, or one bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.

2029,

- For applicants needing a two bedroom home the council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 6 months after the date of receiving help and support.
- For applicants needing a home with 3 or more bedrooms, the Council will make a direct offer if no bids have been placed within 9 months of receiving help and support.

Making direct offers will be subject to the availability of homes for letting.

Maximum Number of bids an Applicant can place in one week

Applicants may bid for a maximum of 3 properties per week.

If an applicant places more than 3 bids, only the first three made will be considered.

Bidding for the right home

All applicants must take care when selecting and bidding for homes.

Before bidding for a vacant social rented home an applicant must consider the following issues to ensure the home they thinking of bidding for meets their needs:

Things to think about will include:

- Recommendations made by the Council following a Health and Wellbeing assessment. Any medical and/or disability needs of the applicant or someone in their household must be considered.
- Ease of access to a child's school
- Ease of access to any care or support needed by the applicant or someone in their household
- Ease of access to work
- Ability to afford the rent using earned income or benefits. Further information Affordability is set out in Appendix 8 which also includes information on budgeting tools.
- Access to local transport including buses and trains
- Applicants wishing to place a bid are strongly advised to:

2030,

- visit the area where the vacant social rented home is situated to help them decide if it is suitable for their needs

- speak to their family, friends or advisors about the home they are thinking of bidding for

An eligible bid

An eligible bid is one which is

- for a property of the right size for which the applicant is eligible

- for the right Demand Group

- meets any specific criteria in the advert

Bids for homes where the applicant's circumstances do not meet the advertised criteria will not be accepted.

IMPORTANT

ALL APPLICANTS MUST ONLY BID FOR A SOCIAL RENTED HOME THEY HAVE CONSIDERED THEY CAN REASONABLY AFFORD AND ARE PREPARED TO MOVE INTO. IF AN APPLICANT BIDS FOR A HOME AND RECEIVES A FORMAL WRITTEN OFFER FOR THE PROPERTY, THE CONSEQUENCES OF REFUSING THE OFFER OF THE CHOSEN HOME CAN BE SERIOUS.

The consequences of refusing an offer are described in the Allocations Scheme

Short listing successful Bidders

The Housing Allocations Team will start short listing successful bidders after the deadline for bidding has closed. The deadline for bidding is usually midnight on Sunday.

Shortlisted applicants with the highest priority will be contacted with the viewing details and be invited to view the vacant property. The viewing must take place within the time available. Applicants who are not able to do so or need help to view a property must the Allocations Team. An applicant who does not follow this procedure will be treated as having refused the property.

If an applicant accepts the property they will be given advice on moving in and their application on the Housing Register will be cancelled.

2031,

If the property is refused it will be offered to the next bidder with the highest priority.

Circumstances in which an applicant will **not** be shortlisted for, or offered a social rented home

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse to shortlist or to make an offer of a social rented home to an applicant, for example, new information becomes available which requires a fresh assessment of the applicant's housing need.

Direct Offers

Where the Council matches an applicant to a suitable available home and makes them an offer of it, this is called a Direct Offer. There are some types of social rented homes that will usually be let by Direct Offer. There are also some types of applicants who will usually be made a Direct Offer. These are set out below:

Homes which will be let by direct offer

Where a home has been advertised through the CBL system once and has not attracted a successful bidder then it will be let by Direct Offer. This will ensure the property is let quickly to a household in need. We will have regard to an applicants' preference for the areas in the borough they want to live in but will not always be able to take this into account, e.g. the applicant has specified an area in which there are few social rented homes. Refusing a direct offer of a home on the grounds that it is not in the applicant's area of preference will not be accepted as a reason.

Applicants to whom a Direct Offer will be made

Direct Offers are designed to help an applicant to find a home if they need to do so urgently or have been unable to find a home themselves. The circumstances for a Direct Offer include:

- The applicant is a Council tenant who needs to move for exceptional and emergency reasons. Reciprocal arrangements may apply for Housing Association Tenants. The offer made will be 'like for like', that is, it will be similar to the applicant's existing accommodation. However, discretion will be used to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

An applicant who is not engaging with the Choice Based Lettings System and not bidding, even after the Council has provided or offered help and support as set out in the section on **Reviewing who is and who is not placing eligible bids**

- An applicant has been awarded a High Health and Well-being need and the Council decides an urgent move is more likely to be achieved quickly with a Direct Offer than through the Choice Based Letting System
- An applicant placed in accommodation because they are owed a full housing duty by Enfield Council under the homelessness law, and the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel decide a Direct Offer should be made for exceptional reasons. Exceptional reasons include:

2032,

- the lease of the home currently occupied is about to come to an end and no other housing options are available or
- the household has assessed disability needs requiring an urgent move
- financial hardship

- Homes on one level, mobility and wheelchair-adapted homes (Group 5 Applicants)

  Direct offers will take into account recommendations from Health and Well-being assessments and occupational therapy assessments as well as the area the applicant has expressed a preference to live in although the latter cannot always be taken into account. See section on Enfield's Statement of Choice for further details.

- Homes for older people

  During the first year of this Allocation Scheme, consultation and planning will take place to introduce access to the CBL system for letting homes for older people

Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies

Besides Council and housing association homes that are rented at significantly lower than full market rents, the Choice Based Lettings system, Home Connections, will also advertise some housing association properties with higher rents which can be up to 80 per cent of local market rents.

These homes will be clearly marked as 'Affordable Housing' when advertised in Home Connections.

Affordable housing rents are usually includes service charges that you will need to pay for the home.

Please note that Enfield will continue to advertise all the homes it owns at the standard rent level.

Bidding for Affordable Rent homes

All applicants with enough priority can bid for homes advertised as Affordable Rent homes in exactly the same way as for other advertised properties.

If an applicant is successful the housing association may want to check they have enough income to pay the higher rent, whether working or on benefits. If the applicant is currently a housing association tenant the rent they pay on their present home will not be affected by this change.

2033,

Fixed term tenancies

The tenancies for affordable housing and some other housing association properties may now be for a shorter period than the present lifetime tenancies offered by housing associations. The phrase 'Fixed term tenancy' in the adverts will help applicants identify these properties.

The tenancy details will be explained to successful applicants when viewing the property.

Verification of Applications

Housing Officers will verify applications before making an offer of a Council or Housing Association home to a successful bidder or by way of a Direct Offer. Applicants are advised to gather in advance all documents required for verification of their application in order to avoid losing an offer of a home.

We will confirm:

- The property meets the applicant's needs in terms of size and assessed need.
- The Applicant is eligible to be made an offer. Reasons why an applicant may be ineligible for housing are described in the section - **Who is ineligible for Housing?** An example include the applicant's immigration status has changed and they are no longer eligible for housing
- The Applicant has not acquired a legal or beneficial interest in any other home
- The Applicant's priority for housing has reduced. Reasons for reducing an applicant's priority are described in the section on **Reducing an applicant's housing priority**. In exceptional circumstances where an urgent move is required the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel may decide to waive the requirement to reduce priority

An offer will be withdrawn if an application cannot be verified within 24 hours or fraudulent information is uncovered.

2034,

Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home

Outcomes for applicants who have received a formal written or verbal offer of a social rented home whether they bid for through the Choice Based Lettings System or through a direct offer, and which they refuse or are deemed to have refused are set out below:

- Group 1 – Exceptional and Emergency Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant for Exceptional and Emergency reasons (Group 1) the applicant will be made one offer of a suitable alternative home. If that offer is refused the applicant's status of Exceptional and Emergency Transfer will be removed and no further offers of accommodation will be made.

- Group 1 – Social Rented Severely Overcrowded Transfers
  Where Enfield has agreed a transfer of an existing social rented tenant who is severely overcrowded (lacks two bedrooms) (applicant in Group 1) and the applicant has refused two offers of a suitable alternative home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the applicant will be unable to access the choice based lettings system or receive a direct offer of a social rented home for a period of 12 months

- Group 2 – Social Rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt
  Where an applicant in Group 2 (existing social rented tenants who have to move because their estate is being rebuilt) has refused two offers of a social rented home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), a Possession Order will be sought to protect the Council's and other tenants' interests in ensuring the estate regeneration programme is not held up. A third and final offer that meets the requirements of the household will be made when eviction is due.

- Group 3 Applicants
  For applicants in Group 3 the outcome for refusing offers is set out in the table below:

2035,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Residents with support needs who have been assessed as needing an independent home (Enfield's Supporting People move on)	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people under 25 leaving Enfield Council's care	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled
• Former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Bereaved spouses and civil partners of members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Single people living with a physical disability, learning difficulty, mental health issue who have been assessed as needing to move to an alternative social rented home by one of Enfield's Housing Panels	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield New Generation Scheme applicants (small number of adult children of existing Enfield Council tenants to move into independent accommodation)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Council employee whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to move them to an alternative social rented home because of ill health or retirement ○ if releasing a 3 bedroom home or home occupied is needed for another employee	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicant has legal right to succeed to an Enfield-owned social rented home which is larger than required. Council requires applicant to move to smaller accommodation	2	If both offers are refused, the Council will take possession action and one further offer will be made at the time of applying for

2036,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
○ Applicant is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms ○ Applicant is releasing a 2 bedroom home		an eviction order.
• Applicant has no legal right to succeed to an Enfield–owned Council or Housing Association home but is occupying a home larger than the applicant needs and the Council has agreed to house them into a smaller home because it would otherwise owe them a full housing duty under the homelessness legislation ○ applicant is living in a home with 3 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 2 bedrooms more than they require ○ applicant is living in a home with 1 bedroom more than they require	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled. The Council will start possession proceedings. The applicant will be found intentionally homeless if they present as homeless.
• No other housing circumstances apply but applicant has been awarded ○ A high health and well-being priority ○ A medium health and well-being priority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield Key Worker	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
Post Homelessness Order 2012: • Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law that are assessed as not suitable for living in the private rented sector	1	No further offers will be made. Their housing application will be cancelled, Enfield's housing duty discharged and applicants will need to find their own accommodation.
• Applicant is homeless and has been provided with accommodation in Enfield by another local authority	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

2037,

Categories of applicant	No. of offers applicable	Outcome if offers refused
• Applicant is homeless but Enfield Council does not owe the full homelessness duty towards them (includes non-priority homeless and intentionally homeless cases)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Emergency & Exceptional Priority requiring an urgent move (e.g., as part of a National Witness Mobility Scheme, Enfield children safeguarding cases, etc.)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Applicants referred through Enfield's established Multi Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA)	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panel quota cases ○ for homes with 3 or more bedrooms	2	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.
• Private rented sector tenants or living with family or friends ○ Lacking 3 bedrooms ○ Lacking 2 bedrooms ○ Lacking 1 bedroom	1	No further offers will be made. Housing application will be cancelled.

- Group 4 - Pre-9th November- 2012 applicants: Households in accommodation provided by Enfield Council owed a full housing duty under the homelessness law. Where the household has refused two offers of a Council or Housing Association home (whether these were chosen by the applicant through the CBL system or made by direct offer), the Council will discharge its duty towards the household and cancel their accommodation. The household will be expected to either take the second offer of a social rented home or make their own housing arrangements.

- Group 5 – Applicants applying homes which assist with mobility needs
  Applicants in this group have a wide range of mobility and access needs. Enfield Council will work with applicants in Group 5, through its Occupational Therapy service, to ensure applicants' mobility and access needs are met. However, there is a severe shortage of social rented housing in the borough, particularly of mobility- and wheelchair adapted homes. The Council will try to meet all needs possible through assisting with adaptations to suitable homes but will require applicants to make compromises. For example, a suitable home may not always be in the area of choice an applicant wants.

2038,

Where an applicant's mobility needs are low and suitable adaptations have been offered, the Council will place their housing application in abeyance for 12 months after 2 offers are refused.

Where an applicant's mobility needs are high, for example, the applicant needs a wheelchair-adapted home; the Council will keep the housing application open until the requirement for a suitable home is resolved as long as the applicant accepts that the Council may not be able to offer accommodation in the area of their choice. If the applicant does not compromise on the area of choice, then the application will be cancelled after 2 offers have been made and the applicant will have to make their own arrangements to find a suitable home.

- Group 6 – Applicants for homes for older people

Where applicants refuse 2 offers of a home for older people, no further offers will be made and the application will be cancelled.

Right of Review
Applicants have a right of review regarding the outcome from refusing an offer. More information can be found in the section on Rights of Information, Review and Complaints.

Publishing the Results

We will publish information about the homes we let and the people we let Council and housing association homes to. This information can be found on the Housing pages of Enfield Council's website (www.enfield.gov.uk).

Our Summary Annual Equalities Report published on the Council's website provides more detailed information about the homes we let.

2039,

Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing

This section sets out who will make decisions or assessments on applications for social rented housing and allocating it.

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Determining eligibility for a Council and housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding that a Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing and prioritising housing applications	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing size of home needed by an applicant	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Assessing Health and Wellbeing issues	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Medical Assessment Team: Officer level
Assessing housing and support needs – people with mental health problems	Mental Health Housing Assessment Panel and Mental Health Housing Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with learning difficulties	Learning Difficulties Housing and Resources Panel
Assessing housing and support needs – people with physical disabilities, visual impairments and hearing impairments	Housing Options Panel
Deciding priority for applicants who fall outside the statutory reasonable preference categories	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding which applicants should be given urgent priority for housing (e.g. urgent estate regeneration moves, exceptional and emergency transfers)	Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel
Deciding when an applicant's reasonable preference / housing priority will be changed	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding how many lettings will be made to each of the housing quotas (i.e. children leaving care move-on from supported housing, Enfield's Fostering and Adoption Panels quota cases, etc.)	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Head of Service

2040,

Type of decision and / or assessment	Who makes the decision
Creating a pool of applicants who will be prioritised for a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which Council and housing association homes are to be let by direct offer or through the choice-based lettings scheme	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Officer level
Deciding which housing demand group a vacant Council or housing association home may be prioritised for	Allocations Team: Officer level
Shortlisting applicants who have bid for vacant Council and housing association homes via the choice based letting system	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding when an applicant should not be shortlisted for or made an offer of a Councilor housing association home	Allocations Team: Officer level
Deciding where and when local lettings plans will be put in place	Community Housing Services: Head of Service
Deciding the target proportions of homes for each housing demand group	Community Housing Services, Head of Service recommendation ratified by the Lead Member for Housing

Additional information

- The role of Panels involves the need to make a judgement call, not, for example, assessing the number of points
- Reviews by Team Leader roles will be about issues such as arithmetic errors in calculating points
- The Assistant Director of Housing, Community Housing Services will hear appeals from Panel decisions.
- Where decisions have a political dimension, these should be made by the Lead Member for Housing as part of their portfolio and through a delegated authority report which the relevant Scrutiny Panel could then examine. There will be an annual report to Scrutiny on the housing allocations process.

2041,

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies

This section sets out what a Statutory Tenancy Strategy and tenancy policies are and how they relate to each other.

Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy

Enfield is required by law to have a Tenancy Strategy which sets out the matters to which social landlords in its area should have regard to when setting their tenancy policies.

The matters social landlords should have regard include a local authority's objectives for its area and for social housing in its area.

Enfield's Tenancy Strategy is available as a separate document on Enfield's website here:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Strategy' in the search box.

Tenancy Policies

All social landlords are required to publish Tenancy Policies. Tenancy policies set out the following information:

- What types of tenancies social landlords grant
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a tenancy of a particular kind
- Where tenancies are for fixed terms, the length of the term
- The circumstances in which social landlords will grant a further tenancy when the existing tenancy comes to an end

Current Tenancy Policies for all social landlords working in Enfield, including one for Council-owned homes, can be found on Enfield's website:

www.enfield.gov.uk and type 'Tenancy Policies' in the search box

2042,

Local Lettings Plans

Local Lettings plans will operate for Council and housing association owned Estate Regeneration Schemes where new homes will be built. They will also operate where we consider that there is an overriding need to respond to local conditions.

They will:

- Have clear aims and align with priorities set out in Enfield's Housing Strategy, Tenancy Strategy, Tenancy Policy and the priorities of Enfield's Allocations Scheme
- Accord with relevant legislation and statutory guidance
- Be area or estate based
- Be time-limited
- Matters which could be considered in a Local Lettings Plan include:
    - Commitments made to Council tenants who were decanted from estates to be regenerated
    - The proportion of incoming tenants with experience of maintaining a tenancy.
    - Vulnerable households in need of support
    - Child density
    - Flexibility in relation to occupancy levels
    - Tenants choice strategy
    - How low or high demand homes will be let
    - Reversing the impact of Anti-social behaviour
- Have an Equalities Impact Assessment where it is relevant or proportionate.
- Be clearly communicated to housing association partners and other relevant stakeholders including tenants and residents
- Be monitored regularly to ensure the aims of LLPs are being met
- Be reviewed at regular intervals to ascertain whether an LLP is still relevant

If a Local Lettings plan is in operation then this will be stated on the advert for a property. When a Local Lettings Plan applies, the property will be advertised for applicants satisfying stated criteria

2043,

Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies

Applicants who accept an offer of social rented housing will be asked to sign a Tenancy Agreement. A Tenancy Agreement is a contract between the applicant (the tenant) and their landlord (e.g. Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord). It sets out the rights and responsibilities between the tenant and the landlord, for example, the tenant will agree to pay the rent on time and the landlord agrees to keep the home in good repair.

Tenancy Agreements will vary depending on whether the landlord is Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord.

Homes owned by Enfield Council	Homes owned by Housing Associations
Starter tenancy Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts for 12 months. Introductory tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by Enfield Council are not given this type of tenancy	**Introductory tenancy** Applicants who have never held a social rented housing tenancy before are given an introductory tenancy that lasts 12 months. Introductory Tenancies are easily brought to an end if the tenant breaks the conditions of the tenancy at any time during the 12-month period. Legislation requires the courts to give possession of the home back to the Council if proof is provided that the tenant broke the conditions of an introductory tenancy. Existing tenants of Enfield Council or a Registered Social Landlord who have transferred to another home owned by a Registered Social Landlord are not given this type of tenancy.
Secure Tenancy This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by the Council after an Introductory Tenancy has ended and provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. The rights and obligations of a secure tenancy are all set out in an Act of Parliament (the Housing Act 1985). If the Council wants to repossess a secure tenancy, the courts have discretion about whether they give the home back to the Council.	**Assured Tenancy** This type of tenancy is given to a tenant by an RSL after an Introductory Tenancy has ended provided the tenant has kept to the tenancy conditions during its 12 month term. Some of the rights and obligations for Assured Tenancies are set out in an Act of Parliament (The Housing Act 1988) but most of the terms and conditions in an RSL assured tenancy follow guidance of the regulator of RSLs, the Tenancy Services Authority. For some

2044,

	breaches of assured tenancy agreements, the courts have no discretion and have to give the home back to the RSL if they request it.
	Affordable rent tenancies These are fixed term tenancies (e.g. lasting for 5 years or more) at rents up to 80% of market rents and can be renewed or brought to an end when the fixed term is finished.
No tenancies can be brought to an end without a possession order being granted by the Courts	

Where the household includes a couple (married, civil partnership or cohabiting), a joint tenancy will be created.

Applicants aged 16/17

Applicants who are 16 or 17 may apply to the Housing Register. If a person aged 16 or 17 accepted an offer of social rented housing they will be given a "tenancy in trust" for them and then given a tenancy agreement in their own name when they reach 18.

2045,

Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information

Employees of the Council and Enfield Council Housing will treat all information provided by applicants in accordance with the Council's confidentiality procedures and with any inter-agency protocols that apply to particularly sensitive information known to the council.

Our approach to sharing information is set out in the section on **Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information**.

Access to Information

All applicants for housing have the right to see information held about them by the Council, in accordance with the Data Protection Act 1998.

The right applies to all personal information regardless of the date that information was recorded.

All applicants are entitled to information about how their application for a social rented home was assessed and also about their prospects of being housed.

An applicant will be entitled to receive in writing the Council's decision not to consider them for housing because of unacceptable behaviour by them and reasons for the decision.

2046,

Rights of Information, Review and Complaints

This section tells you about housing applicants' right to information, review of decisions and when to complain.

Rights of Information and Review

The Housing Act 1996[9] gives housing applicants the right to know the facts of their case which have been or are likely to be taken into account by Enfield Council or Enfield Homes when considering their application to join the Housing Register or to make them an offer of a social rented home.

Applicants are entitled to receive this information in writing together with information that explains how and by when they can request an internal review of a decision made that they do not agree with.

Homeless applicants have an additional right of review under Section 202 of the Housing Act 1996 about the suitability of any offer of a social rented home.

Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed?

A housing applicant can ask Enfield Council Housing to review the following decisions:

Type of Decision	Who will deal with an internal review
• Deciding outcome of request to review ineligibility for housing	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether facts have not been taken into account in assessing a housing application	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Whether the Housing Register application should be cancelled	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Reducing priority for housing for rent arrears	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level
• Review of outcomes of refusing an offer of a Council or housing association home	Enfield's Housing Options and Advice Service: Team Leader / Review Officer level

[9] Section 166(A) Housing Act 1996 as amended by Localism Act 2011, S147 (2)(a)

2047,

Timescale for requesting a review

When an applicant receives a decision in writing (by post or email) about their housing application, they can request a review of it within 15 working days.

At the same time as requesting a review, the applicant, or whoever they would like to represent them, should also provide any additional details or information they would like Enfield Council Housing to take into account.

Both the request for a review and any additional details and information an applicant would like considered should be sent in writing (by post or email) to Enfield Council Housing. The table above outlines which organisation deals with the review of particular types of decisions. The letter containing the original decision will say which organisation will deal with any review.

How we will deal with a request for a review

When we receive a request for a review, we will write to the housing applicant within 5 working days:

- Acknowledging receipt of their request for a review
- Explaining the review procedure;
- Explaining that the housing applicant will know the outcome of the review within 20 working days, unless a longer time is agreed with the applicant.

When we receive the housing applicant's written representation, we will review our original decision, taking into account any additional information and any other relevant facts. A more senior officer than the one who made the original decision will carry out the review.

We will let the applicant know the outcome of a review in writing. Where we confirm our original decision, we will explain why.

2048,

Complaints

Enfield Council and Enfield Council Housing aim to provide a housing assessment and allocation service of high quality. We are always looking to improve our services. Your complaints, along with other feedback, can help us to do this.

We want to get things right but sometimes they do go wrong. We hope to be able to settle complaints quickly and informally at your first point of contact. Where this is not possible, the rest of this section explains what you should do. Making a complaint will not put you at a disadvantage now or in the future.

A complaint may be about delay, lack of response, discourtesy, failure to consult or about the standard of service you have received - in fact anything that leaves you dissatisfied with the conduct Enfield Council or Enfield Council Housing in relation to application and assessment for social rented homes and the allocation of social rented homes. You may want to complain if you think:

- We have not treated you fairly or politely.
- We have not done something we should have done.
- We have done something badly.

You may complain to Enfield Council using any of the following methods:

By telephone

- Enfield Council's Customer Services on 020 8379 1000 (Please Note: Calls may be recorded)
- Textphone - 020 8379 4419
- Tape for blind or partially-sighted people - 020 8379 8010

By writing

- using the complaints form on Enfield Council's website or at a local library or the Enfield's Civic Centre
- e-mailing us at complaints@enfield.gov.uk
- by letter to Enfield Council, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3BG

You can complain to Enfield Council Housing using any of the following methods:

- By telephone on freephone 0800 40 80 160 or 0208 3791327
- By letter to FREEPOST, Enfield Council Housing
- By emailing us on feedback.council.housing@enfield.gov.uk

2049,

Appendices

2050,

Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield

The Size of Enfield's Housing Register

On 31st March 2015 there were 2,581 applicants on Enfield's Housing Register.

Of this number

- 739 social rented tenants were seeking a transfer to another home
- 1,596 households were homeless applicants in temporary accommodation
- 246 applicants were living in private rented homes, living with family or friends or living elsewhere

As at October 2015 there were 2073 applicants who had enough points to be able to bid on the choice based lettings system or able to receive a direct offer.

On average around 1,000 applicants join the Housing Register each year.

Enfield's Housing Register is reviewed annually. Applicants who do not have enough priority for housing are removed after one year unless they tell the council they want to stay on the Register.

Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield

At 31st March 2015 there were

- 2,764 homeless households living in temporary accommodation
- 322 applicants living in private rented homes and social rented homes were overcrowded by one bedroom. 62 applicants were severely overcrowded because they lacked two or more bedrooms.

Who provides social rented homes in Enfield?

Enfield Council owns 11,136 homes and 7991 homes are owned by housing associations (HAs). There are different types of social rented homes and a breakdown of them is shown in the table on the next page

2051,

Table 1

Type of social rented home	No. of Enfield Council-owned homes	No. of RSL-owned homes[10]	Total Homes of each type
General needs	10,249	6,608	16,857
Sheltered homes for older people	887	667	1554
Supported housing		108	108
Temporary accommodation		608	608
Total	**11136**	**7,991**	**19127**

Of Enfield Council's 10,249 general needs homes, 472 of these are located in nearby boroughs in Broxbourne and Hertsmere. They are managed by Enfield Council.

Most RSLs do not have an open waiting list and ask the Council to nominate applicants from the Housing Register who have enough priority for housing.

Homes Owned By Enfield Council

The type of properties- 2014/15

- There are 7,924 flats, of which
    - 5,204 are low rise flats (located in a building with 5 floors or less)
    - 2,720 are high rise flats (located in a building with 6 floors or more)
- There are 105 bungalows
- There are 3,107 houses

The Bedroom Size of homes- 2014/15

Enfield's 11,136 homes are made up of the following sizes of homes:

Table 2

Studios and 1 bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4+ bedroom homes
3,808	3,984	3,190	154

10

2052,

Homes owned by Housing Associations in Enfield

The Bedroom size of homes – 2014/15

The 6512 social rented homes owned by Housing Associations (HAs) in Enfield, not including sheltered accommodation, supported housing or temporary accommodation comprised the following[11]:

Studios and one bedroom homes	2 Bedroom homes	3 Bedroom homes	4 Bedroom homes	5 Bedroom homes	6 Bedroom homes	7 Bedroom homes	8 Bedroom homes	9 Bedroom homes
1596	2691	1924	331	30	7	2	0	1

The location of general needs social rented homes in Enfield by ward

Social rented homes are located throughout the borough:

Table 3

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Bowes	109	569
Bush Hill Park	124	93
Chase	848	419
Cockfosters	524	85
Edmonton Green	1,219	1770
Enfield Highway	910	392
Enfield Lock	516	1158
Grange	89	14
Haselbury	593	266
Highlands	225	177
Jubilee	397	275
Lower Edmonton	598	1218
Palmers Green	165	202
Ponders End	870	624
Southbury	992	206
Southgate	157	405
Southgate Green	457	128
Town	200	207
Turkey Street	780	509

[11] There were 87 RSL properties for which no size information was available

2053,

Ward	No. of Enfield Council-owned Homes in Enfield Wards	No. of RSL-owned homes in Enfield Wards
Upper Edmonton	755	Not available
Winchmore Hill	136	123
Broxbourne	330	
Hertsmere	142	
Total	**11,136**	**8,840**

Most social rented homes are located in the eastern side of the borough in places like Edmonton, Ponders End and Southbury.

Social rented homes let over the last 5 years

Number of Homes let

The table below provides information about the number of lettings of permanent social housing over the last five years. The number of vacant homes available for letting has fluctuated but there is a clear downward trend.

Table 4

Year	Total number of homes owned by Enfield Council let	Total number of homes owned by Housing Associations let	Total number of all homes let
2014/15	441	188	629
2013/14	497	194	691
2012/13	485	208	693
2011/12	586	298	884
2010/11	595	275	870

The size of the homes let in 2013/14 and 2014/15

Enfield Council has a serious shortage of family size homes. The table below shows how many homes of different sizes were.

Table 5

Size of home	2013/14	2014/15
One bedroom/studio homes	218	216
Sheltered homes for older people	92	81
Two bedroom homes	238	216
Homes with 3 or more bedrooms	143	116
Total homes let	**691**	**629**

2054,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year

Every year we estimate how many and the size of homes that might become available for the letting to applicants on Enfield's Housing Register by:

- Taking as a guide the number and size of lettings in the previous year
- Taking account of any new homes that will be built and completed in the coming year from our Development Programme involving Housing Associations
- Reviewing the number of homes that are undergoing major repairs and likely to have the repairs completed during the coming year
- Reviewing how many homes are likely to become vacant in the year and how many of these will not become available for letting in the coming year because they need major repairs or might be demolished as part of a regeneration scheme.
- Reviewing the number of social rented homes that might be bought through right to buy sales that will not become available for letting.

We use these predictions to monitor lettings throughout the year to see that the three main types of housing applicant (homeless, transfers and others) access an appropriate share of available social rented homes.

2055,

Appendix 2 – What was taken into account when writing Enfield's Allocations Scheme

When writing the Housing Allocations Scheme for Enfield, the Council took into account a wide range of documents and information. These included government guidance, legislation, legal cases, best practice and new national and regional government policy. The main documents and information we have taken into consideration are set out below:

Legislation

- Housing Act 1996, Part VI
- Localism Act 2011

The Localism Act 2011 amended the Housing Act 1996 to include:

"A local housing authority in England must, in preparing or modifying their allocation scheme, have regard to:

(a) their current homelessness strategy under section 1 of the Homelessness Act 2002,

(b) their current tenancy strategy under section 137 of the Localism Act 2011, and

(c) in the case of an authority that is a London borough council, the London Housing Strategy."

- Equalities Act 2010 and related legislation

National Policy

- Local decisions: a fairer future for social housing: Consultation, November 2010
- Laying the Foundations: A Housing Strategy for England, November 2011

Regional guidance

- The London Housing Accessible Register Good Practice Guidance 2011
- The revised London Housing Strategy, December 2011, consultation document

Guidance

- Allocation of accommodation: guidance for local housing authorities in England, June 2012, Communities and Local Government
- Social Housing Equalities Framework, Local Government Association, 2012
- The Equalities Framework for Local Government (EFLG) developed by the Local Government Improvement and Development[12] (LGID)

[12] Formerly the Improvement & Development Agency (I&DeA)

2056,

Enfield's Strategies and Policies

- Enfield: A Fairer Future for All is Enfield's Council Strategy, the vision of which is to '*make Enfield a better place to live and work, delivering fairness for all, growth and sustainability and strong communities*.'
- the Sustainable Community Strategy 20007-2017, Enfield's Future
- the Place Shaping Strategy, Shaping Enfield's Future
- Housing Strategy 2012-2027
- Homelessness Strategy 2008-2013
- Health Housing and Adult Social Care's approach to the personalisation and delivery of services which promotes independence and choice
- Fairness in Practice Framework: Valuing Diversity, Tackling Discrimination, Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
- Enfield's draft Tenancy Strategy 2012-2017

Information about Demand and Supply

We looked at Information about the numbers of people applying to Enfield's Housing Register, the wide range of needs they had as well as how much social rented housing is actually available to meet the needs of housing applicants.

Consultation and engagement

Community engagement and involvement has shaped the development of a revised Allocations Scheme for Enfield with feedback showing how community involvement made a difference.

2057,

Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference

Part 6 of the Housing Act 1996 (as amended) expects local authority housing allocations schemes to give a 'reasonable preference', or a head start, to the following groups of applicants for social rented housing:

- People who are homeless
- People occupying insanitary, overcrowded or otherwise unsatisfactory housing
- People who need to move for medical or welfare reasons, and
- People who need to move to a particular location, for example to be nearer to special medical facilities.

Giving a reasonable preference to an applicant does not mean they will have automatic priority for a social rented home.

The lists below set out the housing circumstances that Enfield will have regard to when awarding reasonable preference:

Insanitary, overcrowded and unsatisfactory housing conditions

Nationally defined circumstances:

- Lacking bathroom or kitchen
- Lacking inside WC
- Lacking cold or hot water supplies, electricity, gas, or adequate heating
- Lack of access to a garden for young children
- Sharing living room, kitchen, bathroom/WC
- Property in disrepair
- Poor internal or external arrangements
- Young children in flats above ground floor

2058,

Locally defined circumstances

- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because, due to changes in welfare benefit entitlement, they can no longer afford to occupy their current homes and need to move to a smaller home
- Enfield's Council tenants who need to move because their home is part of an estate regeneration scheme
- Enfield's Council and housing association tenants who are severely overcrowded because they lack 2 or more bedrooms

People who need to move on medical or welfare grounds (criteria may apply to any member of the household)

Nationally defined circumstances

- A mental illness or disorder
- A physical or learning disability
- Chronic or progressive medical conditions (e.g. MS, HIV/AIDS)
- Infirmity due to old age
- The need to give or receive care
- The need to recover from the effects of violence (including racial attacks) or threats of violence, or physical, emotional or sexual abuse
- Ability to fend for self-restricted for other reasons
- Young people at risk
- People with behavioural difficulties
- Need for adapted housing and/or extra facilities, bedroom or bathroom
- Need improved heating (on medical grounds)
- Need sheltered housing (on medical grounds)
- Need ground floor accommodation (on medical grounds)
- Need to be near friends/relatives or medical facility on medical grounds
- Need to move following hospitalisation or long term care

2059,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings

If you have sufficient financial resources to resolve your own housing need, you will not be eligible to apply for social rented housing.

The Council will review the financial limits during the first year of the scheme and annually thereafter. We will take into account any significant changes in:

- house prices in the Borough;
- income levels;
- the availability of affordable home ownership;
- private rents.

The financial limits applicable at 5 November 2012 are:

- Household gross income greater than £70,000, or savings greater than £50,000 for families seeking properties with two or more bedrooms
- Household income greater than £40,000 or savings greater than £50,000, for single people or couples seeking a studio or one-bed flat.

If you own a property, or a share in a property, and the value of your share is greater than the savings limit, then you will be assessed as having sufficient financial resources and be ineligible to go on Enfield's Housing Register.

If you are aged 60 or over you may still be eligible for sheltered housing if you also have a support need.

If you own a share in a property but are unable to live there, for example, if your relationship has broken down – then we will assess your financial circumstances on the basis of the money that could reasonably be expected to be released if the property was sold.

2060,

Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes

Quota Housing Schemes play an important role in

- Meeting housing need and preventing homelessness
- Encouraging residents to develop local connections in the area
- Building mixed and sustainable communities

The number of homes set aside for each quota scheme will be kept under review to ensure they continue to meet local priorities.

Enfield's Children Leaving Care

Studio and one bedroom homes will be made available to young people leaving the care of the local authority who are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (leaving care) Act 2000. The size of this quota varies year on year to meet need from these housing applicants. Enfield Council's Children and Families Services usually nominate these applicants. In exceptional circumstances a reciprocal arrangement may be agreed with another local authority who has been placed in Enfield at the discretion of Enfield Council. For more information see Care Leavers Housing Panel.

Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes

Studio and one bedroom homes are made available for specific Enfield Council Supported Housing Schemes which receive Supporting People funding to address the needs of residents with support needs.

An applicant will be put forward by the Supported Housing Scheme provided

- their support needs have been addressed and they are suitable for independent living
- renting privately is not an option

Foster parents and adoptive parents

Enfield's Fostering or Adoption Panels may nominate from the following:

- Approved Foster Parents
- Approved family or friend's foster carer
- Applicants approved for adoption

2061,

New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme

Studio and one bedroom homes may be made available under the New Generation Enfield Residents scheme. Applicants for this scheme will include single people and childless couples living with parents in Enfield Council homes meeting the following criteria:

- Aged between 25 and 60
- Have lived with parent(s) continuously for at least 3 years and
- The parent(s) has lived in a council property owned by Enfield for at least 3 years
- The applicant and/or their partner (if a childless couple) are working – see section on Enfield's Definition of Working

Within this group of applicants, priority will be given to moving an adult child/couple where this would help resolve or reduce severe overcrowding in the parental Council-owned home.

Enfield's Key Workers

Enfield's Key Workers are people in professions that are important to maintaining local services, particularly in health, education and community safety.

Enfield uses the Government's definition of Key Worker that is set out in its Homebuy literature. This can be found on the Homebuy website:
http://www.homebuy.co.uk/key_worker_eligibility.aspx

Key Workers can purchase homes at a below market level price. The definition of a key worker will be reviewed annually so that additional classes of occupations can be included if necessary.

A key worker can apply for Council or housing association homes in Enfield provided their main place of work is in Enfield.

Applicants who have sufficient finances to resolve their housing need by renting or buying in the intermediate housing sector (e.g. below market rent or shared ownership) or the private sector will be given information and advice on alternative housing options.

housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London

Enfield has agreed to participate in the Mayor of London's pan London Mobility Scheme which will help council and housing association tenants move across London boroughs. Under the terms of the scheme Enfield will put forward up to 5% of qualifying council and housing association homes for eligible tenants.

2062,

Further information about the scheme can be found online using this web address: www.**housingmoves**.org

Former Armed Services Personnel

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for former Armed Services personnel who fall within one or more of the statutory reasonable preference categories and have urgent housing needs. This enables Enfield to comply with the Government's statutory code of guidance on Allocation of Accommodation

Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for bereaved spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services leaving Services Family Accommodation following the death of their spouse or partner.

Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels

An annual quota of studio and 1 bedroom homes will be made available for single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue who have been recommended for housing by one of Enfield's relevant Housing Panels (see Appendix 7 for information on Enfield's Housing Panels).

Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and for reasons of ill-health or retirement the Council, through the Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel, has agreed to house them in an alternative social rented home. Ill-health in this context is illness which the Council's Occupational Therapy Service recommends is long-term and debilitates the employee to a point where they are unable to carry out their duties effectively. A higher priority will be given to a Council employee releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have a legal right to succeed to a Council home in Enfield, is under-occupying it and the Council requires the applicant to move smaller accommodation. A higher priority will be given to an applicant who is releasing a home with 3 or more bedrooms.

2063,

Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying

An annual quota of homes will be made available for applicants who have no legal right to succeed to a social rented home in Enfield. The Council has agreed to house them because if evicted the Council would otherwise owe them a duty to house under the homelessness legislation. A higher priority will be given to applicants releasing a social rented home with 3 or more bedrooms.

No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need

An annual quota of homes of all sizes will be made available for applicants who have been assessed by the Council's Medical Assessment Officer as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need.

Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law

An annual quota of studio and one bedroom homes will be made available for applicants for whom Enfield has accepted the full homelessness duty towards them, has assessed the applicant as having exceptional needs and decided not to discharge the duty to house the applicant via the private rented sector as per the Homelessness (Suitability of Accommodation) (England) Order 2012 (SI 2012/2601).

Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation

An annual quota will be made available for applicants living in temporary accommodation in Enfield provided to them by another local authority under the homelessness legislation.

Applicant is homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need

An annual quota of 6 studio or 1 bedroom homes will be made available for applicants who are homeless but Enfield does not owe them a full homelessness duty and the applicant has exceptional need for housing in Enfield.

Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends

An annual quota of homes with 3 or more bedrooms will be made available for applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends and are severely overcrowded through lacking 3 bedrooms.

Enfield MAPPA Cases

An annual quota will be made available for applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA). Direct offers will be made of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes.

2064,

These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants)

An annual quota will be made available for homes of all sizes to assist with urgent moves required such as under the National Witness Mobility Scheme or safeguarding Enfield children issues. These will be applicants who are not already tenants of Enfield Council or housing associations with homes in Enfield.

The National Witness Mobility Scheme supports people who are witnesses to serious crimes to move away from the area where the perpetrator lives, to minimise the risk of intimidation or repercussions when they give evidence in court. Applicants in this situation will be considered on a case by case basis and agreed a direct offer of suitable accommodation

Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review

The quota schemes will be reviewed by the Council annually to ensure they continue to meet local need.

2065,

Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels

The Council's Housing Panels are important for assessing an applicant's housing and support needs. Each panel will consider an applicant's priority for social rented housing and the support they will need to live independent lives. Each Housing Panel comprises Senior Officers and who have been granted delegated authority by the Council to make decisions about housing as appropriate.

Mental Health Housing Panels

Applicants are referred to the Mental Health Assessment Panel where there is a need for more in depth discussions and sharing of information about their mental health issues. The Panel will assess:

- The vulnerability on grounds of mental health of applicants requesting assistance from Enfield Council because they are homeless
- Whether to award a mental health priority to an applicant applying through the Housing Register for a Council or housing association home

The Panel reviews on average 120 cases each year. Of this number about 40 cases will involve a review of an applicant's housing and support needs.

The Panel is chaired by the Medical Assessment Officer and comprises a Senior Community Mental Health worker and Team manager from the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service. This panel may refer applicants to the full Mental Health Panel if necessary.

The Mental Health Panel reviews on average 40 cases each year. The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer chairs the meeting. Applicants may attend. The Panel comprises a Senior Officer from the Community Mental Health Team or Community Psychiatric Nurse to enable the panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation and award an appropriate priority.

Care Leavers Housing Panel

Enfield's Care Leavers Housing Panel reviews the cases of young people who are due to leave the care of the local authority because they are owed a duty by Enfield Council under the Children (Leaving Care) Act 2000.

The aim of the panel is to:

- ensure a young person is fully prepared for move-on into independent living
- identify their support needs with, for example, the CBL bidding process

2066,

- maximise the young person's ability to sustain their tenancy through early interaction between the young person, their support workers and Enfield Homes Rehousing, Tenancy Estate Management and Income Management teams.

Around 120 young people are reviewed by the Care Leavers Housing Panel annually and on average 40 cases are approved for independent living into council or housing association. The Panel is chaired by the Head of Service, Looked after Children (LAC), and comprises staff from:

- Enfield Council (LAC Head of Service, LAC Deputy Team Manager, Fostering Manager, Asylum Team Support Service Manager, Panel Administrator)
- Enfield's Arms Length Management Organisation, Enfield Homes (Rehousing Team plus Income Management Team/ASB Team rep as and when required).
- Housing Association partner (Floating Support Service)

Reciprocals

Young people leaving care who have been place in Enfield by another local authority under the Leaving Care Act 2000 may be considered at the discretion of the local authority under the terms of a reciprocal agreement (one for one) if the young person was placed in the borough prior to their 16th birthday has lived in the borough for and has lived there continuously a continuous period of 5 years

Learning Difficulties Panel (Resources)

Applicants who have learning difficulties will be referred to the joint Social Services/Housing Learning Difficulties Panel. This Panel reviews on average 60 cases each year. A Learning Difficulties manager chairs the meeting which is comprised of a Senior Officer from the Housing Options and Advice Service, Social Workers, Support / Care providers. Cases are presented by Social Workers to enable the Panel to decide on the suitability of independent accommodation.

Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment

The Housing Options Panel will consider applications from people who have physical disabilities. The Panel reviews on average 80 cases per year. The Panel is chaired by a Manager from the Disabilities Team and comprises a Senior Occupational Therapist, Senior Officer from the Private Sector Housing Team and a Senior Manager from Enfield Homes. A Senior Housing Options and Advice Officer may attend. The Housing Options Panel will decide whether an applicant can remain in their home with appropriate and cost effective adaptations or recommend a move to more suitable housing.

2067,

Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons)

The Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) will consider applications from older people needing to live in a housing scheme that provides extra care. Around 30 cases are considered per annum. This panel is chaired by Sheltered Housing Services Manager, and comprises a Medical Assessment Officer, an In House Home Care Manager, the Team Manager - Older People, a Housing Occupational Therapist.

Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP)

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme cannot cover every eventuality. Discretionary powers may be used to deal with special cases that may need to be treated in an exceptional way.

The Head of Housing Options and Advice or other senior delegated officer will chair the ESAHP.

The Assistant Director for Community Housing Services will hear appeals against Panel decisions.

2068,

Appendix 7 – Affordability

This Appendix sets out Enfield's approach to the affordability of social rented homes.

Currently (November 2012) around 70% of existing Council and housing association tenants receive full or partial housing benefit to help cover the cost of their rent.

Government welfare reforms will cap total benefit entitlement to households from April 2013, and reduced government funding for building new homes is likely to result in increased rents in the social rented sector in Enfield. Housing applicants will no longer be able to assume that housing benefit will pay their rent in full or partially. Benefit-dependent housing applicants will have to pay their rent from one pot of money paid to them 4 weeks in arrears by the DWP.

These changes in Government policy will make it **essential** that existing and prospective tenants of Council and housing associations homes who have priority on the Housing Register consider whether they have enough income from benefits or earnings to afford available social rented homes.

Budgeting tools are available on the internet which applicants can use to calculate whether they can afford the rents of available social rented homes. Examples can be found here:

- The Citizens Advice Bureau on www.adviceguide.org.uk, click on England and enter "budgeting tool" in the search box
- The This is Money website on www.thisismoney.co.uk, enter "household budget calculator" in the search box

Enfield Council reserves the right to refuse a bid for an available social rented home from a housing applicant whom it believes will not be able to afford the rent.

2069,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice

Applicants will find housing options information and advice on the housing pages on Enfield Council's website at www.enfield.gov.uk. Information about all of the options below can be found on the website.

www.housingoptions.org.uk is a useful website for applicants with learning difficulties

Applicants are strongly recommended to consider all possible options for their future housing. Even if applicants are awarded a high priority under Enfield's Allocations Scheme, other options may still meet their needs more quickly.

Housing Options and Advice for All

Homeless or at risk of being made homeless
We are committed to preventing homelessness where possible.

Applicants who are already homeless or at risk of losing their home, should contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service immediately. We may be able to help applicants keep their current home, at least for a little longer. Being made homeless does not mean an applicant will be housed more quickly than other people in need. Telephone 020 8379 1000 for more information or go to Enfield's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "help if you are at risk of losing your home" into the search box.

Staying Put and getting help to make the property more suitable to live in

If your home is in a poor state of repair then please contact the Council's Private Sector Housing Enforcement Team on 020 8379 1000 for advice.

If you are having problems with your landlord or you have been asked to leave your private rented home there may be able to help. Please contact the Council's Housing Options and Advice Service on 020 8379 1000.

If you are an older person or you have a disability and are finding it difficult to live in your home and think it could be adapted to better meet your needs contact the Council on 020 8379 1000 for advice on your options.

Low cost home ownership homes.
There are schemes to help you to buy a home of your own. If you are in regular employment, you may be eligible for one of these schemes.

FIRST STEPS to home ownership in London is a free to use service for first time buyers looking to buy a home for less. Go to www.firststeps/llondon.org to find out more.

2070,

Privately rented housing

Private rented homes play an important role in meeting housing need in the borough. Most people in housing need will find themselves renting from a private landlord.

Where a housing applicant is already living in the private rented sector there will be very few reasons for agreeing a move to a social rented home. A tenant living in a home that is too small for them and their family will be advised to look for an alternative larger home in the private rented sector. Advice and assistance will be offered to do this.

Applicants can contact local lettings agents and use the local newspaper papers to find privately rented properties.

Applicants on a low income and claiming benefits are strongly advised to check they can afford the rent from their own income or benefits before moving in. This is especially important for applicants wholly reliant on benefits who may be affected by government's welfare reforms. Go to the Direct Gov website and tap in Benefit caps to see if you are affected.

Serious Harassment
The Council and its Partner Housing Associations will not tolerate sexual, racial, homophobic or disability related harassment. Wherever possible, a social landlord will seek to resolve issues of anti-social behaviour and harassment by taking action against the perpetrator, rather than moving the victim. It is however recognised that in extreme cases it is no longer safe for the victim to remain in the property.

If a Council tenant pursues an application through the Council's Housing Register, it may be appropriate for Exceptional priority to be awarded on the grounds of preventing homelessness. In very exceptional cases, such as where the police believe that there is a serious danger to you in remaining in the home, the applicant's case can be referred to the Exceptions and Special Housing Panel to be considered for Emergency Priority and we may be able to assist applicants with temporary accommodation or a permanent home/

Housing Association Tenants are advised to contact their landlord for advice on their housing options for moving in exceptional circumstances.

Domestic Violence
If an applicant is suffering from domestic violence we will work with them to try to identify the best solution. This may include offering support to remain in the current home and excluding the perpetrator. Anyone experiencing domestic violence should seek advice immediately from their landlord, Refuge or the Housing Options and Advice Service. Go to the Council's website www.enfield.gov.uk and type "domestic violence" in the search box to get more information and advice on the options.

2071,

Housing Options for Single People

The Council is committed to working with partner agencies to promote housing options for single young people and there are a number of supported housing schemes that may be suitable for applicants funded throughout the borough's Supported People initiative. . For more information on how to access these schemes please contact the Council's Supported Housing Service

Rough Sleepers and applicants with no fixed address:
Rough sleeper who have nowhere to sleep on the nay be referred to Beck House rough sleeper unit or the Rough Sleeper Hub in Haringey if there are vacancies.

Single people evicted by family and friends but not rough sleeping:
Options for households not a priority for housing under the Homelessness law include:

- Under 35s: advice and support with locating affordable room in a shared house in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. Applicants with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice
- 35-55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in the private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.
- Over 55s: advice and support with finding affordable self-contained homes in private rented sector and support with finding work or claiming benefits to help pay for the rent. People with support needs can apply for floating support services to help with keeping the tenancy going and budgeting advice.

Specialist housing for older people may be available for those who have a disability due to illness, accident, or age frailty.

Single people who mis-use substances
A rent deposit scheme is available (while funding lasts) for a limited number of single people who mis-use substances.

Housing options are otherwise as outlined above.

MAPPA Referrals

Enfield takes part in arrangements that involve a range of agencies whose purpose is to devise a suitable response for containing within the community offenders who pose a serious risk to the public. Part of the response is the provision of social or private rented housing.

Applicants referred for social rented housing to Enfield under Multi-Agency Public Protection Arrangements (MAPPA) will be made direct offers of usually studio or one bedroom social rented homes. These applicants will not be able to access the choice based lettings system. MAPPA applicants will be placed in the community sensitively.

2072,

Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants

The sections set out the services and ways in which tenants of Enfield Council and housing associations can move.

A mutual exchange

This is where an existing Council tenant or Housing Association tenant agrees to swap homes, with their landlord's consent. There are rules about the size of home applicants can move into. Tenants can join the free national mutual exchange scheme called Homeswapper. For more information, visit the Homeswapper website at www.homeswapper.co.uk

Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London - housing moves

The Council participates in the Mayor of London's pan-London mobility arrangements called, housingmoves. The scheme helps eligible tenants to move to other London boroughs.

Up to 5% of Enfield's homes are made available to housingmoves varies each year. The number of homes put forward is based on the total number of lettings of general needs and sheltered homes in the previous year less the number of transfers, mutual exchanges or successions that have taken place.

The homes we put forward for the scheme are made available to transferring tenants from other boroughs.

The decision about which Council and Housing Association homes will be put forward to housingmoves for applicants from other boroughs will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Allocations Officer

The ultimate decision as to which housingmoves registrant will be let the home made available will be made by a senior Housing Options and Advice or Rehousing Officer

Because Enfield participates in housingmoves existing tenants of Enfield Council and housing association tenants living in Enfield can make transfer applications through housingmoves to be considered for vacancies in other London local authority areas.

Renting from a private landlord - Fresh Start Rent Deposit Scheme

This scheme helps Tenants of Enfield Council and households in Enfield's Temporary Accommodation find a private rented home with the help of a rent deposit. Telephone 020 8379 1000 and ask for the Council's Accommodations Services Team to find out more on 020 8379 1000

2073,

Seaside and Country Homes Scheme
There are some flats, and a small number of bungalows, in seaside and country towns in the South of England South West, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Shropshire and Wiltshire for single Londoners aged over 60, or couples where at least one partner is aged over 60. For more information, go to the Mayor of London's housingmoves website at www.housingmoves.org and type in seaside and country homes.

Low Cost Homeownership Schemes

As well as the schemes described above Enfield Council also has the following scheme:

Grants to Vacate Scheme

Grants are available to help some tenants of Enfield Council buy their own home. Applicants must have been a tenant for more than two years and not be in arrears with their rent. Download a guide to the scheme from enfield homes' Website at www.enfieldhomes.or.uk

Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes

Three bedroom Council and housing association homes are in very short supply. Homes with 4 or more bedrooms are rare. Over the last five years less than 60 homes with 4 and 5 bedrooms were let in Enfield through Enfield's Allocations Scheme.

We are committed to addressing severe overcrowding and will offer a Home Visit to all Tenants on the Housing Register lacking two or more bedrooms. We will carry out an Overcrowding impact Assessment to help applicants explore ways to reduce the impact of overcrowding.

- Gather information about the household and their circumstances to assess the level of overcrowding in the household. This will include:
    - Comparing the household's living arrangements against Enfield's bedroom standard
    - Treating an additional space such as a dining room or a second living room as an additional room when calculating the number of rooms available to a household unless the loss of the room means there is nowhere else in the home for the household to eat together.
    - Reviewing work patterns within the household and their impact on the family
    - Giving consideration to an appropriate level of privacy for members of the household including teenage children of different genders sharing a bedroom which indicates a lack of privacy and children under 10 / over 5 years sleeping in their parent's room or the living room.

2074,

- Establishing the amenities available to the household including access to a garden or park nearby

- Advise the applicant on options for reducing the impact of overcrowding in their current home which will include:
  - Decluttering and re-organising the way the home is used, e.g. changing the use and occupation of rooms
  - Advising on different types of space saving furniture, e.g. bunk beds or folding tables to make better use of space in the home
  - Advising on options to assist adult children to move into their own home including the New Generation Enfield residents Scheme
  - Use of libraries and Homework clubs / after school clubs to support children with their homework
- Advise the household on alternative housing options including the private rented sector and low cost home ownership schemes
- Where funding is available, make recommendations for a feasibility study to consider loft conversion or extension if funding is available.

Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons

Council tenants may be considered for an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer (known internally as 'Management Transfers') in the following circumstances including:

- Child abuse from within the family or within the neighbourhood
- Threat of violence or actual violence
- Rape or assault within the home or immediate locality
- Unnatural death (suicide or murder within the home
- Irretrievable breakdown in the relationship with neighbours
- Threat of or actual gang violence where this is confirmed after a full investigation with police reports, and all available legal remedies have been exhausted.

Enfield's Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel will usually decide an Exceptional or Emergency Transfer. Urgent moves will be decided by the Head of Housing Options and Advice or other delegated officer. The decision will be based on an investigation undertaken by housing management staff evidence of the reason for needing to move urgently and any health and well-being assessment available.

2075,

Only one offer of a similar type of home currently occupied will be made to applicants approved for a transfer for exceptional or emergency reasons. For example, a tenant who is living in a high rise flat will be offered an alternative high rise flat. If it is not possible provide a similar home to the one currently occupied, then as near to it as possible will be offered, e.g. if an applicant currently occupies a bungalow an alternative home on the ground floor in a block of flats will be regarded as a suitable alternative. The Panel's decision will include discretion to alleviate severe overcrowding at the same time.

What happens if offers of social rented homes are refused is set out in the section **Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home**.

End of picture!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 16/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44)
/ Page Numbers: 4128,4129,4130,
4131,4132,4133,4134,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 18:44
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

- **A.** I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options.
- **B.** What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family and we are always there for each other when help is needed.
- **C.** The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management **transfer** application and I am sure there is a more detailed management **transfer** policy within Enfield Council.
- **D.** At this stage we do agree to have the management **transfer** application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things rushed and not done correctly with all information.
- **E.** I believe the next panel is on the **28/09/2018** as you have stated.
- **F.** I know an appointment has been booked on the **31/08/2018 at 9.30am** as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly.
- **G.** As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues.
- **H.** I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- **A.** I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago.
- **B.** As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally.

C. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case.
D. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
E. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application. **4129,**
F. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**).
G. You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on **31/08/2018 at 9.30am.**
H. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation.
I. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on **28/09/2018,** this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team.
J. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
K. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend.
L. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
M. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night **15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours**, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.

B. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.

C. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.

D. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.

4130,

E. I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing.

F. I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?

G. I will await to hear from you today.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06

To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- **A.** I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
- **B.** I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.
- **C.** Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.
- **D.** I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know.
- **E.** We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
4131,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

- **A.** Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Thank you for your emails.
B. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
4132,
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could

not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
4133,
building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 16/08/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 31
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number:11214451
16 Aug 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Fax:
Email:
Dear Mr Cordell

A. You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment:
B. **Appointment:** New Referral
C. **Clinic:** Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic
D. **Date/Time:** Friday 31 August 2018 09.30
E. **Intended Duration:** 60 mins
F. **Clinician:** Dr Ruslan Zinchenko
G. **Address:** 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
H. To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
I. Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.

J. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
K. Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
L. Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
M. Louiza Vassiliou
N. On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 16/08/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:18
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31 August 2018 at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/08/2018.

1. On the 16/08/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management transfer application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son*

would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom. I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also? I will await to hear from you today."

Statement Exhibit 2 / 16/08/2018.

2. On the 16/08/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to*

be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions."

Statement Exhibit 3 / 16/08/2018.

3. On the 16/08/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options. What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family and we are always there for each other when help is needed. The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management transfer application and I am sure there is a more detailed management transfer policy within Enfield Council. At this stage we do agree to have the management transfer application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things rushed and not done correctly with all information, I believe the next panel is on the 28/09/2018 as you have stated. I know an appointment has been booked on the 31/08/2018 at 9.30am as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly. As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues. I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 16/08/2018.

4. On the 16/08/2018

NHS: 8-60 Silver Street Enfield – *"You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: Friday 31 August 2018 09.30."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 16/08/2018.

5. On the 16/08/2018

NHS: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative – *"Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31 August 2018 at 9.30am, appointment letter sent."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "Merlin Report" 19/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/08/2018;
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey	
Barnet	**A.** At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust **B.** **Aug 2016** Threatened to kill his neighbour and 2 children. **C.** Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. **D.** Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. **E.** Merlin Report **19/08/2018.** **F.** Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. **G.** He was verbally aggressive to the police. **H.** Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. **I.** On **30/9/2018** a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr Cordell has threatened to break down his door.
MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/08/2018;

1. On the 19/08/2018

Met Police Doctor Referral: "Merlin Report ***19/08/2018.*** *Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "An Email from my solicitor" "NHS" 20/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 20/08/2018;

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1)
20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2087,2088,2089,2090,2091
--

2087,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx
Dear Trishna

- **A.** I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
- **B.** I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
- **C.** The reason I do not believe they can put
- **D.** "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
- **E.** Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
- **F.** If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
- **G.** Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
Solicitors.
Criminal Defends!
modern LAW
CELEBRATING EXCELLENCE
288,
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2089,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2090,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-001.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and

Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

1) **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
2) **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
3) **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
4) **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. The Claimant will also take into account the need for a two bedroom so that Mr Cordell can get the support needed from his family so that Mr Cordell can have someone with him that he trusts.

IT IS ORDERED:

2091,

5) The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be dismissed forthwith.
6) The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
7) The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection order dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
8) There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 20/08/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 20/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2078,2079,2080,2081,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086
--

2078,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: SM Court Att note—August 9th 18 CORDELL S.DOC
Hi Lorraine,

A. I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.

B. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
B. The reason I do not believe they can put
C. **2079,**
D. "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
E. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
F. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2080,
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.

C. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute

2081,

or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2082,

STUART MILLER SOLICITORS LIMITED

MAGISTRATES COURT HEARING FORM

POLICE STATION?	

FEE EARNER	DG		HEARING DATE	Thursday 09/08/18
CLIENT NAME	Simon CORDELL		FILE REF:	N/K
IF NEW MATTER - SOURCE	DUTY		OTHER	
	OWN CLIENT (Introduced By)	Y	REFERRAL (Referred By)	
APPARENT CONFLICT OF INTERESTS ?	YES		NO	N

COURT	Edmonton County Court	LISTED FOR	Directions
LISTED TIME	10.00	ARRIVAL TIME	09.10
PROSECUTOR	Contra: Enfield Borough Council	JUDGE / CHAIR / BENCH	DJ DIAS
CO-D SOLICITOR		CO-D SOLICITOR	
LEGAL AID POSITION	Granted	OVERTIME CLAIMED?	£

TIMES

ATTENDANCE – CLIENT	(not present)	ATTENDANCE – CPS (Council)	15 mins
ATTENDANCE – COURT	5 mins	ATTENDANCE - PROBATION	: hrs
ATTENDANCE – OTHERS	30 mins	Who? Def's mother	
	10 mins	Who? Def's Uncle	
	: hrs	Who?	
PREPARATION	3 hours 15 mins	TRAVEL TIME	1 hour 55 mins
WAITING	2 hours 10 mins	MILEAGE	
ADVOCACY	30 mins	TRAVEL COSTS	£9.20
NOTES ON TIMES CLAIMED	Substantial bundles of papers to consider, to understand the case properly. Multiple breaches of an injunction, by someone who is deemed unfit to engage in the court process, or understand the injunction, or give instructions to his solicitors!		

OUTCOME

WHAT IS THE OUTCOME	Injunction dismissed. All allegations of breaching it dismissed.

2083,

DATE OF NEXT APPEARANCE	
NEXT HEARING LOCATION	
NATURE OF HEARING	

INSTRUCTIONS

Client not present, as he is ill.
Def's mother and Uncle attend.
Mother has a large correspondence file, which proves that emails were sent by her to the Council telling them about Def's mental illness.
(Mother is of the belief that the Council already knew what is contained in the latest Report).

Probably the most helpful thing mother tells me is that the construction of the flats where Def lives means that Def hears a lot of noise from the flat above. This causes tensions. If Def were moved to a more suitable flat, the current problems are less likely to recur.
Mother does not want to be a Litigation Friend as---Def might agree to this today, but 2 days later he could be accusing mother of being in league with the Council Mother does not want this case to drive a wedge between her and Def.
Mother says that the statements that the complainants made in this case are different to the statements they made against Def in the criminal case (no charge yet), which proves that they are lying in this case, and mother wants to take them to court for lying.
Spoke to representative from Enfield B.C. They appear to have no great plan, following the Report that says Def doesn't understand the injunction, and is not fit to take part in proceedings. They will suggest that the Court should make some Directions, to protect other residents, but they cannot suggest any particular Directions, and appear to want to leave that to the Judge.
There is the possibility of the Official Solicitor acting as Litigation Friend, but this would take some time to set up.
CLIENT'S OBJECTIVES (Client not here).
2084,

ANALYSIS OF STRENGTHS & WEAKNESSES:

The injunction is now totally unworkable, and should be discharged.
All of the alleged breaches of injunction should be discharged too, as there can't be a trial.

ADVICE GIVEN:
Offence Explained
MOT Explained:
Advice on plea:
Credit Explained:
Procedure Explained:
Costs, Victim Surcharge & Compensation Explained:
Bail explained:

SENTENCE ADVICE: - Tick the relevant options

Conditional Discharge

Financial Penalty Deemed Served?

Community Order

Unpaid Work RAR Curfew Other

Suspended Sentence

Custody Length

Disqualification Length
Points Amount

Justification:

(Client not here).

PROPOSED REPRESENTATIONS

Discharge the injunction and all the allegations of breaching it.

2085,

HEARING NOTES

Cov: DJ DIAS

After argument, the injunction was discharged, and all allegations of breaching it dismissed.
Prosn application for Def's mother to be a Litigation friend dismissed (they can't make the application---Def's mother would have to do that, and she doesn't want to).

Defence costs awarded, subject to detailed costing.
No costs for the Plaintiff.

The Judgement, which will be emailed to us by the court, contains what Def's mother and the Council agreed about Def applying to get new accommodation. She will be sent a copy of this.

Case concluded.

BAIL POSITION

REMANDED IN CUSTODY? IF YES, GIVE REASONS FOR REMAND	YES		NO			
RELEASED ON BAIL?	YES		NO			
ARE THERE ANY BAIL CONDITIONS?	YES		NO			
LIVE & SLEEP AT						
CURFEW BETWEEN	HRS AND HRS					
REPORT TO	POLICE STATION					
REPORT ON						
REPORT BETWEEN	HRS AND HRS					
NOT TO CONTACT	WITNESSES			CO-DS		
NAMES OF WITNESSES / CODS						
OTHER CONDITIONS						

2086,

POST HEARING CONFERENCE NOTES

ADDITIONAL NOTES	

End of picture!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 20/08/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018

Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:47
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:53
Mansy Jabuni Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Validated by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Access

A. **T/C** to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing.
B. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree.
C. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision.
D. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the **31st,** advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk.
E. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the **31st of August.**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 20/08/2018.

1. On the 20/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. " Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 20/08/2018.

2. On the 20/08/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 20/08/2018.

3. On the 20/08/2018

NHS: Mansy Jabuni Social Worker – Housing Transfer - *"**T/C** to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the* **31st of August.**"

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "NHS Referral" 21/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/08/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Page Numbers: 30
FW: 18PAC200243 - **RIO ID … - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD.**.. Page 1 of 2
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Tue 21/08/2018 14:14
To: ENFIELD, Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
<assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
@j 2 attachments
Form87F_7416668.pdf;
J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf;
Dear Team,

A. Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959
—Original Message—
FW

From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:21
To: The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Ref: 18PAC200243
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **fro**m: Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy
https://email.nhs.net/owa
21/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/08/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
--
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty

A. Merlin Report dated **19/08/18**
B. reference number 18PAC1200243.
C. Crisis attended by police.
D. Under North Locality Team at present.
E. No role foe EAS.
F. Discharge EAS referral.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/08/2018.

1. On the 21/08/2018

Mental Health Referral: Kevin Kamese @Enfield.gov.uk - *"Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/08/2018.

2. On the 21/08/2018

NHS: Vincent Foutie Social Worker - *"Merlin Report dated 19/08/18 reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS. Discharge EAS referral."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "NHS For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient." 23/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/08/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2 + 3
2
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:38
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
3
CT1 Zinchenko
Email received from Rachel Yona:
Dear **Dr Zinchenko,**

A. "For your awareness,
B. I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient.
C. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face.
D. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint.
E. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the **Trust** with the **London Borough of Enfield,** in response to a **court order.**
F. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order.
G. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request.
H. We are investigating this.'
I. Can you let me know that you have received this email?

Statement Exhibit 1 / 23/08/2018;

1. On the 23/08/2018

NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical, Email received from Rachel Yona: Dear Dr Zinchenko, – *“"For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that ‘some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.’ Can you let me know that you have received this email?”*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “An Email from my solicitor” 24/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/08/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

1001. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (9)
/ Page Numbers: 4142,4143,4144,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 August 2018 12:17
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Aug 2018,** at 14:35, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Lorraine,

A. I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
B. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it needs to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
C. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
D. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take

4143,

help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.

E. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order.
F. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
G. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.

C. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.

D. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor
4144,
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/08/2018.

1. On the 24/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **"Enfield Council & Doctors Mental Health Assessment"** 28/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/08/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers:2
--
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:08
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:09
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient.

B. I informed Mrs Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on **Friday 31st August 2018** at **9.15am** to carry out an Assessment.

C. Mrs Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this.

D. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know.

E. Mrs Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 28/08/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2
--
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:43
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
To add to the below email:

A. **During the consultation I will add that:** 'we have reported this to the information commissioner and are liaising with them.

B. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/08/2018;

1. On the 28/08/2018

NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - *"I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs. Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs. Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs. Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.*

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/08/2018.

2. On the 28/08/2018

NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical - *"During the consultation I will add that: 'we have reported this to the information commissioner and are liaising with them. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "1" 29/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/08/2018;

1 Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 29/08/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1002. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (8)

/ Page Numbers: 4145,4146,4147,4148,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 29 August 2018 10:39

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

A. Can we please sort this court order out I am trying to get this move sorted for Simon the council are trying to back out of part of what was said in court my son needs moving as he can't take much more of what is going on and what he is living with, without the court order being sealed it is not helping.

B. Please can this be addressed today

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **24 Aug 2018,** at 12:16, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had managed to rewrite the order.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **20 Aug 2018,** at 14:35, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Lorraine,

A. I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.

B. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing"
C. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
D. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine

FW

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.

C. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.

D. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/08/2018.

1. On the 29/08/2018

Doing report, *no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 29/08/2018.

2. On the 29/08/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Can we please sort this court order out I am trying to get this move sorted for Simon the council are trying to back out of part of what was said in court my son needs moving as he can't take much more of what is going on and what he is living with, without the court order being sealed it is not helping. Please can this be addressed today?"*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "NHS" 30/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/08/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018

Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Page Numbers:2

Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:29

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:37

Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34

Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34

Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

- **A.** Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish.
- **B.** Trish said that he sounded quite upset.
- **C.** Telephone conversation with Simon.
- **D.** He was very verbally abusive on the phone.
- **E.** I introduced myself as his new CC- He said that "I don't need a fucking Care Coordinator".
- **F.** He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- **G.** He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- **H.** He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- **I.** He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- **J.** He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- **K.** He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- **L.** He said that he does not want to see us.
- **M.** I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- **N.** I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fucking care"

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/08/2018;

1. On the 30/08/2018

NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing - *"ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM Simon called the office and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC- He said that "I don't need a fucking Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to*

see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fucking care"

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "NHS" 31/08/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/08/2018;
1 NHS: Soobah Appadoo - "I was allocated to Mr. Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August. Dated: 07/11/2018"

--

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report

Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**

Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**

Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team: 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth: 26th January 1981

Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Date of Admission: 26th October 2018

Hospital/Ward: Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018

Report prepared by: Soobah Appadoo

Sources of Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio

Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)

Date of this report: 07th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

1) My name is Soobah Appadoo?
2) I am a CPN with the above-named team.

3) I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
4) Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.
5) Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
6) The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team.
7) There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
8) I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August.
9) Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
10) I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
11) He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
12) He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
13) He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
14) He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life".
15) He used foul languages throughout this contact.
16) He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e".
17) He said that he does not want to see us.
18) I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
19) I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
20) He said, "I don't f...ing care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
21) We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS EnfieldAdult North Locality Team

22) My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

23) On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
24) He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**.
25) According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
26) Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
27) He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

28) He appealed against his Section.

29) The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

30) As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.

31) Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.

32) In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.

33) I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.

34) I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned.

35) The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.

36) The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

37) Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**.

38) These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

39) On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting.

40) A decision was made to conduct an MHA.

41) An MHA was attempted on the 19th of October.

42) Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

43) On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

44) According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.

45) It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.

46) He was assessed at the police station.

47) On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.

48) He denied drug use.

49) He said that does not have a mental disorder.

50) The

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

51) doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

52) Nil known.

Risk History

53) According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. T

54) his was related to stress from court cases.

55) The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.

56) Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).

57) He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.

58) He had said that he needed resuscitation.

59) He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.

60) He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

61) According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

62) There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.

63) In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

64) Mr Cordell is single.

65) He has a partner.

66) He has no children.

67) He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton.

68) Left school aged 16.

69) He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

70) Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.

71) The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

72) He is not currently in employment Finances

73) He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Views of family

74) I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018.

75) Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.

76) Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.

77) The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.

78) She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.

79) She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped.

80) She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell.

81) Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real.

82) Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.

83) She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.

84) Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.

85) She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.

86) She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.

87) Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**.

88) She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.

89) She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.

90) She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.

91) She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

92) She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.

93) She said that he does not want to live there.

94) She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.

95) She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.

96) She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.

97) She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

98) She said that her son has a work history.

99) In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.

100) He has also built websites in relation to this.

101) At present he is not in employment.

102) He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

103) I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.

104) She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

105) I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.

106) She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

After-Care

107) Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.

108) I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

109) My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.

110) I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.

111) As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

112) We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.

113) This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

114) We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

115) We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.

116) Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.

117) They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

118) I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.

119) Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

120) The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

121) I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.

122) A rapport needs to be established with him.

123) On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.

124) This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.

125) If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Dated: 07/11/2018

5

Statement Exhibit 1 / 31/08/2018;

1. On the 31/08/2018

NHS: Soobah Appadoo - *"I was allocated to Mr. Cordell in* August 2018. *We offered him an appointment at his flat on the* **31st of August.** *Dated:* 07/11/2018"

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS

Enfield Council: "The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim" "1" 02/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/09/2018.

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX
Page 16

- **A.** On **02nd October 2018** at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block.
- **B.** It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground.
- **C.** The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off.
  - **1)** 12/09/2018
  - **2)** 24/09/2018
  - **3)** 30/**09**/2018
  - **4)** **02/09/2018 = 02/10/2018**
  - **5)** 18/**10**/2018
  - **6)** 19/10/2018
  - **7)** 22/10/2018

8) 23/10/2018
9) 24/10/2018
10) 16/12/2018
11) 17/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/09/2018;

1. On the 02/09/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On 2nd* **October** *2018 at about 12:45pm, it is alleged that the Defendant attacked one of his neighbor's cousins as he was leaving the block. It is alleged that as he exited the block, the Defendant followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push the Defendant off."*

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **MP3:** "Enfield Neighborhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael." 03/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/09/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/09/2018
01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

- **A.** 01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.docx
- **B.** 01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.htm
- **C.** 01m. 21. Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael - 03_09_2018.mp3

1.
Speaker: 00:04 Thank you for calling council housing. Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate to resolve customer complaints resolve issues raised by customers and monitor the quality of our services. For further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online. Please choose from the following two options if you are a council tenant or for all repair inquiries including if you are a lease Holder press option one or if you own your council property or are thinking of buying it choose two.
Speaker: 00:39 I am pressing one

Speaker: 00:50 Hello Enfield Council Christin speaking how may I help.
Speaker: 00:50 Hello, Is it possible to speak to Michael please? The neighbourhood team officer?
Speaker: 01:07 Err, one moment.
Speaker: 01:07 Err, what was his last name because we have two
Speaker: 01:08 I'm not too sure I just know that he has been, he is supposed to be quite new in the department and it's supposed to be a team leader.
Speaker: 01:14 What is your address.
Speaker: 01:14 109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker: 01:29 And what is your door number
Speaker: 01:30 109
Speaker: 01:38 ok, so, let me, is it your neighbourhood officer, he is of line at the moment
Speaker: 01:41 He's offline at the moment. I keep leaving messages in regard to him contacting mw, well I have only left one so far, but he hasn't called me back. Is there somebody else that I can speak to that can take it?
Speaker: 01:51 Take the Email.
Speaker: 01:51 Is there somebody else that I can take, that I can speak to?
Speaker: 01:55 Yeah, I can put you throw to his department just hold the line
Speaker: 01:57 all right, thank you. What is his department?
Speaker: 02:16 Your throw to the neighbourhood team how can I help you?
Speaker: 02:19 May I ask who I'm speaking to please
Speaker: 02:23 You speaking to John Ogander from Enfield Council housing
Speaker: 02:26 Hello John, you're speaking to Mr Cordell. Simon Cordell from 109 Burncroft Avenue. I'm a secure tenant and I'm phoning in regard to the agenda at the moment with my caseload. I believe a Michael is supposed to be the case manager and I was supposed to have had a housing **transfer** already put into place in the emergency house in **transfer**, um, if I can just give you a couple of dates for just for the latest updates of what's happened on the eighth, on the eighth of this month from two facts on the 15th of the eighth of this year. Um, a court order was made that I must be **transfer**red four two bedrooms like to like house as an emergency case on the 15th of the 08th. The Enfield Council wrote to my solicitor and all the paperwork was agreed and a copy of that letter was sent to yourselves in agreement to that **transfer** that should be taken place. Um, within the first annual meeting AGM meeting held by the Enfield Council and yourselves was obviously on the 28, 08, 2018 and no person and
Speaker: 03:35 [inaudible] mad.
Speaker: 03:35 yeah,
Speaker: 03:37 Can I get Michael to contact you because he's not here. He is not in the office I can take your details and ask him to contact you
Speaker: 03:43 I have already asked him to contact me and he seems to foul in doing so and he hasn't managed to do that. He's also in, in it, he's also got contact of official paperwork that is being paid a salary to deal with and he's got time and measurements that he should be meeting and level of grades to which the emergency application should be treated to and he's failing in all of these obligations towards me and towards his job title. So, if anybody else can actually deal with his job and do it more efficiently, I'd be, I'd be a lot happier because I

wouldn't be living in the same house for the last few months when a judge has ordered something. Is there any way that you can deal with this case for me and, we can go through the process?
Speaker: 04:24 I'm afraid not because we all have our own patches. I have my own area to manage. Michael has got his own area.
Speaker: 04:32 I can appreciate that.
Speaker: 04:33 what I'm going to do. You see, you say that you are 109.
Speaker: 04:37 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker: 04:37 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker: 04:37 and you are Mr. Cordell.
Speaker: 04:39 Yeah, that's correct.
Speaker: 04:42 If I had the contact number then I'm good to send you my email. Say he must contact you as a matter of urgency. Talk with you.
Speaker: 04:52 Okay.
Speaker: 04:53 Okay.
Speaker: 04:54 Okay, Can I have a contact number for you.
Speaker: 04:56 I will give you a fresh one now? I'll just get this new number. It may take me two seconds just to get it out of the phone if that is ok, Um
Speaker: 05:05 A fresh number to get me on is 077
Speaker: 05:08 077?
Speaker: 05:09 292
Speaker: 05:12 yes.
Speaker: 05:13 43063.
Speaker: 05:24 077-29243063
Speaker: 05:25 That's correct. And the time is 16:09 four o'clock is there, do you reckon that I will be contacted back today by any chance
Speaker: 05:35 Well he is not in the office he is not likely to return today. Likely to be tomorrow.
Speaker: 05:38 Okay. I will appreciate that.
Speaker: 05:40 Okay.
Speaker: 05:42 I am going to send him an email now. Okay.
Speaker: 05:44 Okay, do you actually have, Oh, all right. Thank you. You have a good day. So, I'll contact you. Use lot tomorrow if I don't.
Speaker: 05:48 Ok.
Speaker: 05:48 Bye.
Speaker: 05:48 Bye
Speaker: 05:49 Okay. Bye. Bye now. Bye.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/09/2018;

1. On the 03/09/2018

MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael.

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "1" 04/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/09/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1006. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4163,4164,4165,4166,4167,4168,

From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:57

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

A. Perfect, I will send to the Court and copy you in.

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:56

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

A. That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

HI Lorraine,

A. I was on annual leave and just got back today.

4164,

B. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.

C. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court.

Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

A. I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
B. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
C. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

4165,4166,4167,4168,

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 04/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1008. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4172,4173,4174,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.

Regards
Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
C. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the

Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "

D. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.

E. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.

F. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine

FW
From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

4173,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: Q77QQ 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.

C. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.

D. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.

E. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1
4174,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 04/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1009. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4175,4176,4177,4178,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

A. Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
4176,
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
C. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the

Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "

D. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.

E. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.

F. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4177,4178,

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 04/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1010. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4179,4180,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague

A. I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover.

B. It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below.

C. As you may be aware we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been doing along with the neighbours for a long

time, I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since **2014** and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since **2014**, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team.

D. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this.

E. On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him.

F. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom.

G. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help.

H. My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since **2013** living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing, he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he

I. **4180,**

J. don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing.

K. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 04/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1007. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2101,2102,2103,2104,2105

--

2101,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,

A. Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
B. Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,
2102,

A. Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval.
B. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.

B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
E. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
F. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2103,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2104,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

1) **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
2) **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
3) **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in

making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.

4) **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made. **2105,**
5) And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
6) **IT IS ORDERED:**
7) The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
8) The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
9) The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
10) There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 04/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1004. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1)
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2106,2107,2108,2109,
2110,2111,2112
-
2106,
Dear Trishna
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended-Order.docx
Hi Lorraine,

A. I was on annual leave and just got back today.
B. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
C. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2109,
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
2107,

A. I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
B. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.
C. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,

A. I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
B. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2109,
2108,
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.

B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
C. The reason I do not believe they can put
D. **"And UPON** the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
E. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
F. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
G. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine

FW
From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2109,

FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.

E. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
F. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2110,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2111,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

A. **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
B. **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
C. **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
D. **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
E. **2112,**
F. And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr

Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.

IT IS ORDERED:

G. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.

H. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.

I. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.

J. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 04/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1003. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (2)
04/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2113,2114,2115,
2116,2117,2118
--

2113,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018-002.docx
Dear Trishna

A. I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.

B. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.

C. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Lorraine,

A. I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.

B. Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
2114,
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
C. The reason I do not believe they can put
D. **"And UPON** the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
E. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
F. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order.
G. so I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
H. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
2115,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
C. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
D. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
E. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
2116,
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2110,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
2117,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and

Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

A. **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
B. **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
C. **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
D. **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

2118,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

A. **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
B. **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
C. **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
D. **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
E. **2112,**
F. And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.

IT IS ORDERED:

G. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.

H. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.

I. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.

J. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/09/2018;

1. On the 04/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"That is fine I agree to what you have amended so that is fine to send to the court. - I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. - I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 04/09/2018.

2. On the 04/09/2018

An Email to my solicitor: "Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case."

Statement Exhibit 3 / 04/09/2018.

3. On the 04/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 04/09/2018.

4. On the 04/09/2018

Mother to the NHS Complaint: Angela Hague – *"I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under, but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover. It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below. As you may be aware we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr. Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council*

has been doing along with the neighbours for a long time, I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since 2014 and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since 2014, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this. On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help. My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since 2013 living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing, he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in."

Statement Exhibit 5 / 04/09/2018.

5. On the 04/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: *"Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views."*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 04/09/2018.

6. On the 04/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"I was on annual leave and just got back today. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court. Thanks."*

Statement Exhibit 7 / 04/09/2018.

7. On the 04/09/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed. Please see the*

attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful."

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "NHS" 07/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/09/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers: 01 + 02
1
--
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:06
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
2
EAS screening

A. Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/09/2018;

1. On the 07/09/2018

NHS: Iain Williams Nursing - "AS screening, Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)"

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: NHS "1" 10/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/09/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1011. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (7)
/ Page Numbers: 4181,4182,4183,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then.
B. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.

Regards
Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Sep 2018**, at 16:01,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

A. Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.

Regards
Lorraine

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
4182,
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
C. The reason I do not believe they can put
D. "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing."

E. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
F. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
G. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine

FW
From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

4183,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
E. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
F. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor

Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 10/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1012. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4184,4185,4186,4187,4188,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 10 September 2018 15:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
HI Lorraine,

A. Haven't heard anything from her yet.
B. I will email her now and CC you in.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
4185,
On 4 Sep 2018, at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

A. Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

A. Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.

Regards
Lorraine

FW
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the

4186,

B. order is sealed.
C. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.

D. The reason I do not believe they can put
E. "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing."
F. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
G. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
H. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine

FW
From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

4187,

FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
B. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
C. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
D. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.

E. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
4188,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/09/2018;

1. On the 10/09/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 10/09/2018.

2. On the 10/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan / occupied the Property since 11/09/2018" "Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan" 11/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/09/2018;

LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018

97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – "AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN" - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101

97,

20 April 2016

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
2. Dated 20 April 2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

1) I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

2) Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3) I'm the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.

4) My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's.

5) I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

98,

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6) I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018.**

7) The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station.

8) The documents were served personally by the process server.

9) The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

10) Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

11) Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause Intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

12) Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

13) Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

14) The following Incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

99,

15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

15) On Thursday, 15th March 2018, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue.

16) As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us.

17) I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like ‘fucking family, fucking bastards’ and lots of 'bad words.

18) As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block.

19) As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us.

20) I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

21) I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind.

22) The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

23) I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground.

24) The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face.

25) By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out.

26) My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not.

27) She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him.

28) Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat.

29) By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

100,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

30) The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

31) The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot.

32) The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly.

33) The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries.

34) A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1.**

35) The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate.

36) I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself.

37) I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

38) As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures.

39) A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2.**

40) The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released.

41) I don't understand how this could have happened, while l being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight.

42) The Anti-social behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the Injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant.

43) This Is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

101

01 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

Incident 01 March 2018

44) My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work.

45) At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door.

46) My wife went to the door and asked who It was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'.

47) My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was Inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower.

48) She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door.

49) This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety.

50) My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging.

51) The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

52) We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

53) returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to gel something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

54) At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox.

55) I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response.

56) I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door.

57) As soon as the

102

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

58) Defendant saw me, he ran away.

59) The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

60) requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there.

61) My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit **MM3.**

62) I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

63) would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

64) OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

65) LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

66) Dated this 20 day of April 2018

67) EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET, EDMONTON

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 11/09/2018.

Lemmy's, Index I Received on the 25/06/2018

Claim Number: E00ed049 – "Repeat Off Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 Of 3 / "Date Edited"

Page Numbers: 137,138,139

137,

Dated **20 April 2018**

I Have Been Housed to This Property with My Family by The London Borough of Waltham Forest and Have Occupied the Property Since **11 September 2016**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

In The Edmonton County Court
Between:
{Claimant}
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
-And-
(Defendant)
Mr Simon Cordell

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1) Made on behalf of the Claimant

2) Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan

3) Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

In The Edmonton County Court
Between:
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
Claimant

-And-
Mr Simon Cordell
Defendant

Affidavit Of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan

A. I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

B. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

C. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

138,
09 January 2018
March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018
CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

In The Edmonton County Court
Between:
{Claimant}
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
-And-
(Defendant)
Mr Simon Cordell

Directions Order

A. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**

B. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2018.**

C. Mr Cordell harassed, abused, and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth.

D. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

E. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband.

F. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault.

G. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault.

H. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed, and released on the same day.

I. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

J. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident.

K. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

L. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

139
11 November 2017
on 02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018 and 26 February
Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**
CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

In The Edmonton County Court
Between:
{Claimant}
The Mayor and Burgesses of The London Borough of Enfield
-And-
(Defendant)
Mr Simon Cordell

Directions Order

M. The situation has left me and my family terrified.

N. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

O. There were further incidents on **11 November 2017, on 02-03 January 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order.

P. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

Q. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety.

R. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there.

S. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

T. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family.

U. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family.

V. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

W. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

X. Dated this 0 Day of April 2018

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/09/2018.

1. On the 11/09/2018

Enfield Council: An alleged breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on 09th January 2018. – Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan – I never got served as my mother took the paperwork out of my flat while I was in the police station for making a phone call to Lemmy and I have this on camera recording. *"Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation. – In every document they lie about the date they move into Burncroft Avenue to cover up the other house they have or had. I will explain more soon, every date is different."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 11/09/2018.

2. On the 11/09/2018

Enfield Council: *Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan Dated 20/04/2018.*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor" 12/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/09/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1013. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (6)

/ Page Numbers: 4189,4190,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 12/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1014. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4191,4192,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 12 September 2018 12:24

To: Trishna Kerai

Cc: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. Mr Cordell called me at 11.49am and we spoke for about 3 minutes.
B. He was mumbling and said that he has seen my pictures on google and has information about my previous works.
C. He has some recordings of my voice and is going to display the recordings and my pictures on his website.
D. He made threats that he was going to report me, he's aware I am a solicitor and alleged I was committing corruption and fraud.
E. He said that it was a shame he had to report me as I worked in the industry for a long time, I had to end the conversation as he was becoming more threatening.
F. He also called my colleague Lemmy Nwabuisi afterwards and was verbally abusive and made threats.
G. He had to end the conversation as well.
H. As you are aware the injunction is no longer in place, however this should not be a reason for Mr Cordell to call me or other officers at the council and make threats.
I. Can you please advise him that he ceases from contacting me and my officers and ceases from making threats?

J. If this carries on again, we would be left with no choice but to report him to the police.

K. Please confirm that your client has been informed of the above.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 12/09/2018.

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

Page 15

A. On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number.

B. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call.

1) 09/01/2018
2) 26/02/2018
3) 01/03/2018
4) 15/03/2018
5) 01/05/2018
6) 29/05/2018
7) 30/05/2018
8) 29/08/2018
9) 12/09/2018
10) 12/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 12/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

66. 1. 2.

Mother I was on annul Order.docx 12-09-2018 -11-14

12/09/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2120,2121,2122,

2123,2124,2125

--

2120,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 12/09/2018 11:14:13 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

here is the order it has not been sealed yet by the court Trishna is waiting for a reply from the council

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:50

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Lorraine,

A. I was on annual leave and just got back today.
B. I have just had a look at the Order and amended it slightly as attached.
C. Please let me know if you agree (it's just an amendment of words) and then I will send to the Court.
D. Thanks.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 077Q0 QQ3 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 September 2018 15:45

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

A. I have not heard from you and I believe you was away on holiday I hope you have a great time.
B. I really need this order dealt with so it can be signed off and sealed by the court as of yet the order has not been sent to the court by Enfield Council and this needs to be done ASAP so it can be sealed.

2121,

C. Please see the attached Document I have rewritten for it to be sent to Enfield Council so this can be done, if this can be sent to Enfield Council, I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 20 August 2018 14:35

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Lorraine,

- **A.** I will try to rewrite the order by tonight and send it over to you.
- **B.** Please find attached last attendance note from David Greville who attended the last hearing.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER

EXCELLENCE

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Dear Trishna

- **A.** I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
- **B.** I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
- **C.** The reason I do not believe they can put
- **D.** **"And UPON** the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
- **E.** Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
- **F.** If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order.
- **G.** so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.

2122,

- **H.** Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]

Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER

EXCELLENCE

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

- **A.** I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
- **B.** Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
- **C.** I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- **D.** I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
- **E.** Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
- **F.** I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services

2123,

Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

2116,

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2124,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Before District Judge Dias

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD

and

Claimant

MR STMON CORDELL

Defendant

ORDER

A. **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
B. **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
C. **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
D. **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
E. **2125,**
F. And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr

Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.

IT IS ORDERED:

G. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.

H. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.

I. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.

J. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/09/2018;

1. On the 12/09/2018

An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: *"Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/09/2018.

2. On the 12/09/2018

An Email from the Enfield Council to my solicitor: *"Mr Cordell called me at 11.49am and we spoke for about 3 minutes. He was mumbling and said that he has seen my pictures on google and has information about my previous works. He has some recordings of my voice and is going to display the recordings and my pictures on his website. He made threats that he was going to report me, he's aware I am a solicitor and alleged I was committing corruption and fraud. He said that it was a shame he had to report me as I worked in the industry for a long time, I had to end the conversation as he was becoming more threatening. He also called my colleague Lemmy Nwabuisi afterwards and was verbally abusive and made threats. He had to end the conversation as well. As you are aware the injunction is no longer in place, however this should not be a reason for Mr Cordell to call me or other officers at the council and make threats. Can you please advise him that he ceases from contacting me and my officers and ceases from making threats? If this carries on again, we would be left with no choice but to report him to the police. Please confirm that your client has been informed of the above."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/09/2018.

3. On the 12/09/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"1. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an*

injunction 12/09/2018. – 2. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018."

Statement Exhibit 4 / 12/09/2018.

4. On the 12/09/2018

Email: Me to Mother or reverse: – *"Here is the order it has not been sealed yet by the court Trishna is waiting for a reply from the council."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "1" 13/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/09/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1015. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4193,4194,4195,4196,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 September 2018 10:11
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regard to the order yesterday, I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
B. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,

A. Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then.
B. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1

4194,

C. bedroom.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Sep 2018**, at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

A. Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.

C. The reason I do not believe they can put "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. "
D. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now. If it is

4195,

E. ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.
F. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine

FW

From: Trishna Kerai
mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
E. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
F. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
4196,
Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www. enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/09/2018;

1. On the 13/09/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regard to the order yesterday, I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **MP3** "Asbo Sally Gilchrest" 14/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/09/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/09/2018
01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018.mp3

Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/09/2018.

1. On the 14/09/2018

MP3: *4th Sally Gilchrest.*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **MP3** "Asbo Sally Gilchrest" 16/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/09/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 3rd Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 16/09/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 4th Sally Gilchrest 16_09_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 4th Sally Gilchrist 16_09_2018.mp3

Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/09/2018.

1. On the 16/09/2018

MP3: 3rd *Sally Gilchrest. Location Erro*r

Statement Exhibit 2 / 16/09/2018.

2. On the 16/09/2018

MP3: 4th *Sally Gilchrest.*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: A "1" 17/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/09/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1016. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5)

/ Page Numbers: 4197,4198,4199,4200,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Trishna

A. Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On 13 Sep 2018, at 10:10,

Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regard to the order yesterday.
B. I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
C. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018
D. so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018**, at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,

A. Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
4198,4199,4200,

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 17/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1017. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4201,4202,4203,4204,4205,4206,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:58
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi,

A. Yes.
B. I did respond saying I sent the order…apologies if you did not get the email.
C. I will email her now and see what the position is.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www. stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna

A. Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.

Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10,
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regard to the order yesterday, I know she emailed you
B. **4202,**
C. and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
D. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50,
Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
HI Lorraine,

A. Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Hi Trishna
I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then.

Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.
Regards
4203,4204,4205,4206,

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 17/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1018. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4207,4208,4209,4210,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,

A. Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.

Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,

B. Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.

4208,4209,4210,

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 17/09/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:53
Augustina Barnum Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:54
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12:20
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- **A.** Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr Cordell.
- **B.** Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time.
- **C.** If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered.
- **D.** Telephone call with Mother of this client.
- **E.** Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing.
- **F.** George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client.
- **G.** Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 17/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018_ (2) 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2128,2129,2130,2131,2132,2133,2134
--
2128,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Dear Sirs,

- **A.** Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.
- **B.** I have attached it again for your attention.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,

A. Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.

2129,
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,

A. Please find our final draft of the Order.
B. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
2130,
STUARTMILLER
EXCELLENCE
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,

A. Further to the hearing which took place on **09th August 2018**, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval.

B. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2131,
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
E. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your in box
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not

the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to

2132,

recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2133,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx

Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
Claimant
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

A. **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.

B. **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.

C. **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.

D. **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

2134,

E. And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.

IT IS ORDERED:

F. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.

G. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.

H. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.

I. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

J. **Dated:** 09 August 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 17/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1.31 Trishna@stuartmillersoliell-E00ED049 amended Order 090 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2135,2136,2137, 2138,2139,2140,2141
--

2135,

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:30
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

A. Yeah, I will send to them again.

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:28
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Hi Trishna

A. Do you mean you sent to the court?

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone
On 17 Sep 2018, at 09:57, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote: Hi,

A. Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order…apologies if you did not get the email.

2136,

B. I will email her now and see what the position is.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:57
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Trishna

A. Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please.

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **13 Sep 2018,** at 10:10, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if Ludmilla had contracted you in regards to the order yesterday I know she emailed you and me about a call that was made to her yesterday from Simon, but was wondering if she had also made any reply regarding the order as well.
B. If she has not, can you please send the rewritten order to the judge at the court, as by her sending the email yesterday about the call from Simon it shows she is just Ignoring the email regarding the court
C. **2137,**
D. order, hoping we will not get a sealed order until after it goes to the panel on the 28/09/2018 so once again the council can get away with ignoring the hat the judge said in court.

Regards

Lorraine

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **10 Sep 2018,** at 15:50, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

HI Lorraine,

A. Haven't heard anything from her yet. I will email her now and CC you in.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell rmailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 10 September 2018 12:50

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018

Hi Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had heard anything from Ludmilla yet, as this is going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 and I need the sealed order from the court by then.
B. Or they are going to put this to the housing panel for like for like move which will only be a 1 bedroom.

2138,

Regards

Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **4 Sep 2018,** at 16:01, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:

A. Ludmilla will be required to forward this to the DJ, but if she doesn't get back to me then I will do this myself.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 16:00
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. Do not forget it has to be made for the attention of District Judge Dias who heard the case.

Regards
Lorraine
2139,
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 12:48
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. I was wondering if you had time as yet to rewrite the order as it need to go to the court so that the order is sealed.
B. I have made edited it not sure if it can be worded this way but please see attached.
C. The reason I do not believe they can put
D. "And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing."
E. Is due to Simon rights I can give input but there is little I can do if Simon does not agree to take help and this is where I run into issues and have for a while now.
F. If it is ordered that I will do it and can't then I am breaking the order.
G. so, I have just removed this from the order as I do what I can anyways I do not need the council telling me I have to do it.

H. Also are there any notes from the barrister who was there for Simon or any documents I have not got as Simon likes to keep all documents from all his cases.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Trishna Kerai mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2140,
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
E. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
F. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly,
2141,
delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfiekigov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 17/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 17/09/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2142,2143,2144,2145,
2146,2147,2148

--

2142,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Importance: High

Dear DJ Dias,

A. I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court.
B. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order.
C. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.
D. I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel.
E. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a **two-bedroom** property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs.
F. It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son.

G. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Dear Sirs,

A. Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.
B. I have attached it again for your attention.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

2143,

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

FW

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High

Hi Ludmilla,

A. Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.
B. Many thanks.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

2144,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,

A. Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
B. Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2145,
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Judge,

A. Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval.
B. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an

2146,

C. existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
D. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
E. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
F. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
G. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2147,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx
Claim No: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

ORDER

A. **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending.
B. **UPON** the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018.
C. **UPON** Mr Cordell's mother, Miss Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist Mr Cordell neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
D. **UPON** the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
E. **2148,**
F. And **UPON** the Claimant taking into account when dealing with the housing management transfer the need for a suitable **two-bedroom** property so Mr Cordell can have a spare room for carers and for his family so he can get the support that he requires.
G. **IT IS ORDERED:**
H. The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 is dismissed forthwith.
I. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
J. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the police to confirm the injection orders dated 9 August 2017 and the 09 January 2018 has been dismissed.
K. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
L. **Dated:** 09 August 2018

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 17/09/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 07/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2149,2150
--
2149,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 07 October 2018 23:57
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

FW

Sent from my iPhone

On **2 Oct 2018, at 16:08**, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:

Dear Lorraine Cordell,

A. Thank you for your emails and your phone calls.
B. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them.
C. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
B. I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me.
C. I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you.
D. could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.

2150,

Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

FW

On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything.

Regards

Lorraine

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/09/2018.

1. On the 17/09/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Was wondering if you sent the order to the court really need it badly for the 28/09/2018 as said in the below email can you give me an update, please."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 17/09/2018.

2. On the 17/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Yes. I did respond saying I sent the order…apologies if you did not get the email. I will email her now and see what the position is."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 17/09/2018.

3. On the 17/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor to the Enfield Council: *"Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 17/09/2018.

4. On the 17/09/2018

NHS: Augustina Barnum Administrative - *"Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr. Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 17/09/2018.

5. On the 17/09/2018

My solicitor to the Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: *"Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order. I have attached it again for your attention."*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 17/09/2018.

6. On the 17/09/2018

An Email from my solicitor: *"Yeah, I will send to them again."*

Statement Exhibit 7 / 17/09/2018.

7. On the 17/09/2018

Mother to Edmonton Lower Court about forged Court Application: *"Dear DJ Dias, I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly. I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court*

my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs. It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018."

Statement Exhibit 8 / 17/09/2018.

8. On the 17/09/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council: *"I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything." – Missing as I still need to grey out doubles. - On 2 Oct 2018, at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote: Dear Lorraine Cordell, Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course."*

*****

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **Mental Health Referral: From Police** "1" 19/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/09/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)

Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28,29

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**	
Date From:	19/08/2018
Date To:	19/08/2018
Time From:	08:12
Time To:	08 12

Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Physical Psychological / Emotional
CAD -	2345/19AUG18

A. Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly.
B. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him.
C. The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, due to previous incidents in the past.
D. The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to “fuck off' from his block and that the neighbours are the ones that are harassing him and they apparently always call police on him.
E. The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject.
F. The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door.
G. Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging.
H.

LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS’ NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
Continued on plain paper [y][n]	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965

18PAC200243
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

25,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

All sections of this form must be completed.

Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.

• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC200243 (ACN)

Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address'.	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC	Check
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct) Signature	
Signature	
Name (Print)	FISCA
Warrant No.	P242041
Rank	
Date	19/08/2018
OCU/Unit	YE-OPS
Rank	
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965
18PAC200243 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
Research
METROPOLITAN
POLICE

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	

I. Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. NILE,

(Name, Rank)	PC
DATE:	20/08/2018
TIME:	14:18
Sent: [] Yes [] No	

18PAC200243
Form 87F

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	

METROPOLITAN
POLICE

SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:

CRIME (CRIS) NO:	

J. This is being investigated by the officer shown here.

K. Please contact to discuss.	
OIC:	
Tel/Email:	
MINOR CRIME: **L.** After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. **M.** No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency
The Care Act **2014** states there Is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CON**SENT:**	
Details: **Because of the incident, I have considered the following.** **N.** The individuals need for care and support including mental health **O.** The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect **P.** The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and **Q.** The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. **R.** This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. **S.** The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care, or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. **T.** If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.	
LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS' NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC200243
URN:
Checks
METROPOLITAN POLICE

Originator: Police	
	SIMON, CORDELL,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject,	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No |Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No [Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No |Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.

Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No [Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No [Refer to Research.
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

29

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... –
ENFIELD,
Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIEL... Page 2 of 2

A. the information in this email without the permission of the sender.
B. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
C. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff.
D. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.
E. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents.
F. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed.
G. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet.
H. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
I. Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
J. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.
K. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee.
L. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way.
M. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
N. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware.
O. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

https://email.nhs.net/owa/

21/08/2018

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/09/2018;

1. On the 19/09/2018

Mental Health Referral: From Police – Information Inputting Officers Badge Details FISCA P242041 *"Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him. The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, due to previous incidents in the past. The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to "fuck off' from his block and that the neighbours are the ones that are harassing him and they apparently always call police on him. The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject. The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door. Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging. And more!"*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **Mental Health Referral: From Police** "1" 21/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 23
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health *HHS* Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number:11214451
21 Sep 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Fax: Email:
Dear Mr Cordell

You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment**:**
Appointment: New referral
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 28 Sep 2018 **1**1:00
Intended Duration 60 mins
Clinician: Ruslan Zinchenko
Address : 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:

A. Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
B. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
C. Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
D. Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.

Yours sincerely
Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/09/2018.
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

A. Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.
B. Plan:
C. -Refer for Forensic Assessment

D. -Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & CPN-Soobah

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 21/09/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:05
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 28 September 2018 at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2018.

1. On the 21/09/2018

Mental Health Referral: *"You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: 28 Sep 2018 11:00."*

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2018.

2. On the 21/09/2018

NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator. - *"ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM, Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain. Plan: Refer for Forensic Assessment. Offer appointment in clinic-SS - Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & CPN-Soobah."*

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/09/2018.

3. On the 21/09/2018

NHS: Louiza Vassiliou Administrative. - *"Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 28 September 2018 at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment."*

*****

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "1" 24/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1023. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4232,4233,4234,4235,4236,4237,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries
[enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:41
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Mrs Cordell

A. Thank you for your email and your comments are noted.
B. However, our records show that the approved Order was sent to both parties on 6th September 2018.
C. The Order was sent direct to your Solicitors Stuart Miller.
D. Please contact the above Solicitors for a copy of the Order.

Regards
Loulla Demetriou Administrative Officer
Civil Section | HMCTS | 59 Fore Street | Upper Edmonton | N18 2TN | DX 136686 Edmonton 3 **Phone:** 0208 884 6500 **Web:** www.gov.uk/hmcts
I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS **website:** http://www.iustice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Cour**t:** https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings:
http://hmctsformfinder.iustice.gov.uk /HMCTS/FormFinder.do For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-information-charter

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 11:28
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries
<enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear DJ Dias,

A. I was wondering if you can help at this time the hearing of the 09/08/2018 there is still an outstanding order to be sealed by the court.
B. I know my son's solicitor has been trying to address this with Enfield Council and as yet has had no reply from them regarding the amended order.
C. I know my son's solicitor has sent the amended order over to the court directly.

D. I have also been working with them regarding the housing move for my son, but am being told they will only move him to a like to like property; this will be going to the housing panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding the move for my son, I know in Enfield Council order that was made up they included in this regarding the order from the court my son is moved I believe this was to give my son more weight with the housing panel.

E. My son is not at all well and the and I believe he does need a two-bedroom property so he can get the support he needs from his family as I said in court on the 09/08/2018, I am not just saying this to be able to get my son a two bedroom, I am saying this so my son can have family with him all the time

4233,

F. so that I can try and get my son back to some sort of a normal life and the help he needs.

G. It is at this point that Enfield Council does not seem to want to reply to my son's solicitor's amended order that a two bedroom is looked into they have put everything else but that in their order, I am trying my hardest to work with everyone so my son gets the help that is needed and I do feel a two bedroom is needed so there can be someone for my son at all times as I feel that this is the best option for my son.

H. If you can look into the amended order attached, I would be most grateful as I believe if it is added to the order, it would give more weight when it goes to the panel on 28/09/2018.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Trishna Kerai mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 17 September 2018 10:32
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Dear Sirs,

A. Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.

B. I have attached it again for your attention.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

4234,

FW

From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,

A. Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.

Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,

A. Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.

4235,4236,4237,

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 24/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1024. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4238,4239,4240,4241,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:55
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

A. Would it be possible for you to give me a call please on 0780?

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **17 Sep 2018,** at 10:32, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Sirs,

A. Further to the email below, please confirm whether you have received our drafted amended order.
B. I have attached it again for your attention.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 17 September 2018 09:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Hi Ludmilla,

A. Further to my email below, could I please have a response with your views in relation to our proposed amended Order.

Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
4239,
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Trishna Kerai
Sent: 04 September 2018 15:59
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Ludmilla,

A. Please find our final draft of the Order.
B. You will see the amendments we have made. Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 99.3 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
FW
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
4240,
Importance: High
Dear Judge,

A. Further to the hearing which took place on 9th August 2018, I attach a draft order for the Court's approval.

B. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance:

High Dear Trishna,

A. I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.

B. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.

C. I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.

D. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.

E. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 24/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1025. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4242,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 18:01
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Trishna

- **A.** Sorry to email you again this is the email I wanted to talk to you about, it would seem by the date stated in the below email of the 6th of September 2018, would mean that once you had sent the amended order to Ludmilla instead of her contacting you regarding it, she went right to Edmonton Country Court and asked for her ordered to be sealed and sent out.
- **B.** This is not acceptable and I am not happy I have spoken to Edmonton Country court and it is 100% Ludmilla order that the court has sealed.
- **C.** I would like to know what can be done about this as I know the reason why Enfield Council has done this and it is not just about the two bedroom it is about the discharged section also; the order was not discharged it was dismissed at court.
- **D.** Can you get back to me regarding this?

Regards
Lorraine
FW
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries mail**to:**
enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk
Sent: 24 September 2018 14:41
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Mrs Cordell

- **A.** Thank you for your email and your comments are noted.
- **B.** However, our records show that the approved Order was sent to both parties on 6th September 2018.
- **C.** The Order was sent direct to your Solicitors Stuart Miller.
- **D.** Please contact the above Solicitors for a copy of the Order.

Regards
Loulla Demetriou Administrative Officer
Civil Section | HMCTS | 59 Fore Street | Upper Edmonton | N18 2TN | DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Phone: 0208 884 6500
Web: www.gov.uk/hmcts

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 24/09/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1026. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4243,4244,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 September 2018 18:04
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague

- **A.** I wrote the below email some time ago and have not heard anything from you and was wondering if anything can be addressed, I am still getting nowhere with the new team my son has been placed under and this is not helping at all.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Angela Hague

- **A.** I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you were the last team to see Simon before the changeover.
- **B.** It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below.
- **C.** As you may be aware, we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbour's case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been going along with the neighbours for a long time.
- **D.** I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since **2014** and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since **2014**, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team.
- **E.** I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this.
- **F.** On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two-bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him.

G. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two

4244,

bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2-bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom.

H. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help.

I. My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since **2013** living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 24/09/2018.

--

Page 16

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

A. On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door.

B. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her.

C. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog.

D. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

1) 12/09/2018

2) 24/09/2018

3) 30/09/2018

4) 02/09/2018

5) 18/10/2018

6) **19/10/2018**
7) **22/10/2018**
8) **23/10/2018**
9) **24/10/2018**
10) **16/12/2018**
11) **17/01/2019**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/09/2018.

1. On the 24/09/2018

Edmonton County, Enquiries: "*Dear Mrs. Cordell, Thank you for your email and your comments are noted. However, our records show that the approved Order was sent to both parties on 6th September 2018. The Order was sent direct to your Solicitors Stuart Miller. Please contact the above Solicitors for a copy of the Order."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/09/2018.

2. On the 24/09/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Would it be possible for you to give me a call please on 0780?"*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 24/09/2018.

3. On the 24/09/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Dear Trishna, Sorry to email you again this is the email I wanted to talk to you about, it would seem by the date stated in the below email of the 6th September 2018, would mean that once you had sent the amended order to Ludmilla instead of her contacting you regarding it she went right to Edmonton Country Court and asked for her ordered to be sealed and sent out. This is not acceptable, and I am not happy I have spoken to Edmonton Country court and it is 100% Ludmilla order that the court has sealed. I would like to know what can be done about this as I know the reason why Enfield Council has done this and it is not just about the two bedroom it is about the discharged section also; the order was not discharged it was dismissed at court. Can you get back to me regarding this?"*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 24/09/2018.

4. On the 24/09/2018

Mother to the NHS Complaint: Angela Hague - *"I wrote the below email some time ago and have not heard anything from you and was wondering if anything can be addressed, I am still getting nowhere with the new team my son has been placed under and this is not helping at all."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 24/09/2018.

5. On the 24/09/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On* 24th September 2018 *at about 11.30am, one of the Defendant neighbours returned home*

from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as the Defendant front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, the Defendant dog came out of the Defendant flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that the Defendant dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified."

*****

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: A "NHS" 28/09/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/09/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42)
/ Page Numbers: 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 September 2018 16:20
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla

A. Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?

Regards
FW
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On **16 Aug 2018,** at 17:15, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago.
B. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally.
C. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case.
D. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
E. .I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.
F. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**).
G. You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation.
H. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am.

I. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation.
J. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team.
K. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
L. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend.
M. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
N. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services
4246,
and building strong communities.
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
B. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
C. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
D. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out

the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.

E. I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.

F. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.

G. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?

H. I will await to hear from you today.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.

B. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.

C. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.

D. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know.

E. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.

4247,

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

FW

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 075.

B. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.

C. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

FW

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo

mail**to:** Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,

A. Thank you for your emails.
B. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
C. This **transfer** application must to be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
D. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
E. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?

I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
4248,
strong communities.
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards Lorraine Cordell
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Lyavoo

A. Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
B. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfieldgowuk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 28/09/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:12
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko

A. Mr Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone.
B. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 28/09/2018.

Waiting for board room: meeting civic center

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/09/2018.

1. On the 28/09/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo: *"Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?"*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 28/09/2018.

2. On the 28/09/2018

NHS: Ruslan Zinchenko Medical - *"CT1 Zinchenko. Mr. Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 28/09/2018.

3. On the 28/09/2018

Waiting for board room: *Meeting Civic Centre*

*****

Enfield Council: **"**Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "**NHS**" 30/09/2018 **Last Accused Offence to go to 48**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/09/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Met Police Referral

Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing

Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey	
A. Barnet At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust **B.** Aug 2016 **Threatened to kill his neighbours and 2 children.** **C.** Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. **D.** Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. **E.** Merlin Report 19/08/2018. **F.** Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. **G.** He was verbally aggressive to the police. **H.** Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. **I.** On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door.	
MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA

Risk Issues	Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 30/09/2018.

Page 16

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

A. On 30th September 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbor's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet.

1) **12/09/2018**
2) **24/09/2018**
3) **30/09/2018**
4) **02/09/2018**
5) **18/10/2018**
6) **19/10/2018**
7) **22/10/2018**
8) **23/10/2018**
9) **24/10/2018**
10) **16/12/2018**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/09/2018;

1. On the 30/09/2018

Mental Health Referral: - Ambrose 113 Burncroft Avenue, *"On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door. - Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 30th September 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbour's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 30/09/2018.

2. On the 30/09/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On 30th September 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attempted to break down one of his neighbour's front doors by kicking it several times and accused him flushing his toilet."*

*****

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: A "1" 01/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/10/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1028. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (40)
/ Page Numbers: 4250,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 October 2018 17:57
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
A. Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/10/2018;
1. On the 01/10/2018
Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?"*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "1" 02/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/10/2018;
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1029. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (38)
/ Page Numbers: 4251,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
A. Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
B. I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me.
C. I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you.
D. could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56,
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
A. Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything? Regards
Lorraine

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 02/10/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1030. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4252,4253,
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 02 October 2018 16:08
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Lorraine Cordell,

A. Thank you for your emails and your phone calls.
B. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
B. I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
4253,

A. Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?

Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook

Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/10/2018.

1. On the 02/10/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on? I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 02/10/2018.

2. On the 02/10/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: NHS + Enfield Council MP3 "1" 03/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/10/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
Page Numbers: 11,12
11

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL	
Date of Referral:	**3rd October 2018**
Referring Consultant -	Dr Hussain Basit
Team Referring:	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Address of Referring Team	58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No:	02083794142

Mobile No:	
Fax No:	
Email (NHS.net if available):	basit.hussain@nhs.net
Demographic Information	
Name of Patient:	Simon Cordell
Rio No:	11214451
NHS Number:	434 096 1671
Date of Birth:	26th January 1981
Ethnicity:	Mixed-White & black Caribbean
Address: (last known)	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
Name and address of GP:	Dr Y. Chong
Marital Status:	Nightingale House Surgery **Tel:** 020 88059997
CCG / GP Consortia:	Single
Present location of patient:	Enfield
Interpreter Required	At home
Mental Health Information	
Local care co-ordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Current/recent care team or CMHT	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Mental Health Act 1983 Status	Not under the MHA
Offending and Risk Information:	
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness statements)	Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbour deliberately causing him distress by making noise. The court has advised the council to rehouse him. This has not happened.
Offending History (attach PNC printout)	However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

North London Forensic Service Referral Form

Is this referral for: -

Or for Forensic Integrated forensic Medical Services (FICS). See FICS referral guidance for more

1. Training

2. Consultation 3. Attendance at a case review/team meeting 4. Assessment 5. Case assisted working	
admission to medium security (please note that cases admitted to medium security for the most part concern serious violence, such as GBH or homicide)	No
admission to low security	No
risk assessment: please specify whether this is a general assessment or refers to a specific risk (e.g., expressed homicidal intent towards a particular individual or a group, such as children)	Yes
advice on diagnosis and management.	Yes
advice about longer term secure placement (please indicate current duration of stay in locked ward environment).	No
instead of the patient being seen in the first instance, would you like a telephone consultation with a consultant instead?	No

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 03/10/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

03/10/2018

01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

- **A.** 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
- **B.** 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
- **C.** 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3

1.

Speaker: 00:00 Visit Enfield.gov.uk. Otherwise, please choose from these six options so we can get you to the right team. press 1

Speaker: 00:09 03/10/2018.

Speaker: 00:09 regarding council tax, business rates and housing benefit inquiries. It's two please note with immediate effect, this is the only option that can help deal with these inquiries. For help with waste and recycling. Choose three for inquiries regarding homelessness, housing advice or Enfield council housing. Please press four or to ask about registrars, nationality and settlement checking and citizenship. It's five for help with anything else. Press six, thank you for holding.

Speaker: 00:55 [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah.

Speaker: 01:33 [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:47 just so you know, we're getting a lot more calls.

Speaker: 01:51 Good afternoon I 'am customer services. You're speaking to Mek, how can I help?

Speaker: 01:54 Hello? How are you doing? Is it possible to speak to a personal to do with my complaint please and deal with my case load that is ongoing with inside of the Enfield civic centre?

Speaker: 02:06 Okay. Um, uh, one moment. So, this, this case has been passed on already to complaints team, complaints and information department.

Speaker: 02:17 Yes, that's correct. It's been ongoing for a long time and it's never been addressed. Also, I would like to understand what's happening with my housing in regards to a **transfer**, an emergency **transfer** that was supposed to have happened on the **16th of last month of octo**

Speaker: 02:31 Okay.

Speaker: 02:32 September,

Speaker: 02:33 Are you in temporary accommodation.

Speaker: 02:35 No, I'm in, I'm a secure tenant, but I'm being, I've been victimized and assault in my house plus the erm employees for the Enfield Council have fraudulent fraud paperwork and put possession orders in which I can prove that they've done and they're still working inside of the company, like they are still dealing with my case. This person he's attacked me for two years since he started the company. Lemmy Nwabuisi. He fraudulently frauded, all of the paperwork and went for a possession order and he used the true perpetrators that I was already in contact with, the Enfield counsel and their complaints department, showing them what they were doing to me and he used the perpetrators to attack me. Basically, he's tried to take my life and my home and him and force me into prison under fraudulent claims that he created.

Speaker: 03:22 And I can prove this from your timestamps, so I want something done about it. He is now supposed to be dealing with a **transfer** house in **transfer** for me alongside with the solicitor. That I advised; he never had a solicitor and I advised him to get a solicitor, which I've got the recordings to prove because I told him on the phone, he had defrauded all of the paperwork and I could prove it from the time since I told him. Is he an illegal adviser? He, I knew that he had passed at Westminster. He said to me on the phone that um, no he isn't. He isn't acting as a legal profession. And I advised him to get a solicitor. He did get a solicitor, Lumina, I've got records speaking to their, her bosses and for her, for her previous company and I've got recordings of me explaining to her what Lemmy's done and what she, he's allowed, she's allowed to do and she still went for possession orders and still went for custodial sentences and.

Speaker: 04:09 ok.

Speaker: 04:09 court costs against me. I want something done.

Speaker: 04:12 Ok I see and the complaint is related to your housing situation?

Speaker: 04:16 Yes, that is correct madam.

Speaker: 04:16 It did.

Speaker: 04:16 Okay. Um, I can bring up a veto from my system, but it's really because you're in front of the switch codes at the moment. Okay. So, it's really a beyond me at the moment. You will need to speak to the Enfield Council housing, regarding your housing situation because I don't have

access to the system and regarding your complaint it's been passed on to complaints team. Let me just have a look at who is on duty today.

Speaker: 04:40 Thank you.

Speaker: 04:40 and I'll see if I can put you throw.

Speaker: 04:43 Thank you.

Speaker: 04:43 you are welcome

Speaker: 04:50 [inaudible]

Speaker: 04:52 okay. Just hold the line please. I will. Um, I'll see if I can put you throw but. I'll have to introduce the call. So, may I take your postcode please.

Speaker: 05:00 Echo November, three, seven Juliet Quebec

Speaker: 05:07 and your house number, sir?

Speaker: 05:08 109 Burncroft Avenue

Speaker: 05:11 109 ok, Mr. Simon Cordell.

Speaker: 05:15 Yes, that's correct.

Speaker: 05:16 Okay. Thank you.

Speaker: 05:17 Okay, thank you.

Speaker: 05:18 Just hold the line for a moment and I'll see if I can get through to the complaints team.

Speaker: 05:22 Okay. Thank you.

Speaker: 05:24 You're welcome.

Speaker: 06:09 [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah. [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]

Speaker: 08:16 Hello Simon.

Speaker: 08:16 Hello.

Speaker: 08:16 Hi, you are throw to Mathew I am from the complaints team at Enfield Council.

Speaker: 08:16 How are you doing? Mathew.

Speaker: 08:25 Yeah I am alright how are you doing.

Speaker: 08:25 Hmm. I am Okay. Not too happy to be quite honest. I'm very concerned about things I would like to get addressed. Is he, are you the person that could help me address, um, the framework and legal policies within the Enfield Council and its employees when they're not acting responsible or acting with neglect or misconduct? Can you help me in regard to them issues?

Speaker: 08:49 Yes so I work in the complaint team. Um, so my role is stop sort of take complaints, um, Log them to the relevant services. And I also respond to complaints as well. Um, the woman you spoke with on the phone to before said that you have got an active complaint from Enfield Council.

Speaker: 09:08 I've had multiple active complaints but they've been pushed aside and now a gentleman called Lemmy while I was putting complaints in of what they were allowed, what the, what the employee ums and directors were allowing to happen to me in my house, which I've got video evidence of. Um, they pushed away about 300 emails that are logged on your computer systems and they employed a gentleman called Lemmy Nwabuisi who works for the ASB team.

Speaker: 09:36 Yep.

Speaker: 09:36 and he has actually done and I can prove is I collected the data. I've collected a free freedom of information act from the Enfield Council but asking for any claims against me.

Speaker: 09:46 Yep,

Speaker: 09:46 of my neighbours. He's basically gone to the Enfield Council. He's a woman called Sarah Fletcher, was our neighbourhood office. while I was in a hospital when I wasn't in my property, she has found the perpetrators that live above and are in my first original 400 emails or 300 emails were about and basically, she Sarah Fletcher has phoned them.

Speaker: 10:07 The Perpetrators the true perpetrators who live up above me. She has, I'm let them forge a statement. Yeah, with three claims in it. What they initially done was phoned up the Enfield Council, wrote to the Enfield Council and when the Enfield Council received a letter on the 17th of the 10th **2016** of a them and it backdated a month prior. And what it said is the, I'm a drug addict and now that is how this started, so from a letter you lot receiving a letter which was which on the 17th 10, 16 saying that I'm a drug addict backdate in a month. Prior you use knew that I already had all these official emails in regard to these people and what they were doing and they were attempting to take my life Article 2 of my human rights and that they were, they were violating in my private and family life.

Speaker: 10:58 Article 13 and so fourth year. Now use lot new the seriousness of the original 400 complaints. Then when I'm not living in my house this Sarah Fletcher has invited the Mathiyalagan family, you lot received the first letter. Then they've made three telephone calls to use lot updated complaints. While I'm not in my house, so I'm living in my house. they have written a drug letter now three, updated telephone calls, then Sarah Fletcher, phones them up and ask them to come down to the civic centre on the 11th of the 11th **2016** she does a statement with them. They can remember the drug letter date, but they couldn't remember the three days of the phone calls that they made and update on your computer systems. So, they made a complete new three days up completely. So now that led to six days that they have made plus one more date, which was the drug letter date, seven days in total. So, but they couldn't remember the three telephones, the days that they telephoned you up on.

Speaker: 11:59 yeah.

Speaker: 11:59 when they send it.

Speaker: 11:59

Speaker: 12:00 yeah, but before you go, before you go on is it alright if I ask a couple of questions. Um, can you say that it was Sarah Fletcher's basically who sort of Um sent a letter you are saying that she shouldn't have well, was Sarah Flexure a neighbourhood officer?

Speaker: 12:14 Yes. Sarah Flexure. She's, she, she, she works under Jeffry Oman who is the neighbourhood office watcher. The Enfield council.

Speaker: 12:22 yeah.

Speaker: 12:22 have their own police force. The metropolitan police force initially did not want the neighbourhood officers' teams to be established in history in our history and our British history. And that is because they aren't part of

their own force in real life what they are. Is there a council's police force? So, the neighbour team belong to yourselves and not to the metropolitan police. And that is in our history. Yeah. So, these people are responsible.

Speaker: 12:49 yeah, yeah, yeah.

Speaker: 12:49 and reliable to yourself.

Speaker: 12:51 I know this I no lee um.

Speaker: 12:51 They're responsible and reliable.

Speaker: 12:52 Yeah.

Speaker: 12:53 They're reliable and responsible to yourself and questionable to yourselves. Yeah. And two and two offers. Yeah. So now what I'm concerned about is Sarah Fletcher has done this. Yeah. This isn't even the initial problem on being held hostage in my house, but that's another, that's the beginning section.

Speaker: 13:08 This is what Lemmy has done. So, after Lemmy's Sarah Fletcher's called them down. I phoned up Sarah Fletcher and I have a recording of Sarah Fletcher. And I explained to her, and I know that she frauded all of this paperwork because I wasn't living in my house at the time. Yeah. So, I was living at my mother's house. Now I've got the record in our Sarah Fletcher. Sarah Fletcher left her job yeah, because of it. So, she's no longer employed as a neighbour team officer. But then what's happened is this Lemmy Newer Bush has been hired by yourselves. He's come straight out of West minister. So, he's done a degree in law supposedly in the house in an all the rest of it. And what he's done is he's picked up, um, Sarah Fletcher's work. Now he's over, he's overseas, he's not, he's refused to look at any of the 400 emails that all your complaints departments were dealing with all the MPs are tied in and everybody else are tied in asking, you lot to protect me.

Speaker: 14:04 And then what he's done is he said, if I don't come to the Enfield, council in regards to Sarah, and these meetings and these allegations, that thing has done, he's going to put a possession order in and now. He tried to entrap me into the civic centre, into the civic centre for meeting and I refused in the recordings to go for that meeting because I'm being held in my house already because of the Enfield, council created a frauded Asbo application with the metropolitan police in your offices, which I've got the paperwork to prove, which is a bit of another story and I'm riding a nine-year prison sentence in my house basically when I shouldn't be. Yeah, I never got arrested.

Speaker: 14:04

Speaker: 14:43 before you go on, before you go on, I'm on, I'm on. I'm don't mean to interrupt you but I'm just trying to take notes. So, when I interrupt you don't take it the wrong way

Speaker: 14:49 Yeah, we'll I won't do that. I won't do that. I won't do that. I've, I've built notes for you, I've built notes for you and I'll give you access to a website in a second if you would like and that website is going to show you all of the evidence that I've built and everything can regard on the report that I've built and that report shows my.

Speaker: 15:04 yep.

Speaker: 15:04 losses, my hours, everything that I've suffered through out and everything and I would like that taken into account.
Speaker: 15:09 yep.
Speaker: 15:09 and I
Speaker: 15:10 I'm just taking notes.
Speaker: 15:12 Yeah.
Speaker: 15:12 too log this all down.
Speaker: 15:13 I'm going to be serving,
Speaker: 15:15 Non auditable.
Speaker: 15:15 I've got a solicitor firm and my solicitor firm is just letting me finish off the last bits and I'm going to come and officially serve the Enfield Council my full report and official report of all of what I'm talking about. I've gave enough opportunities for this to be resolved. Yeah. Um, from the initial problem of what's happened. Well, I'll, I'll go for the initial problem in a second of how it all started, but we're going to continue with up to date at present, if that's okay with yourself. Is that okay? Yeah.
Speaker: 15:42 Yes, yes. So, what I am writing in here. Lemmy has taken over from set.
Speaker: 15:47 Sarah Fletcher. Yeah. Yeah. And I want, here's what it is.
Speaker: 15:52 and he has refused to look at any of the letters, is that right?
Speaker: 15:54 Yeah. Well, no. pardon well he has refused to look at any of the emails on, on the computer, which is explaining the true facts of what was ongoing in the, in the, in these, on this housing estate. So, what my mother was writing to Enfield Council and I was writing to Enfield Council and he has refused to look at them, he has picked up Sarah Fletcher's work. And there was also another case well two other cases that were ongoing with two other neighbours where I'd been set up which I have proved now. I got arrested for the other two cases, one with Stan and one with a woman called Karen and one a boy called George three cases. They all set me up and I went to court and won all three cases. Now a woman called Jean Burton, who's the witness care protection team for Hackney. She emailed a woman called Konichiwa whose, whose Lemmy's line manage yeah.
Speaker: 16:44 No auditable
Speaker: 16:44 And she told me,
Speaker: 16:46 okay,
Speaker: 16:46 yeah, Konichiwa. She in, I've got that email in that email. She, Explained um, Jeanette, Jeanette. or whatever her name is explains to Konichiwa that I have won the cases and I'm going to be released back home. So now Konichiwa, or whatever name is up, she, she messages Lemmy and she tells Lemmy to go to Stan's house. And to George's and that and to give them diaries. So Lemmy go to their houses and he gives them diaries telling them I'm goanna be coming back home and I've won the cases. Um, there's another day. Arrange that shortly. The day after with demo. So Lemmy arranges to go back the second day in his own personal notes when he gets back to the civic centre, he writes in his notes, which I've retrieved on his personal notes, that he noticed that there was no camera in my corridor.

Speaker: 17:36 So he writes that in his own notes and he didn't ever think I was going to get them. The next day he starts forcing hand delivering letters to my front door saying I've got to remove the camera. And knowing that the camera's not there and he's still force letter saying that I've got to think about the water pressure, which is another part of what's going on. Now he knows there's no cameras. Then he knows that the water pressure has been checked six times already by Sarah Fletcher a surveyor Thames Water the private plumber and Enfield Council plumber and all of them have said that there is no problem, now their force handwriting letters trying to get into my house and break into my house. Yeah. Now why? Why they're trying to break.

Speaker: 18:16 Is this Lemmy.

Speaker: 18:16 Yeah. Lemmy is forcing hand. Yeah.

Speaker: 18:20 Non Auditable.

Speaker: 18:20 Pardon? Pardon?

Speaker: 18:23 Who is it that is trying to force letters on to you.

Speaker: 18:23 Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy and other team members.

Speaker: 18:26 Yeah. Now you've got other players and there is a reason by hand. Lemmy doing this, but we're just, I'm just going through the Lemmy part now. What Lemmy does is iPhone Lemmy up and in the recording to Lemmy. I say to Lemmy, I'm not willing to come for the meeting with, you Lemmy and the reason I'm, I'm, I've just found it. I was okay to go through this conversation with you Lemmy, Lemmy say yes, he is happy to talk with me. I said, this is the first time I've spoken to Lemmy and the reason I was speaking to you is because my mother just shown me all of the emails for the first time that I didn't know that was going on. Now you're trying to, you and all the other team members are trying to kill my mother in emails and overload her as an enterprise, knowing that she's a single person and all she's trying to do is protect her son me, which is within our human rights and the rights for us to live in this country and it's in all your equality policies.

Speaker: 19:14 Yeah, diversity, equal opportunities to found a new de. All of your, all of the talk that you use lot the company seems to give the enterprise use what represent gives. Yeah. Now Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, what he done because I'm on the phone to Lemmy, I asked, Lemmy, can you please go onto the computer and can you check the last complaint against me? Now this is on the seventh month of 2017 we're having this conversation now. Lemmy gets upset and he goes on the computer here him typing like that in the recording. And he checks the date and he go to me are the 1st of January. So now when he says the 1st of January, I know the laws that I represent. So, I say to him, Lemmy, you're out at the time limitation Act. Yeah. These cases that you're trying to put me to force me to the civic centre for meeting for are out of the time limitation act, I've already been arrested for them and I've already been fan not guilty in court.

Speaker: 20:06 Yeah. So, if you've had new information given to you, Lemmy, you're not a police officer. Give that to the police and the police do their investigations and then if you believe that there's, I'm found guilty then you as Enfield council can, you could represent Enfield council, can do whatever you believe is in the best interest for the rest of your Clow clients. Yeah. And

what Lemmy does is he gets the hump and he puts the phone down now he copies all of Sarah Fletcher's work and he slams it in 31 seven times into a processional order and he slams a possession or the through my front door hand delivers it the next day and he goes to take my flat off me and steal it. Now he's copied and paste it. Now you can tell that the first statement that they'd done was we've Sarah Fletcher. Yeah, in a somehow a possession order got made in between that and all these got sent.

Speaker: 20:58 You can tell on the history there and then straight away Lemmy's already prepare the statement covering up all the information that he's put in the possession order he calls the Mathiyalagan's down again on the 2nd of August, 2017 and he makes them, they happily sign the forged paperwork that Lemmy's made and then they spend two years chasing me around in a court trying to steel my flat, making up allegations while this woman's chasing me and attacking me slamming toilet. I've got videos in every room record in every room of my house on what they've done to me in my font room and bathroom kitchen. Now the reason that they've turned evil, my neighbours have turned on me is because a sex scandal was created in my name and uh, and against me and my partner, which Enfield council played a massive role involved in. Now the way that I can prove that the council played a role in this is they put an Asbo against me and while I'd been on curfew for a year in my house, so I hadn't gone out and hadn't done nothing.

Speaker: 21:57 I was working for Enfield Council I took the keys from the local community Hall, Kemp hall and I was managing Kemp hall . I was doing kids with cellar palsy at winch mill Hill festival. I was doing lock to lock. Festival, with Enfield Council down next to Enfield lock. I was doing ponder end festival. Are you still their sir?

Speaker: 22:17 Yes I am still listening.

Speaker: 22:17 So I was a valued member to the community and I was making good commitments and ties to on relationships with people, networking and I was working alongside yourselves cause you're the red badge that use at represent this on every street post. and everything what is in all of the paperwork and the invoices that I got put through my bank account for doing these events. And so.

Speaker: 22:38 year.

Speaker: 22:38 I can prove that there was a conflict of work under the 1998 act when the Enfield council initially agreed to do this application for Asbo to be put through.

Speaker: 22:48 yep.

Speaker: 22:48 There is three different sorts of Asbo's.

Speaker: 22:51 Yeah. There's a county court order. There's a standalone Asbo. Yeah. Which is what they've put on me. A standalone Asbo which is for like kicking a football up the wall. Then there's a CBO Asbo. Now CBO Asbo is what they should have most probably tried to put on me. And what that means is after criminal conviction they can put an Asbo on you. Yeah. So, if something says the organization of illegal raves, it's illegal, means illegal. So, I should have been arrested yeah, they never arrested me for this case. Yeah. If you did get arrested for throwing a party and you did go through the proper

channels, get arrested, go for the police station, go to court. The maximum sentence is six months in prison. Yeah. Six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Somehow, they forgot to arrest me.

Speaker: 23:40 What was the Asbo filed for.

Speaker: 23:40 the organize the name.

Speaker: 23:42 The name of the application. Why we, it's called the organization of illegal raves. Yeah, that's what they're saying. Now I've got the paperwork here proven. I was never Found guilty.

Speaker: 23:50 **There all dead.**

Speaker: 23:50 I was never. found guilty in court. Yeah. Now what initially happened is if you picture this year for us, if you, okay. Cause if you, you know the area I suspect. Yeah. You've got, I'm on curfew for a year in my house for the gazebo case. I'm barred from central London. I've got a sign on eight o'clock every single day at the police station. I've got a tag on my leg and I've got bean in doors by 8 O'clock. I lost my first partner of 13 years, my first ever love yeah. And I've been with for 13 years. Diana, because she kept walking out of the door and I couldn't chase her after eight o'clock or nothing because I was like a little kid on curfew.

Speaker: 24:24 Yeah. I ended up with not I, I, while me and Diana broke up. I went out and met another partner. Yeah. I never had no problems with his partner. Me and her today have never argued. Yeah. At the same time as I met this new partner, the police served the Asbo folder outside my front door. Now that Asbo folder says it was created in your civic centre by Steven Ellis and by a Jane Johnson our commander now for an Asbo to be made. You need members of the public. Yeah. Now each police officer done a statement this hole Asbo is over people getting keep up overnight. At one place? Progress way. Yeah. Progress way is opposite. The BMW the new BMW factory on Lincoln Road? Yeah. Where they sell BMWs. You know what I'm talking about sir?

Speaker: 25:12 Yeah.

Speaker: 25:12 Now there's another place Southbury train station at Southbury train station.

Speaker: 25:17 You've got the old man build in, which is the white building opposite the train station. Now if you, if the old man building while I was on curfew, you can check in your files cause you lot went they're enough times, I've got all of the, I've requested all of the paperwork for freedom of information acts and you sort of gave me the evidence proving that you lot went there yourselves on noise abatement teams didn't that and serve notice on them. God knows how many times. Now that you've got a group of people that are living in that building. The old man building while I 'am on curfew, I don't know now this gentleman has, there's a gentleman called Chris well let's call him Chris. He's his throwing a party in Essex's. Now the police have shut him down. A bloke, there's a police officer called Adrian Combs in Essex. Now agent Combs owns a company called big boss limited and he's in charge of every festival in the country. What he does is all the paperwork under the polices it big boss limited and you can check your up on the internet and he does all Glastonbury the lot. So, he's a, he's a top.

Speaker: 26:15 Yeah. Before you go on Mr Cordell before, before you go in terms of your complaint as a hole who is your complaint against, is it the Asbo behaviour team and Lemmy or

Speaker: 26:26 I've got all of the directors on recording and I've been talking to them about their whistle blowing procedures and policies and I've got the full cabinet here. Yeah. And what my problem is.

Speaker: 26:37 Arr.

Speaker: 26:37 is that I've got all have a littler and recording. I've got every single one of them. I've got over 200 recordings here of me explaining to them all the different problems about the Mathiyalagan's, how they were selling another house and living upstairs as temporary accommodation and had been left to attack me. Yeah. Use lot are holding me for nine years. Yeah. See a standalone Asbo yeah. Is not supposed to be a form of punishment by any form of way of means people get released. Yeah. From prison by early release of curfew. A curfew should never have been put inside of a standalone Asbo so, I shouldn't never be on curfew if six months, if you aren't got enough for criminal conviction, at court how can you give me a nine-year curfew even if you did have enough criminal conviction and maximum is six months.

Speaker: 27:22 Now I'm phone in use I and I'm explaining to you. I've got the police Asbo folder and every police office; all this is over. People getting kept up overnight. I spoke to this big boss, limited Adrian Combs and he said to me, he, what happened, and I've got all the notes here for it. He was phoning this bloke called Chris up telling Chris not to throw a party. Chris kept putting the phone down on him, not realizing who he was, that he's a, he's a represent a good police officer to know he's in charge of all the festivals. He's given Chris a chance, but Chris was being a rude person and putting the phone down him. So, Adrian got in and helicopter. Chris tried to throw the party in Essex. Adrian got in a helicopter, I've got loads of news reporters putting them in the helicopter and he landed in the field and he shut Chris down.

Speaker: 28:05 He gave Chris Lurcher a noise abatement notice, which he's gave me all the paperwork for and he let them press all of it in the press newspapers. So, I have got all of the newspaper press saying that Chris throwed, this party. Now Chris has shut the party down because he's got kicked away and he's come to Enfield and he's gone to progress way. He never realized that the other lot were in the old man building. So, any cars from Essex have followed him to progress way the rest have got on trains and they've got at Southbury train stations seen the old man building turned on and they've walked straight into the old man building now. So, you can imagine all of the foot patrols have gone into the old man building and a couple of cars gone down to progress way. Now this is not my fault, the Adrian Combs sent the metropolitan police all of his work and sent a picture of Chris or white person in the folder.

Speaker: 28:56 Now the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council took Chris's picture out of it and put my picture in it. Yeah. Now imagine that. Yeah, put my picture in. And what made things worse was there was no phone calls to progress way or about progress way because no one really went to progress

way. Everyone ended up at the old man building. So now all of the recordings say all of the nodes for the old man building are there all the nine, nine, nine. Calls. So, when I opened up the Asbo, it says crown road, crown road, crown road, the old man building. Now under oath. When I got the police officers under oath on that day in call, we asked them, are you sure when you created this folder with the council that every one of these are progress way? He says under oath. Yeah, we're, I'm sure that all of these crowns wrote, there was no party at crown road on this day. He's a 100% sure. Now he's lied because he forgot to take the X to Y locations out of it. He blocked out all the, all of the names of the streets, but when you check the X extra Y locations, they all show crown road all of nine, nine, nine calls in that Asbo are Really? Crown road. Yeah.

Speaker: 30:01 Yeah.

Speaker: 30:02 Mr. Cordell before we're going to, we're going to have to wrap this call up, so what,

Speaker: 30:06 why would you want to wrap it up? If I'm talking about dishonour in your company, I'm going to turn my website on soon. I'm happy to do that and I'm confident that your goanna ends up with fraud departments. I'm sending it to the universal duh, duh, and to turn to the European committee, I'm going to send it to Christopher Jedit who's the queen secretary. I'm also going to send it to Teresa and I'm going to go online. I'm going to blast it everywhere. Yeah. You keep telling me to deal with this out of body. Yeah. Rather than inner body of yours.

Speaker: 30:32 I'm just, I'm just off just trying to wrap up the main details of your actual complaint.

Speaker: 30:36 Yeah. because, well, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy has just tried to steel my flat and your initial workers who are.

Speaker: 30:41 yeah.

Speaker: 30:41 Pat and Steve, which you are got in your release forms, who use it or who everyone's going to, you know, to do about Mr Cordell when me and my mom are writing Pat and Steve from the ASB team put the Asbo on him. Yeah. And so Pat and Steve are your players in your team and all your mates, all of Lemmy and all of that and in all of their release forms when they're all backstabbing me when overseeing and, and every time my mother writes to them says, please help Simon. Use lot to the doctors because the doctors say, are the councils writing to us again, telling us to come to you? Yes. I've got all the, all letters, all the doc letters off. The doctors proving that every time that use lot are.

Speaker: 31:15 phoning them every time my mom sends you an official letter the day after I got the doctor's at my house trying to kill me. Yeah. And that's because you're sending them there because you're receiving official emails telling you now Lemmy went one step further. Yeah. What Lemmy done in his, you can go and check this on page 258 or 248, two five eight or four. Eight of his new indexed Asbo of his new index. I mean injunction, remember, Lemmy went for a possession order and in injunction then another injunction order. Then another injunction order against me over two years. Remember in my recording I told Lemmy that first one and I told him about the time

stamps, I'm about the time limitation Act I said to Lemmy on the phone like I'm explaining to you, you go and get the first Asbo folders made in your offices and noticed that each police officer has done four statements each pretending that they're members of the public, but there's no signatures at the bottom of them.

Speaker: 32:08 They've got no members of the witness and members of public saying that anything has ever happened. This is illegal. What they're doing to me. Yeah. Even says the white people commit the crime and I never committed the crime. This is nine years of my life. Use lot are steel here. Now I asked Lemmy to go to the folder. Lemmy put the phone down. He goes to the folder and on the third page, fourth page of the Asbo, in **2015** when I got so called found guilty, which I can prove I never in the transcripts because they couldn't prove a legality. The judge says it in the transcripts. We can't prove that nothing illegal happened. Yeah, so but now, but she still gave me an Asbo. Anyway. Yeah. Now what I told Lemmy to do was go when I got found, so-called, found guilty they made, they made my bail conditions up.

Speaker: 32:51 I'm not allowed out. I am not allowed to go to a party. I'm not allowed to go to an industrial estate. I'm not allowed to hire no sound equipment without Enfield Councils authority and all the rest of it. Yeah. Now someone went along and made threats out of it all they scribbled little bits of it and it says attend court and we'll re - man and we'll re attend court and dis us and we're re - man, that's what he says. Yeah, they made threats out on my bail conditions. Now I can never prove the person had done this because Sally Gilchrist, who is in charge of all of the cases, what she'd done was gave it to my solicitor Josephine as Josephine was walking away from the case from me. Yeah. Cause she knew how much trouble the case was. So, I fought Josephine could have done it or, or Sally Gilchrist could've done it.

Speaker: 33:34 But I've collected the folders from Josephine's office. Yeah, you with me? Yeah sir.

Speaker: 33:41 With the threats and that.

Speaker: 33:41 Yeah Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 33:41 Now let me just explain this one. Let me just explain this to you because this is quite serious what I'm explaining to you. Yeah, please. Let me just finish this one part and I will stop. I'm not meaning to be rude, but we're talking about seven years and not nine years and me being held in this house. Yeah. Now what Lemmy went and done is I've collected the folders from Josephine Walden, Michael Carol's in hard copy, so I couldn't approve this Sally Gilchrist and put these threats in it, but then somehow Sally Gill, Chris mess gave used or copy of the folders. Now you've got all your mate. I'm Daniel Ellis and all that in order to be his emails messaging me when I'm talking to Daniel Ellis in the recordings and Daniel Ellis is saying he?

Speaker: 34:15 He don't have a copy of the first Asbo in that building. There's never been a copy of the first Asbo but now I know that's a lie. Yeah, because it's late being admitted now in paperwork. There is a copy in that in them offices. And what Lemmy went and done when I told him about the misses about the missing signatures on the time limitation, he went to the folder to check them and he took the threats out of page out of the first Asbo and put them into his

in-junction order. Yeah. So, if you go to page two four, five eight or two, four, two five eight in his injunction you see the threats Yeah, from the first Asbo. that in **2015** when Sadie Gilchrist sent it to your offices. Now have you checked the emails that my mother was sending you at the same time my mum was sending you asking you lot to protect me and use lot are getting Sally Gilchrist, sending you all this forged paperwork that use lot know and you watching all the threats in it and then Lemmy, and you're watching all this happen and you're doing all of this to me and Shannon and Heidi.

Speaker: 35:14 Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 35:14 You have caused a sex scandal, in our names, your company has to cover up all of the holding me in my house for nine years. And I told Lemmy about emergency applications.

Speaker: 35:23 Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell, What I am going to do is speak with Lemmy's manager after this call as soon as we go off the phone. Um, but while I've been advised is that any communication should go through your lawyer,

Speaker: 35:37 Throw my lawyer, I'm not going out to a lawyer, I'm going to go public. I'm going to go public year, and you watch the police one into your buildings and grab you lot. if you don't deal with it internally, tell whoever's advising you to, to take sensible advice and to deal with me because I don't mind. I will wipe all of the corruption away like I've said in every recording and I will not talk about it to use lot. If you lot go and call an emergency application like I taught, Lemmy how to do and he's done for the last two years wrecking my life and you get this Asbo of me trespass was never proved. You can I will turn a copy, let me turn the website on for you now and show you lot how much.

Speaker: 36:11 Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 36:12 Have you got Google about you.

Speaker: 36:14 Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 36:14 Have You got Google about yeah. Let me show you how I've updated this website. Let me show you the report and how much trouble will not ask your friend if he wants to advise you to. Same advice after. Do you want to see the website?

Speaker: 36:27 Mr. Cordell like I said I have been advised that all communication must go through your lawyer.

Speaker: 36:29 No, it mustn't. listen to this If you get this right, there's a word called. There's a word, there's a word there which is called, I'm allowed to act for myself here. I don't need a solicitor to act for me. Yeah, I don't need a solicitor in a court. You don't need a solicitor to act for you. I am acting for you. You are my, you take money off me. I am your client under the landlord and reforms act alone. You are in breach of what? Of your agreement. You are signed into a mutual contract with me and you're refusing to talk to me about breaches within your company and within my contract that you've signed with me. We're in contract. So how are you not obliged into your part of the contract and acting with fairness and fair processing in regard to the issues that I'm bringing to you. I'll in a higher standard of evidence that is more relevant and beyond the reasons that I can use your own timestamps to

prove what your employee's done when they were acting with neglect and misconduct towards my life and try and steal my property while in trapping me in my home. And you're telling me that you are not prepared to talk to me and to talk to her as Lisa in regard to my contract, but you still want to take money off me.

Speaker: 37:41 Hello?

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 03/10/2018.

- **A.** Kanathran was in 117 Burncroft Avenue as I see him entering the building, he did not notice me.
- **B.** He then went upstairs into the flat of 117 Burncroft Avenue and started to attack me by banging on the walls and the floors with intent of victimising me

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/10/2018.

1. On the 03/10/2018

Mental Health Referral: Dr Hussain Basit, Enfield Adult North Locality Team – *"Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbours deliberately causing him distress by making noise. The court has advised the council to rehouse him. This has not happened. However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 03/10/2018.

2. On the 03/10/2018

MP3: *Enfield Council.*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 03/10/2018.

3. On the 03/10/2018

Kanathran *was in 117 Burncroft Avenue:*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: MP3 To 999 Call Centre "1" 06/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/10/2018;

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

06/10/2018

01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

- **A.** 01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.docx
- **B.** 01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.htm
- **C.** 01m. 18. 999 police should have call back complaint 06_10_21018.mp3

1.

Speaker: 00:00 If you wish to report a crime that is happening now or someone is injured and in need of urgent medical attention or in immediate danger,

please hang up and dial. Nine, nine, nine now. To report a non-emergency, call on fire website at www.met.police.uk that's www.met.police.uk For custody related inquiries. Please press one please report or not an emergency.

Speaker: 00:29 crime.

Speaker: 00:37 Hello police what's your reason for calling?

Speaker: 00:39 Hello, I made a complaint, um, official complaint about four days ago through this phone line,

Speaker: 00:44 ok.

Speaker: 00:44 I've got told that someone was going to call me back in regards to my emergency, matters and no one called me back. I phoned again yesterday and spoke to somebody. They told me they advised me that I'd put the complaint in four days prior and that someone should have called me. I explained to them that no one had called me. She said she was going to re-highlight it for someone to call me again.

Speaker: 01:05 Yeah.

Speaker: 01:05 And I'm still waiting again here today for someone to call me.

Speaker: 01:08 Ok,

Speaker: 01:11 Alright, well I'm sorry to hear that. Do you have a reference number, sir?

Speaker: 01:14 Um, I've, I didn't bother taking a reference number down. It was just on the computers. I took recordings of the conference. I do have them, but they're in the recordings I have to play them back to myself.

Speaker: 01:22 I see. Okay. Alright then, well, okay, this is goanna help you, can I take your name?

Speaker: 01:29 Simon Paul Cordell. C. O. R. D. E double L.

Speaker: 01:35 okay, that's fine. and can I take your oh just bear with me just for one second let me just see what I can find about it here. Yeah. Okay. and can I just double confirm your address please Simon.

Speaker: 01:49 24 um 109 Burncroft Avenue.

Speaker: 01:52 Okay. That is fine thank you, just bear with me and we will see what we have got here.

Speaker: 01:55 Ok, Thank you.

Speaker: 02:05 [inaudible]

Speaker: 02:11 Right I am just going to see what we got on our system here to see what is going on with your

Speaker: 02:14 how many calls? How many calls have I actually made to the call centre roughly over the last say five years?

Speaker: 02:20 Okay. Um, I can't tell that because we don't actually go that far back on our system here. I mean, that the older things would have been archived.

Speaker: 02:28 Okay. How far, how far can you truthy go back? may I ask.

Speaker: 02:32 Um. ,

Speaker: 02:33 I mean, like I said, well I think we can go back about a year here.

Speaker: 02:36 Rufley.

Speaker: 02:36 in the system. Yeah. I mean I've got I can see here in front of me that there are a few calls that you've made right in front of me and I'm just looking

up one of them to see exactly what's happening with that and what the sort of status is for it [inaudible]

Speaker: 02:44 I appreciate. I appreciate your time.

Speaker: 02:46 Yeah. that's alright, just, bear with me for a second Thanks.

Speaker: 02:48 Okay.

Speaker: 03:00 Okay. let's see what is going on

Speaker: 03:00

Speaker: 03:09 Do you have Google available to use lot?

Speaker: 03:13 Yeah. Yeah, we do.

Speaker: 03:15 I've got a website, horrific corruption.com that I've had to put up and it's got loads of corruption and what I'm actually complaining about in the video evidence of what people are doing to me and it's got lots of evidence of what's happened. And I want someone to pay attention to the evidence inside that website and treat my human rights with respect and to treat the company's policies with respect. And that's what I'm,

Speaker: 03:38 ok.

Speaker: 03:38 that's what my main, my main concern and my main goal is right now.

Speaker: 03:43 Okay. Alright, will you just bear with me for a minute and I will just see what's happening with you I am just going to put you on hold for just one second. alright, just bear with me Simon just stay there, alright thanks

Speaker: 04:19 [inaudible]

Speaker: 04:25 slam your windows as much as you want.

Speaker: 04:28 Hello Simon?

Speaker: 04:30 Hello.

Speaker: 04:30 Yeah, HI there I have had a quick look through the notes, so on the system here already, and what I can do is I can sort of just chase it up for you. It is being dealt with by the IPPCO as far as I can see. Okay.

Speaker: 04:40 By the who? IPCC

Speaker: 04:43 [inaudible]

Speaker: 04:43 IOPC they have changed their name now. IOPC.

Speaker: 04:48 okay. Well, yeah. Okay. Well yeah, they are dealing with it at the moment.

Speaker: 04:51 Who is actually handling that case? I've not been told that and I'm not spoke to anybody and when I phoned them, they say that they're not dealing with the issues and.

Speaker: 04:57 Right.

Speaker: 04:57 that this is the police need to deal with their own.

Speaker: 05:00 yeah.

Speaker: 05:00 whistle plumbing and policies and efficiently.

Speaker: 05:02 Yeah, Well that's the only thing I can do is I can only go on what's on the record in front of me.

Speaker: 05:05 Who does it have a name there? Does it have a name?

Speaker: 05:08 No, no, it doesn't. I'm afraid. No.

Speaker: 05:09 Who actually signed, who actually signed in and actually [inaudible] the ID to the actual log who actually created the log and said that and actually raised that this was going to be dealt with by the.

Speaker: 05:18 yeah.
Speaker: 05:18 by the IOPC
Speaker: 05:21 when well that would be the Inspector at the time that put that on Um,
Speaker: 05:24 what inspector was that inspector Sing or Sang or something there,
Speaker: 05:28 No it doesn't say the name of the individual, it's just the pay number is on there and that is all And um, but like if I can actually, put a new note on there now for this call you're making right now.
Speaker: 05:37 ok.
Speaker: 05:37 just so you're following this up.
Speaker: 05:39 Yeah.
Speaker: 05:40 Yeah, and to see exactly when and where we can go from here. What's going on with this?
Speaker: 05:44 Okay. So, can I phone the IOPC now and take a CAD reference number of yourselves and say that.
Speaker: 05:50 ha.
Speaker: 05:50 and say that this is now an active complaint with them. That is 100% been dealt with by the IOPC. The metropolitan police have informed me this information
Speaker: 05:58 and I would like to speak to a case handler. Is that possible for me to do that?
Speaker: 06:03 Well, that's just what is on, well I mean, just one second and let me see what is on here again or what else we can get? Um, yeah, I can give you the Cad Number, for were that is mentioned actually. Have you got a pen there?
Speaker: 06:14 Yeah. I am ready to go.
Speaker: 06:15 Okay. let me just find it again, just give me one second
Speaker: 06:19 Um Okay. Yeah. The Cad Number is 4360 okays.
Speaker: 06:24 4360.
Speaker: 06:24 Yeah. And that's of the 6th of October.
Speaker: 06:28 Six of October 2018.
Speaker: 06:28 Yes that is right, because I think you were saying you did not take a reference number before.
Speaker: 06:33 Na.
Speaker: 06:33 You saying that it is recorded but you didn't actually take a reference number so you need to write one down.
Speaker: 06:40 Okay.
Speaker: 06:41 Yeah. So that is the one that is making the reference to the IPCC but if you went ahead and called them and quote this cad reference number.
Speaker: 06:49 Okay.
Speaker: 06:51 As you suggested Yeah. Okay. Yeah. And See how you um, see how, hopefully they catch they.
Speaker: 06:57 I would Appreciate that . I appreciate your help today. You'd be most courteous sir. have a good day,
Speaker: 07:01 Your very welcome.
Speaker: 07:01 Okay. Thank you for your call,
Speaker: 07:05 Ok. Bye.

Speaker: 07:05 Bye now.
Speaker: 07:05 Bye.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 06/10/2018.
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
06/10/2018
01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 124. police call centre (4) 06_10_2018.WMA

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/10/2018;
1. On the 06/10/2018
MP3: *To 999 Call Centre*.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 06/10/2018.
2. On the 06/10/2018
MP3: *To 999 Call Centre*.

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: A "1" 08/10/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/10/2018;
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1031. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (36)
/ Page Numbers: 4254,4255,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 October 2018 23:57
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
A. I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,
A. Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
B. I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone

A. in meetings so was unable to attend your emails in due course.

On **1 Oct 2018**, at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
4255,
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?

Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPON JNE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/10/2018.

1. On the 08/10/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: A "1" 09/10/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/10/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1032. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4256,4257,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 09 October 2018 06:47
To: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

- **A.** Could you pls give me an update to what is going on.
- **B.** The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Date: 7 October 2018 at 23:56:46 BST
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

- **A.** I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,

- **A.** Thank you for your emails and your phone calls.
- **B.** I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them. I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
4257,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL

FW
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
B. I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office, he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?

Regards
Lorraine
Be first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/10/2018;

1. On the 09/10/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Could you pls give me an update to what is going on. The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair."*

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: A "1" 10/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/10/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1033. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (34)
/ Page Numbers: 4258,4259,4260,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 October 2018 13:17
To: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla

- **A.** Can you please reply to me with regard to the **panel meeting on 28/09/2018?**
- **B.** I have asked multiple times but still no nothing and I am sure you should have the outcome by now to make a reply to me.
- **C.** My son is suffering has had been for years due to what is an ongoing issue

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **9 Oct 2018,** at 06:46, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@,bluevonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

- **A.** Could you pls give me an update to what is going on.
- **B.** The panel hearing was 28/09/2018 I am sure it should not take this long to get a reply to what happened and what was said, my son is suffering with the way he is living and this is not fair.

Regards
Lorraine
FW
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine3 2@blueyonder. co.uk>
Date: 7 October 2018 at 23:56:46 BST
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield. gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

- **A.** I was wondering if you had any update yet regarding the panel meeting on the 28/09/2018 as I have not heard anything.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **2 Oct 2018,** at 16:08, Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@,enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine Cordell,

- **A.** Thank you for your emails and your phone calls. I have been in meetings so was unable to attend to them.

4259,

- **B.** I am taking instructions from my officers and will respond to your emails in due course.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team

Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 02 October 2018 15:32
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you please get back to me with an update as to what's going on?
B. I have spoken to Lemmy today and he does not know anything, but when he gets back to the office he would give you a message to contract me, I have left voice messages for a call back for an update on your office number and I have also sent emails and heard nothing from you, could you please get back to me with an update, as my son can't take much more of what he is having to live with.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
FW
Sent from my iPhone
On **1 Oct 2018,** at 17:56, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

A. Could you give me an update please as I have not heard anything?

Regards
Lorraine
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/10/2018.

1. On the 10/10/2018
Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Can you please reply*

to me with regard to the panel meeting on 28/09/2018? I have asked multiple times but still no nothing and I am sure you should have the outcome by now to make a reply to me. My son is suffering has had been for years due to what is an ongoing issue."

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance "MP3: IPCO / IPPC." "NHS" 12/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/10/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4261,4262,
ENFIELD
Connected
Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October 2018
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

A. We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application.
B. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management **transfer** application and if successful, the **transfer** will be made on a like for like basis.
C. We explained that as Simon lives in a one-bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.
D. You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transfer**red to a supported accommodation or to a larger property.
E. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved.
F. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team.

G. As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf.

H. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

A. If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

4262,

B. We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday **18/10/2018.**

C. The next deadline for submitting the management **transfer** application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018.

D. Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.

Yours sincerely,
L. Lyavoo Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 12/10/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4263,4264,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 08:38
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi

A. I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the **28/09/2018** there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him

B. I have emailed Ludmilla and have been asking for an update which so far, I have heard nothing regarding this

C. can you please give me an update so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue.

Regards Lorraine Cordell
FW
From: **Michael Adu-Gyamfi** [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill

Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**.
B. I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement.
C. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018.
D. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer.
E. I will update you as and when I receive further information.

Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4264,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UP ONLNE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 12/10/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
12/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154
--
2151,
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

A. Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2152,
should perform their own virus checks.
2153,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October, 2018

Mrs Lorraine Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management transfer application.

We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management transfer application and if successful, the transfer will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one bedroom flat he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.

You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like transfer was appropriate and asked that he be transferred to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management transfer application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out.

We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management transfer application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

2154,

We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday 18/10/2018. The next deadline for submitting the management transfer application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018.

Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.

Yours sincerely,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 12/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 53
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018 13:50
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14 :05
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

- **A.** On the 5th of Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN.
- **B.** This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client.
- **C.** **Si Note: Ambrose**
- **D.** SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards **Alan's client.**
- **E.** Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- **F.** Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail.
- **G.** Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently and he threatened Alan's client.
- **H.** Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- **I.** Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety.
- **J.** I have asked Lemmy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order. Lemmy stated that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service.
- **K.** I have advised Lemmy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure.
- **L.** Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
- **M.** **Plan**: Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 12/10/2018.
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

- **A.** 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.docx
- **B.** 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.htm
- **C.** 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3

1.

Speaker: 00:01 Thank you for calling the independence office for police conduct. Your call may be recorded for protection, information and training purposes. We are committed to ensuring that your personal information secure to make sure that the information we collected about is kept safe. We have put appropriate steps in place for more information about how we handle and use your information including how long we keep it. Please visit our website@www.policeconduct.Gov.uk/privacy notice or you can request to leave us with the courtesy notice on this line when you speak to our IOPC advisor, if you would like advice about how to make a complaint or you have a general inquiry about the complaints process, please press 1 if you

Speaker: 00:54 [inaudible].

Speaker: 00:54 Thank you. You will now be **transfer**red to customer service.

Speaker: 01:06 [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:07 Its funny your throw to the, IOPC. Helen speaking. Can I take your name please?

Speaker: 01:11 My name Simon. Mr. Simon, Paul Cordell C. O. R. D. E. L.L

Speaker: 01:19 Thank you have you been in contact with us before

Speaker: 01:20 I've had dealings with yourselves.

Speaker: 01:23 Have you got an reference number with us at the moment?

Speaker: 01:26 um, I can't remember one of the top of my head I'd have to go through my case paperwork. I've got a fresh, I've got a fresh Cad number that I've just spoke to the metropolitan police on the phone for and they've told me that they've passed over a K or they passed over my whole case load to you. Everything that I'm dealing with. Um, they've gave me a CAD number for that and a date that they've passed this over to you. They've told me now to contact you. I have an official website that's live and I'd like to be able to give an assistant that website now and it's got a load of police officers, detailed recordings of them telling me to have been robbed and everything done. The phone it's got evidence that they're holding me hostage in my house for nine years with no first-hand witnesses and no, no nothing. They falsified all of the paperwork and their timestamps go backwards and everything. I would like somebody to be able to deal with, this isn't a matter of emergency.

Speaker: 02:14 Um Mr. Cordell . We have no emit over criminal matters but if the force is saying that they've referred a complaint. If you made a police complaint about the way you've been treated by the police.

Speaker: 02:23 Yes that is correct.

Speaker: 02:23 Are you saying that they have referred it to us.

Speaker: 02:26 Yes, that is correct.
Speaker: 02:26 Okay. Can you just, um, confirm your address for me please?
Speaker: 02:31 I'm 24, I'm 109 Burncroft Avenue.
Speaker: 02:37 I have problems yeah, because there might be a conflict of work of interest because one of the IOPCS, I've noticed that there's a lot of fraud and investigations going on with inside of your department internally, already, and I've already had a case that's just on gone with the IOPC, and it was dealt with in efficiently and I've had to, and I'm producing, I'm not fully put that up in the website yet, so there isn't a conflict work yet, but this is one of my previous cases that you were there that you've dealt with in all of the work of that I'm employee is going to be all put onto the internet as well and yeah.
Speaker: 03:10 Okay. Well, I'm having a look; I'm just having a look on the system. What we've got at the moment and I can't see anything recent. It says the referral but I 'am going to put you through to the team who will be aware if a referral has been made.
Speaker: 03:19 I would appreciate that madam.
Speaker: 03:19 And you said that it was the Metropolitan police who issued it.
Speaker: 03:23 Yes. That's 100% correct. I've got that on recording.
Speaker: 03:25 Yes, ok
Speaker: 03:26 Alright, bear with me. I'm just going to put you through to that department.
Speaker: 03:52 Thank you.
Speaker: 03:52 Hello, you are through to Sake in administration team. How can I help today?
Speaker: 03:55 Hello, Sake. My name's Mr. Simon Cordell and I'm just first off hoping that you're up and on a good day. Really?
Speaker: 04:03 Okay. Yes, yes. How can I help?
Speaker: 04:06 Basically, do you have access to Google may I ask?
Speaker: 04:10 Sorry
Speaker: 04:10 do you have access to Google may ask?
Speaker: 04:14 Um, it depends on what circumstance.
Speaker: 04:17 I've got a case number that I have been given. I've had lots of on dealings with the IOPC in the past.
Speaker: 04:22 ok.
Speaker: 04:22 and they was dealing with one of my cases where I have recordings of a police officer saying that it's going to set me up the IOPC, through time brushed the, complaint away and I've got the evidence which is 100% condemning. This shouldn't have happened, what should have happened and I shouldn't have taken losses due to that ongoing. To that case, I'm now to, as of today being held hostage in my house by the metropolitan police, I'm on the nine-year curfew and what that, what that curfew is supposedly for is the organization of illegal raves. Now if something's illegal and sure that you would come to the understanding as well as any other person would that you must be arrested. I never got arrested for something that's illegal and if anyone checked my criminal record, you would not find the organization of illegal raves on my criminal record.
Speaker: 05:16 The reason that.

Speaker: 05:17 [inaudible].
Speaker: 05:17 this is the reason that this is so is that they put this, they put an Asbo injunction on me, falsified the paperwork the police did all of the time stamps are wrong to their nine, nine, nine call Cad centre.
Speaker: 05:31 [inaudible].
Speaker: 05:31 when the play, I've got the, when the police were and when the police were under oath in the court, they were asked if the case, if they, when they created the folder did they only put one event in the, in in it on certain dates really they scrubbed out redacted all of the information for the names of the roads and left the X to Y locations in the crimits by mistake.
Speaker: 05:55 Ok, Mr. Cordell.
Speaker: 05:55 Now the extra y locations, if you
Speaker: 05:56 Mr. Cordell if I could just stop you there
Speaker: 05:58 Just because I don't want you to have to repeat yourself twice with this, have you made a complaint to the police force?
Speaker: 06:04 I've made over. I've made over 400 complaints to the police force over the last five years while they've been holding me and they're telling me on the phone that I'm a black bastard and that I have been robbed. I've recorded all of the recordings and I've put them up in a website called horrific corruption.com now I'd like one of you to go to horrific corruption.com
Speaker: 06:22 What I am just trying to do is pass you through to the team here that deals with appeals. If you think in an appeal right by the police force following an investigation into your complaint or if they have chosen or if they think that you're a [inaudible] for them there not going to record your complaint. Then you can submit an appeal to us
Speaker: 06:41 I would just like to speak to any person in this department and that can deal with whistleblowing, with police officers refusing to act on the efficiency act 1999 2003 or within their whistle blowing policies or any of their cabinets policies. I've got, I've got police officers down the phone now and I've got all of.
Speaker: 06:58 ok, I will tell you what I am going to have to do for you Mr. Cordell
Speaker: 06:58 them recorded. Yeah,
Speaker: 06:59 Is Err, I've got to put you back through to our customer contact centre and we would deal with that there in the administration team.
Speaker: 07:07 Okay. Well, I would, appreciate that. Okay,
Speaker: 07:09 Just give me a minute and I will put you through
Speaker: 07:09
Speaker: 07:10 Just as long as I get through to the correct person. Thank you.
Speaker: 08:21 Good morning. you are through to Stacie in the customer contact centre, am I speaking to a Simon Cordell.
Speaker: 08:24 Yes that is correct.
Speaker: 08:24 And how is it that we can help today?
Speaker: 08:28 I've been past back through to the customer services because I was trying to get somebody that can create an a case with me and go through it and the evidence that I have in regards to it and I basically got **transfer**red to a department and they believed that they can only deal with appeals only.

They said that I need to be **transfer**red back through to yourselves and **transfer** to the correct department.

Speaker: 08:49 Laughing in the background

Speaker: 08:51 Right. Okay. just so that I can have a look on our system in case you've had previous contact with us. Can I just take your address please?

Speaker: 08:57 Do you lot have Google available to yourselves.

Speaker: 09:00 Google. We can use Google. If we need to,

Speaker: 09:04 would you like to check our website out? I'll tell you staff to check a website called horrific corruption.com and it's got all that

Speaker: 09:10 I wouldn't all we are here to do basically in this particular department is advise you on the process or where you're up to on the process as far as looking into or investigating a complaint, it actually has to go through the professional standards department first. So, you know, by all means, I can advise you of where you need to go and how you need to put your complaint through to them. Um, but looking into or investigating anything, that's unfortunately not what we do.

Speaker: 09:38 Yeah. Well, uh, in your own personal time if you feel to cause the sex scandals caused in mine and my partner's name, where they said that I'd done something to cover up a load and missing signatures and timestamps and what a load of police officers were doing to me, there's loads of recordings of the police officers me making over 200 calls asking them to protect me and that and they are telling me that I am a black bastered. I have been robbed down the phone. I've got all the recordings online, horrific corruption.com. So, even if for your own personal use maybe just to go to and have a look, it's for something good power for the people sorts of thing. Um,

Speaker: 10:07 ok.

Speaker: 10:07 yeah. Is it possible to speak to somebody then that can actually deal with this then and start writing down some writing down some notes and efficiently and actually doing an investigation please?

Speaker: 10:16 Well it's the professional standards department of the force. You're going to have to put your complaint into writing first of all.

Speaker: 10:20 The complaint is in writing it's in a website and I'd just like to know who I've got to forward that website to and that person.

Speaker: 10:26 ok.

Speaker: 10:26 can use the digital website from the second on. There's an official report already drafted up inside the website and I can give.

Speaker: 10:33 ok.

Speaker: 10:33 the person access so they can just help me finish off filling out the rest. Every day from **2012** of my life is there. And every efficient of correspondence and every official recording brand new PDF book of all of the case files, everything is built ready to go for your case handlers to be able to handle.

Speaker: 10:50 Okay, it won't come to us. It goes to the professional standards first.

Speaker: 10:53 I thought that's who I am. Speaking to the.

Speaker: 10:55 [inaudible].

Speaker: 10:55 professional standards is that.

Speaker: 10:56 No.

Speaker: 10:56 not.
Speaker: 10:57 no, no.
Speaker: 10:57 who am I actually speaking to?
Speaker: 10:58 Every police force in England and Wales have a professional standard department
Speaker: 11:02 I understand that.
Speaker: 11:02 Yeah.
Speaker: 11:02 And who am I actually speaking to then? because that's phoned the IOPC
Speaker: 11:07 yeah, we're separate body. We're independent of the police.
Speaker: 11:11 Yeah you are. You are the, you are the IOP C yes,
Speaker: 11:14 yes. And we did it just to oversee that the professional standards deal with the complaints
Speaker: 11:19 efficient, efficiently, efficiently.
Speaker: 11:21 Yeah, and in line with legislation
Speaker: 11:22 They have been telling me that I'm robbed on the phone and they don't give a damn and they're holding me for nine years. They forgot to even arrest me. Yeah. And then they did 25 coppers went to court. None of them would bring any, any, any witnesses to court. I was asking them, can you bring the, they've all done this to somebody else at the same time when they were doing it to me, a sex scandal, they've slept. I can't even walk down the street right now, but it can spitted because.
Speaker: 11:44 Shut up. (To the people in the background)
Speaker: 11:44 of the lies they've spread yeah.
Speaker: 11:46 [inaudible].
Speaker: 11:46 I never had nothing wrong with me. I've never argued with my partner in my whole life, my partners in danger with the child as well. Right. I can't leave my house. I'm a nine-year curfew. They've just put a possession order, in then, three more injunction orders on top of an Asbo and I've, and I've proved that they falsified all of the cases.
Speaker: 12:04 I've won them all at the courts. The judges are telling them to do an out of court settlement with me and they're all telling them they refused and to deal with the deal with it. And leaven the people still working in their companies. Yeah, this is unfair. What's happening.
Speaker: 12:16 [inaudible].
Speaker: 12:16 I'm still, no one would call an emergency application. They've run around with a company credit card and they've spent hundreds of grands in real life on and ask him for me to pay custodial fee, pay for all the court fees and everything. You just see the damage. When I go through it with somebody, I can show the damage that they've really caused I' am phoning up everybody correctly and they just tell me, your **black bastard,** you've **been robed.** Um, there's nothing that you can do **per spitting down.**
Speaker: 12:40 [inaudible].
Speaker: 12:40 **Your dead.**
Speaker: 12:40 the phone at me and all of that. That's not fair. I shouldn't be treated like that. All I've asked for them to do is know is that they force a, at the paperwork, all their timestamps go backwards to their centres.

Speaker: 12:50 [inaudible].
Speaker: 12:50 that are not the right colour skin.
Speaker: 12:52 This is the police sorry.
Speaker: 12:52 Yeah. This is the police,
Speaker: 12:53 This is the police sir.
Speaker: 12:53 the police and the Enfield Council.
Speaker: 12:56 You need to get this information to the right place with police force is it.
Speaker: 12:59 Laughing in the background
Speaker: 13:00 The Met, Um, Edmonton police force. It was, but the Borough commander, Jane Johnson got fired throughout this and now she's somehow working back in West Westminster. They've shut Edmonton police station down now and wood green PlayStation deals with it all. Well Edmonton police station. Don't hold custodial no more.
Speaker: 13:17 Okay. Well, what I'll do is give you the email address for the place that you need to email your complaint too. If you got a pen and paper. Ready?
Speaker: 13:25 Yeah, of course madam.
Speaker: 13:25 yep, So, it is **D.P.S mail box, M.A.I.L.B.O.X** all one word.
Speaker: 13:38 yep, got that.
Speaker: 13:39 and then the hi friend or me Door Dash. Then a stock C, S P, which is C for Charlie, S for Sierra, T for tango dot. P N N, P for Papa, and for November and for November. Okay. police.uk
Speaker: 14:07 stop. Police.uk Okay. Okay. Well use lot have a good day in there.
Speaker: 14:11 Okay. Thank you for your call today. Thank you. Bye.
Speaker: 14:16 Okay.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 12/10/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma

Update

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/10/2018.

1. On the 12/10/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management transfer application. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management transfer application and if successful, the transfer will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one-bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful. You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not*

feel that a like for like transfer was appropriate and asked that he be transferred to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management transfer application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management transfer application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018. Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance."

Statement Exhibit 2 / 12/10/2018.

2. On the 12/10/2018

Mother to the Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi, I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the 28/09/2018 there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him, I have emailed Ludmilla and have been asking for an update which so far I have heard nothing regarding this can you please give me an update so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 12/10/2018.

3. On the 12/10/2018

The Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & Neighbourhood Watch Team Manager Michael Adu-Gyamfi to Mother about Housing Transfer the Judge Ordered: *"Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 12/10/2018.

4. On the 12/10/2018

NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator - *"ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM On the 5th of Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN. This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client. Si Note: Ambrose SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards Alan's client. Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail. Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently and he threatened Alan's client. Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA. Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety. I have asked Lemmy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order. Lemmy stated*

that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service. I have advised Lemmy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure. Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. Plan: Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log"

Statement Exhibit 5 / 12/10/2018.

5. On the 12/10/2018
MP3: IPCO / IPPC.

Statement Exhibit 6 / 12/10/2018.

6. On the 12/10/2018
MP3: IPCO / IPPC.

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS "They Forged Lemmy's 31 Allegations Into 48" **Last Accused Offence 30/09/2018**

*****

Enfield Council& Doctors: "**The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"**
"**Pre-Action Letter** Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor" "**MP3:** Edmonton County Court." 15/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/10/2018.

3 MP3: Edmonton County Court.

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/10/2018
01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

- **A.** 01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.docx
- **B.** 01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.htm
- **C.** 01m. 39. Court Paul 15_10_2018.mp3

3.
Speaker : 00:01 How are you doing Paul? It's Mr. Simon Cordell calling here.
Speaker : 00:04 Hi.
Speaker : 00:05 I'm quite concerned Paul we've everything that's been going on, I've been going through our conversations that I've recorded recently and I've took a copy of the actual court order, which is just all of the court orders. I've made a new Transition a new, I've made a new menu for it all, so I've got

everything that's happened in that courthouse and when I'm actually going through it use lot are trying to kill me in that courthouse and when I'm going through the tape recordings and what I'm informing you of. I'm concerned that you're still working in your position, Paul and I'm suffering the way that I am inside of my house and the recordings that I've got from beforehand of all the other employees like Lemmy and that use lot are letting Lemmy and that run in that courthouse with that company credit card and spend money on it and make lies and not once since **2016** have I been allowed to speak.

Speaker : 00:50 Yeah, and explain myself, but you've let, Lemmy run in there doing X part A's asking him to put 300 pound and no one would tell me whether I needed a criminal solicitor or a civil solicitor. So, I'm not being allowed to solicitor all of the way through this. Yeah. Now I've been told I've got to get a criminal solicitor. I don't even know if the applications on me I, there's over 300 there's over 400 Lemmy just serve me a brand-new application with over 315 pages I have teared it apart and checked every single page for what is in it.

Speaker : 01:18 Every page is to do with the old claim number and he's just made up is he made up a load of lies on the phone like I explained to you the other day to set off the application. He, he, he says, he said that I've threatened him when I've got the recording of him telling me, Down, the phone is going to kill me and my mother.

Speaker : 01:33 Then he sent the police to my address while I'm in the police station. He's coming to your court again, use lot have let him get the same application again and refile it how, Lemmy started it like I explained to you. Yeah. I've got all the recordings of all the directors Sally Gilchrist who set me up for the first Asbo and I'm explaining to them on the phone calls like, I'm talking to you going through the case saying look I am not a white person and, in this case, says that I'm a white person, so how am I getting sat for nine years? Sally Gilchrist, the legal executives breaking down on the phone to me. Yeah. So, I continue with you've got. No signatures I break her to pieces like I'm breaking, you now. Yeah. You should listen to yourself. When I played back these conversations, Paul that we have had. Yeah, you are. They're all in my report and they're all online now. ready to go public Paul, Paul I do not think, you're going to have your job for much longer after this. Yeah. And use lot are all running to the judges and telling the judges. You're concerned about our conversations. Our compensations are official. Your paid money to deal with me. Are you paid a wage Paul?

Speaker : 02:35 Hello?

Speaker : 02:35 Hello I am here I am here.

Speaker : 02:35 Yeah. You are paid a wage to deal with the public are you not, so why are you scared and telling the judges that you're scared to talk to me, to deal with me when I'm telling you things that make sense and why are you lot forge. the Magistrate's court. Yeah, at Highbury they called the doctors and the doctors said there was nothing wrong with me. When I started showing them corruption withinside of their court, I went to Wood Green, I showed Wood green corruption within it and they called the doctors and set me up. The first time I attended your lower court, that judge dealt with it and I

showed her all the evidence that I had of Lemmy. Cause what Lemmy done is he made a procession. He was trying to threaten me and my mother. Yeah. To go to court to go to the civic centre for a meeting the reason he was trying to threaten me and my mother to go for a meeting is, me and my mother had put to over 500 emails into the MPS and the councils explaining what my neighbours, the Mathiyalagan's were doing to me.

Speaker : 03:27 The people that are now supposed to supposedly the victims in your case load that use lot have got against me now. They were attacking me know I've got loads of videos. I showed the doctors, some of them, the other day in my flat and they run out of my flat. Yeh when I showed them the videos of what I've been telling you that I had already and asking you if I can bring them back to the court and you've refused, you use lot told me to put them through in a post box. You're outside the court. Yeah. I don't think that's fair. Yeah. And I'm suffering an injunction order cause use lot have accepted. God knows how much money off for Lemmy. You've not once, let me speak in that courthouse and explain myself or show one bit of evidence and you're making me suffer in mind. Now you're letting this one the upstairs try and sit me up

Speaker : 04:06 I can't even walk out to go to the shops cause I go to the shops. They follow me to the shops. Then start saying that I'm setting them up and try and activate this injunction order. Lemmy, yeah, Lemmy after the 500 emails to the MPS and the councils and all to the police and to everyone else, I've got them all in a diary and I've got all the, I've made special pub books, brand new digital books for them all. Yeah. Now I've got all the emails to 500 emails to the council. Then what Lemmy does is he says to me, I arrested for stan case in **2016** supposedly threatening Stan. What I was supposed to have said to Stan is, if you keep doing this to me and Shannon and banging on them walls with pots and pans at me, I'm going to get you in the park now because I said that to Stan in **2016** if you keep in danger mine and Shannon and Heidy's life.

Speaker : 04:52 I got, Stan got me arrested by the police for criminal investigation while that case was ongoing. I've got, I've got, I've got refused bail and take them to court the next day the court heard the case and he let me play a couple of video tapes to him of what Stan was doing to me. The judge threw the case straight out of the court. Now once the judge threw the case out of court, I come back home to my flat. But Lemmy got a message off the witness care team in Angel Islington saying that stan had lost the case. So now what's what Stan what, what, what's the, what's the what? Lemmy never gotten the message directly. Lemmy's line manager got it because I've got a copy of it, I strip their computers and got the copies of it. Yeah. And now so, the witness care message team message Lemmy Kenitchwa his line manager and said the case is over.

Speaker : 05:39 Then Lemmy started messaging me and my mum and started saying if we don't go from meetings at that civic centre about this dead case that I've already won at court, he's going to put a possession order in. I said to Lemmy that, that is entrapment. I've got all the recordings. That's entrapment. Lemmy please can you go to the first Asbo folder that is in your

offices that you made and realize that there's no, no signatures. Now what Lemmy does is he goes to the first Asbo folder in the offices and he notices that there's a page on there that I could never prove before. This is like another part of the story. But in my first Asbo when I was going for trial, every time I went for trial, solicitor firm would try and run and leave the case because they didn't want to do corruption.

Speaker : 06:17 Talk about corruption. Yeah. So, what happened is on one of the occasions before the trial, the solicitor my solicitor tried to do this and that, the judge said if, my solicitor, my solicitor can't leave without Michael Carroll the main director come in to court. They can't leave the case. Yeah. So now.

Speaker : 06:32 [inaudible].

Speaker : 06:32 now I had to wait another six months for another trial because this was the day before the trial. The day before trial again, solicitor done the same thing again. Try to scream and run out at a court case. Now this time the judge went back on his words, which I've got writing and what he'd done is he said,

Speaker : 06:49 inaudible.

Speaker : 06:49 are you're listening to this because this is important this part? Yeah.

Speaker : 06:52 Yep.

Speaker : 06:52 What? Lemmy has done what he has done. What, what? what the solicitor done. The second time she tried to run away from the case.

Speaker : 06:57 The judge let her do it before I got to the court. Now I went into the court and I had to go at the judge. I've got the paperwork; you said that the solicitors are not allowed to leave me. Yeah. And that they have been paid too much money. already? Yeah, but you've now let them go before I even got to court on the day of my trial for the second time now the judge said there's nothing he can do. He's going against his word, but I need to go to the solicitor firm, collect the folders, the Abo folders. So now I went to the solicitor firm and I collected the, Asbo folders later that evening for court the next day for trial. When I collected the folders, my solicitor had given them all of my paperwork, my defence paperwork for the first Asbo.

Speaker : 07:34 And because I had done all the page numbers on it, she gave that to Sally Gilchrist. So, Sally Gilchrist made a brand new Asbo application and changed all the page numbers when she'd done this on the third page, she used my bail conditions and my conditions and she made a threat, attend court and dis us and were re - man scribbling out words on it. Now I collected that of, my Solicitor Josie and I could never prove it because I never had it digitally given to me. No one sent it by email. So, my Josie could have done it to me or, or the legal firm; Sally Gilchrist and that could have done it. Made the threats in the folder. Now Lemmy on the phone. to Lemmy the other day after he forged the possession order what he done was he was forcing me for a meeting at the civic centre on the dead case with Stan, what he'd done is I told him on the phone, can you tell me the last complaint that you've ever had from me about me now this was on the seventh of 2017 yeah, he said each went on the computer like you hear him typing and he goes are the 1st of January is the first complaint.

Speaker : 07:34

Speaker : 07:34
Speaker : 07:34
Speaker : 07:34
Speaker : 07:34
Speaker : 07:34
Speaker : 08:34 So I laughed at him. I said, I, the time limitation act is out Lemmy all of your cases are out of date and I've been arrested for them already. Now he got the hump and what he'd done is he copied and pasted all of the dates and slammed them all over. So now everything that's happen in this happened three times and he served me a possession order. Now I've got all the council's history, what he done was, he made a big mistake and put all of the council's history for each claimant inside of the folder as well. So now I've took all the claimants' histories and the dates that they went to the civic centre and they made a phone call and you can see all the extra dates that Lemmy copied and pasted. Now I also went to the council and got a freedom of information act just prior to Lemmy and I've got all of the counsel's information.

Speaker : 09:17 Any way that is on their computers. So now all these dates you can prove that Lemmy copied and pasted them, which is under the fraud company at 2006 and tried to Nick my flat off me at the same time. All of the letters he sending me, he is sending me like 15 letters saying if he can't get back into my flat to turn the water back on for the Mathiyalagan family to keep on assaulting me. He's taking my flat. That's what this was over. He wants to turn the water back on to let them, so that they can attack me. I've got loads of videos of what they were doing when the water was on. Yeah. No one's let me play them to them yet. Lemmy. I made 220 phone calls to the nine, nine, nine call centres in regard to them protecting me and I've requested all of them recordings.

Speaker : 09:55 It took a year to get them. The cops didn't want to give it to me, but then it gave me the recordings of me phoning about the Mathiyalagan's and that. Yeah, so now I'd like to bring that in. Now Lemmy forged the possession order, which I can prove. Then he also, he also copied and pasted because of the dates. Then he also, when he went to the Asbo folder the first Asbo folder and he took the threats out of the Asbo folder and he forgot to turn he forgot to notice the signatures that were missing and he put the threats inside of the injunction order and he served it to me through email. Now I've got the email here because Josie never served it to me by email. Neither did, neither did the other firm with all the threats attend court and re - man and were re - man and do your basically now Lemmy didn't know that.

Speaker : 10:41 They didn't send that to me digitally and I couldn't prove that he sent that digitally and he sent it in the latest folder, which means that the writing and the threats come from inside the civic centre because it's in their folders as well. Yeah. Now I want them arrested for this and I don't want your court to keep playing with me and I don't want your court to accept no more money off for Lemmy yeah, in regard to applications or ex - party applications. And not, especially when they're not telling me whether I need a civil solicitor or a criminal solicitor, yeah, now, I'm telling you I'm going to go

public unless, you can organize this inside of your court. Paul, I'm telling you I'm going to go public and I believe I'm, I'm, I'm, I'm 1000% sure use lot are all going to get spun by special operation in your goanna buy a IPOC all over you and you're going to have all the public at you as well.

Speaker : 11:27 Wanting to throw eggs and tomatoes at use lot. Yeah, because what I've got here, yeah. What, I've built what I've done an investigation on use lot. I knew your court, couldn't touch me the same as the magistrates on the upper courts, because I've got the recordings to prove my innocence. Every time I've knocked on their front door, I phoned the police first before I go upstairs. I go upstairs after the police tell me they're not going to protect me and you can hear me knocking on their door like that normally. But you can watch me in my front room for an hour before I go upstairs and call the police and you can watch them attacking me. Bang, bang, bang, bang. For an hour beforehand. I called the police. Like a reasonable person. The police say they're not goanna do nothing. I'll knock on that door like a reasonable person.

Speaker : 12:06 The Lemmy's copied and pasted, aggressively banging and aggressively banging. This isn't fair. Now you've got Lemmy because Lemmy lost all of the cases. He's gone and said he lied. I've got a record and he said that I frightened him on the 9th on the 10th of January. That I frightened him down the phone when really in the conversation I'm saying you've been defrauding all this paperwork. Lemmy, how can you do that? I'm phoning all the executive directors. Lemmy's boss main bosses above Konnichiwa on this and I am recording all of them as well. I've got loads of recordings of heavy littler and all the emails to her that my mum sent in from 14 to 16. Every email my mum sent from 14 to 16 to all the MPS I have took all the names and I phoned them all up like I phoned you up Paul. And I've recorded every single one of them. Now I've recorded all of them.

Speaker : 12:52 Now everyone that avoided all the them FOI's all of the official complaints. Yeah, I've got them all on recording every everyone. Yeah. I'm telling you; you aren't ready for more case when it comes to that court. Yeah. And half of you is going to get arrested. I'm not joking. I don't need to destroy no lives. I don't need to do that. What I wanted was the keys to the park.

Speaker : 13:14 Um, obviously we know one would want anyone's to destroy anyone's life's we are a court.

Speaker : 13:19 No you lot do and you're lying.

Speaker : 13:21 I am a saint.

Speaker : 13:21 at first. At first you didn't, but that you fought, you fought yet. You know what? At first you didn't use lot, use lot, while I was watching the court and recording it and use it. We're acting reasonably. Then Lemmy started. forging you, you throw. You struck the first Asbo folder out the first injunction order out, which the judge done, which was right that that judge did. Yeah. Then judge Cohn's, wherever his name is, John Cohn's.

Speaker : 13:41 non auditable.

Speaker : 13:41 he sat there and he started going against what every other judge has done, reinstate it all, shyness. If you look at the right and the history behind this case and what they've done to me do you know how many times use lot

have broken the laws. Yeah, use lot, use lot more than criminals in there more than criminals. I've done nothing wrong.

Speaker : 14:00 You've not let me speak once. Lemmy is writing his own caseload, this is Lemmy got me arrested for threats to kill, after forging all of this, after me record in all of the directors saying, Lemmy has forged all the possession order. I can prove it. All that has set me up to cover up the FOI's, he has stopped me from getting these people arrested. Then he's gone to the true perpetrator perpetrators. He's picked them and made them look like victims and made me look like the perpetrator when there's 500 emails and videos proving that these are the ones attacking me and Shannon and Heidi. Yeah, and they're going against you what your constitution says, they'd been let, let, let to do political persuasion and pinpointing me out for like HIV and AIDS and treating me worse than a person that's ever supposed to be treated.

Speaker : 14:43 Yeah. And I don't think this is fair. My personal date, it's been spread and I've got all the recordings and the clinics, the hospitals, everyone saying that there's never been nothing wrong with me. Yeah. In real life they banged throw my nans death. I was in my house, they banged throw my nans death yeah, none stop, you watched the videos of what they'd done to me, throw my nans death, I had to put headphones on and listen to audio books on and rock in my front room, while stain and the Mathiyalagan family are banging, banging, banging, bang. I've got another woman after that, met another woman. We had a baby and they bang so much. When you have a woman come into my house that she lost the baby as well and I've got the paper, I've lost the child here. I'm locked in my house on conditions since **2016** because of your court and I've been all conditions from 16 all the way up till now and I and, and I'm not even done. Nothing wrong. Yeah. I'm not even allowed to be an explained myself or give use lot evidence once you, every time I go to your court, you shut me down. The only people that I can speak to, Paul is you lot and I'm telling you the truth. Recording you lot, and you lot are all planning on avoiding it all and putting the phone down and nothing's happening about it. What do you get paid for in there?

Speaker : 15:48 How can I help you on the phone right now?

Speaker : 15:50 I've asked you loads of times to call this back to court and stop it before these conversations wouldn't be happening if you had listened to me in the beginning and called it back before court and done the next part. I done, done a declaration of notice. I told you I had evidence to prove that I was innocent and I had videos to prove that I wasn't served. I've told you I had evidence of everything all the way through since 16 on the phone and so was my mother had been telling you and you've allowed it to continue and every time all you say is how can I help you on the phone? I'm suffering in my house. With conditions and this family upstairs are the family that done this to me Shannon and Heidi and made the whole wide world know all this shit about my personal data. That isn't true. Yeah. And now use lot are protecting them in that court and trying to get me five years in prison and I never done nothing. Apart from build a community event in my front room and work hard every day. How are you lot letting this happen. You look court of Law; this is supposed to be the UK. We're supposed to have the best Judicial systems in

the whole of the world, in this country. So why are you lot acting so, with so much neglect and misconduct towards me.

Speaker : 16:50 Do you have your case number on you?

Speaker : 16:52 I've gotten this two case numbers. Yeah, I do. E my electrics just gone off on my house. I'd have to tell you; I'm going to go to the shop and get some more electric. I'm going to let you let go. I'm going to come with my solicitor and sort this out with use lot.

Speaker : 17:02 ok.

Speaker : 17:02 Have a good day, Paul. Man,

Speaker : 17:05 you to, bye.

Speaker : 17:05 To bye.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 15/10/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1038. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 15/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

2155,

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 15 October 2018 16:46

To: Trishna Kerai

Cc: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon-Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,

A. We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.

B. Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files

transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government
2156,
Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2157,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 15th October 2018

Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1)On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2) Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3) On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4)Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 – 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5)On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

6)On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

7)On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

8) On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

9)On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10) On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11) On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

12) On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14) On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15) On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16) On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17) We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18) On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19) On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20)On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21) On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22) On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23) On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25) On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26) On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27) On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28) On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29)On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30) On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31) On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

32) On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33) On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34) On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

35) On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36) On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37) On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38) On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39) On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40) On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' property; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41) On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

42) You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th August 2018 for flashing his toilet.

43) You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44) On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

45) On 24th September 2018 at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46) One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

47) There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

48) It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76
"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79
"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

L.Iyavoo

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 15/10/2018.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1037. Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15 10 **2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4267,4268,4269,4270,
4271,4272,4273,4274,4275,4276,
ENFIELD
Connected
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield 1
Enfield EN1 3XA
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN37JQ
E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: Your Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Date: 15th October 2018
Dear Sirs,

- **A. Re:** Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.
- **B.** We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing.
- **C. Please see below a list of reports made against you:**
  - **1) On 6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
  - **2) Sometime in July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat. On 6th August **2016**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him. Sometimes in September **2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

A. Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
B. Enfield Council
C. Civic Centre, Silver Street
D. Enfield ENI 3XY
E. www.enfield.gov.uk
F. If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

4268,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

3) On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
4) On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
5) On **04th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
6) On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
7) On **08th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front doors, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
8) On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
9) On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

4269,

10) On **23rd December 2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
11) On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
12) On **03rd January 2017,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

13) On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

14) On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

15) We received a report that on **07th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

16) On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

4270,

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

17) On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

18) On **05th May 2017**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

19) On **14th May 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's doors, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

20) On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

21) On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

22) 24.) On **09th June 2017,** it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

4271,

23) On **16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

24) On **18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

25) On **23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs** it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

26) On **28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs** it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

27) On **30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs** it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

28) On **02nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs** it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him

that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

29) On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

4272,

30) day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

31) On **11th November 2017 at 11.30am,** it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

32) On **02nd January 2018 at 6.30pm**, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

33) On **09th January 2018 at about 12.18pm,** you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

34) On **09th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

35) On **26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm** it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

36) On **01st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

4273,

37) shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38) On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39) On **01st May 2018**, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40) On **29th May 2018**, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41) On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

42) You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

43) You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on 1**2th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44) On **12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm**, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

45) On **24th September 2018 at about 11.30am**, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

4274,

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46) One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **02nd October 2018 at 12.45pm**, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

47) There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018**, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

48) It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

D. The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

E. You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

F. "You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

G. "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

4275,

H. "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

I. "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

J. "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

K. "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

L. "You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

M. "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

N. "You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

4276,

Condition 69

O. "You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

P. "You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

Q. "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

R. This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

S. Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

T. Yours sincerely,

U. Lyavoo

V. Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

W. For the Director of Law and Governance

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 15/10/2018.

Additional Email Attachments 74.

& Emails / Issue:

1.36 lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk 10.15.2018_Re Simon CORDELL 15/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 2167

--

2167,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 15 October 2018 19:24

To: Trishna@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk

Subject: Re: Simon CORDELL

Dear Trishna

A. Could you pls call me regards Enfield council please,

B. I did try to call the office last week to speak to you but was told you will not be back until tomorrow; my phone number is 07807.

Regards

Lorraine CORDELL

Sent from my iPhone

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 15/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

To: Me

Please reply to: Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22
ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
E-mail: Ludmilla, Lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
LS/C/LI/157255
My Ref: Your Ref:
Date: **15th October 2018**
Dear Sirs,
Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1) On **6th July 2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2) **Sometime in July 2016 i**t is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3) On **6th August 2016**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
4) **Sometimes in September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and **14,**
5) threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
6) On **27th September 2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

7) On **28th September 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

8) On **4th October 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

9) On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

10) On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front doors, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

11) On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

12) On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

15,

13) On **23rd December 2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

14) 13.0n **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

15) On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

16) On **21st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

17) On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

18) We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in

the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

19) On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

16,

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

20) On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

21) On **5th May 2017**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

22) On **14th May 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's doors, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

23) On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

24) On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

25) 24.) On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

17,

26) On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

27) On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

28) On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

29) On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

30) On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

31) On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

32) On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

18,

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

33) On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

34) On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

35) **On 9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

36) **On 9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

37) On **26th February 2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

38) On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

19,

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

39) On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

40) On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

41) On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

42) On **30th May 2018,** it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

43) You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

44) You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on **12th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

45) On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

46) On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

20,

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

47) One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

48) There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

49) It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you.

You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

“You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough.”

Condition 10

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

Condition 21

21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining.”

22

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.
Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.
Yours sincerely,
L. Lyavoo
Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/10/2018.

1. On the 15/10/2018

MP3: *Edmonton County Court*.

Statement Exhibit 2 / 15/10/2018.

2. On the 15/10/2018

Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor: – *"Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter. We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you: On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly - neighbours, as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat. Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat. On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him. Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly - neighbours outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and - Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance - Enfield Council - If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above. + More!"*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 15/10/2018.

3. On the 15/10/2018

Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor: – *"Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter*.

"Same as Above but the Text Version!"

Statement Exhibit 4 / 15/10/2018.

4. On the 15/10/2018

An Email to my solicitor: *"Could you pls call me regards Enfield council please, I did try to call the office last week to speak to you but was told you will not be back until tomorrow, my phone number is 07807."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 15/10/2018.

5. On the 15/10/2018

"Same as Numbers 2, 3, that are Above but to the Doctors / NHS!"

*****

Enfield Council: "Go Daddy" 16/10/2018 Empty Location in Diary

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/10/2018.

Enfield Council & Doctors Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim" "**Pre-Action Letter** Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor" "Mental Health Referral NHS:" "**MP3:** Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael" "1" 17/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP**	
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	2
Home **address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	

	26th October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated **August 2018**
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this repor**t:**	**<u>07th November 2018</u>**

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.

Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.

I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"

Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

A. On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.

B. An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October**. Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

C. On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

D. According to RIO, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 07th of November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 09th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.

On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Dated: 07/11/2018

5

Stage 3
Folder: 3
24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y
	NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671
RIO Number	11214451
Date of Birth	2
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018 15 Nov 2018 Section 2
Discharge Date GP / CMHT / CRHT Legal Status Transferred To 24 Hour Discharge Notification	
Consultant**:**	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	CodeF29X **- Unspecified nonorganic psychosis** **Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10**

Codes	
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (Including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms
s for GP)	
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Route	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Frequency	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
ALLERGY STATUS:	2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including

90,

Circumstances (
weight, LFTs, prolactin etc. Admission **Summary** **A.** **17 Oct 2018 -** referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. **B.** Simon refused to engage with MHA. **Application for 135(1)** was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on **17/10/2018.** **C.** **25 Oct** - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended. He was taken to

Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA.

On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children. At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication and has never believed he has a mental health disorder.

His UDS was positive to THC.

He immediately appealed his section. The tribunal was done on **8/11/18** which he lost.

On 5/11/18, Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others. It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3. However, there was a delay in the assessment so he was started on Risperidone 2mg ON which he refused to take.

He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on 14/11/18; it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect. As a result, he was not sectioned.

It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion.

Thank you for your continued care.

Here is his MSE on admission:

Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.

Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt. Flight of ideas noted.

Described mood as good. High levels of energy and labile mood.

Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

91

Circumstances (

No perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP

Lacks insight does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.

CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.

For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):

Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD

Tel No: 020 8702 4040

Doctor: Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient

Cc Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http: www.nhs.uk

Smoke free

To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you

experience. Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.oc-meridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey

Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,

127 The Ridgeway,

Enfield,

EN2 8JL

Tel No: 020 8702 3800

Haringey Crisis Resolution Home

Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,

St Ann's Road,

Tottenham,

Haringey, N15 3TH

Tel No: 020 8702 6700

Position: CT1

Contact No: 02087024670

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 17/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018

Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Page Numbers: 52

Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:30

Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31

Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31

Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31

Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

A. -Referred to Forensic Team for assessment

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 17/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:13
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

A. **T/C** to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-**Marie** who took the referral. Reasons for referral given.
B. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week.

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 17/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52 + 53
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
53
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

A. Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct.

B. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour.
C. He has assaulted more than one person.
D. Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
E. **Plan:**
F. Refer for MHA-**but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP** office would ask for evidence of risks.
G. **T /C** to **Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log**.
H. Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us.
I. He said he will get back to me later today.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 17/10/2018.

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
17/10/2018
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx
B. 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm
C. 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3

7.

Speaker: 00:01 Thank you for calling council housing. Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate and resolve customer complaints, resolve issues raised by customers, and monitor the quality of our services. for further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online. Please choose from the following two options if you're.
Speaker: 00:26 Good morning, Enfield Council Housing Sally speaking, how can I help?
Speaker: 00:31 How are you doing is it possible to speak to Michael please the my house Estate neighbourhood team manager.
Speaker: 00:37 What's your post code
Speaker: 00:38 echo November three seven Juliet Quebec
Speaker: 00:43 and your door number
Speaker: 00:44 109
Speaker: 00:47 Do you know what a surname is?
Speaker: 00:49 Um, I just know that it's new is new in the offices and I think that he took over Sarah Fletcher's place or um, Jeffry Oman's place possibly.
Speaker: 01:01 Alright, let me have a look I'll just reframe your name please.
Speaker: 01:06 (Staff Banging in the background to upset more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
Speaker: 01:07 Mr. Simon.
Speaker: 01:08 Stop.
Speaker: 01:08 Paul Cordell

Speaker: 01:11 and your contact telephone number?
Speaker: 01:13 Um, 0208245745 or the number.
Speaker: 01:18 Thank you. (Talking to the person in the background)
Speaker: 01:18 that I'm calling from.
Speaker: 01:28 Right. [inaudible] Let me just have a look, let me um, find out [inaudible] your neighbourhood officer
Speaker: 01:44 does Dawn Alen still work in the offices?
Speaker: 01:47 Sorry,
Speaker: 01:48 Does Dawn Allen
Speaker: 01:50 [inaudible] not, as far as I know,
Speaker: 01:53 she's left the company. Jackie Gubby.
Speaker: 01:55 Yes,
Speaker: 01:55 (Staff Banging in the background to upset me more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
Speaker: 01:57 I think they've left as well.
Speaker: 01:59 Deon Grant
Speaker: 02:03 to be honest, I'd have to check on the link, I wouldn't know because we're in a different office. Because this is customer service, so,
Speaker: 02:09 Okay. I'd appreciate that.
Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:11 Right, let's have a look so, that is Burn - Croft [inaudible] [inaudible] Oh yeah. Michael Had you Jeremy Free, will he know what it's regarding.
Speaker: 02:36 He should do in the back of his head that he isn't managing these caseloads, very um, correctly with fair process and he's on the eighth is okay. Just to go through it with you on the eight on the 15th of the eight, I won three cases against the Enfield County Court um, against the Enfield Council. The judge ordered that I get a like for like two-bedroom house and um, with back garden front garden and everything the paperwork went over to the Enfield Council solicitor firm. They've signed it and sent it over to my Solicitor firm. We've all agreed and sending over to them on eight for the 15th.
Speaker: 03:08 Hm, hm.
Speaker: 03:08 So this was an emergency **transfer**. Now somehow, they started to boycott the situation and they've said, okay, the next annual general meeting is on the 28th 8 they said that'd be 15 days in time. They, they, they, it's going to take them a bit longer to sort things out.
Speaker: 03:24 So the next annual general meeting will be on the ninth the ninth the end of the ninth so I must wait till the end of the ninth I said, this is an emergency **transfer** judges ordered it and it's for my safety and they've [inaudible] you shouldn't be treating it as an annual general meeting. You should treat it as such as what?
Speaker: 03:40 hmm.
Speaker: 03:40 It's classed as they've, they pushed it over, to the turn ninth. Anyway, I allowed for that to happen in the end because I didn't have many options. They've, they've held a S they've held a secret meeting which I'm not

allowed to attend in the civic centre, **[**inaudible]. I found that the, and to try and get them to go to the boardroom, meeting and I wasn't allowed to go on the ninth on in the end of the ninth month. Now, no one has contacted me back since then.

Speaker: 04:03 I'm now in the 17th of the 10th and this was all detached.

Speaker: 04:07 Hm.

Speaker: 04:07 from the **transfer** to happen on the eight feet and 15th of the eighth. And I feel that negligence is taking part now on his role because he understands my case load and I've won the cases, I'm in the right and they have no reason to treat me the way that I'm being treated by them. I've had to build a website which shows all the past workers. I just refer to, um, which,

Speaker: 04:26 um.

Speaker: 04:26 which is called horrific corruption. And I've, I can show, do you have Google available to you by any chance?

Speaker: 04:34 No, not at the moment.

Speaker: 04:34 But, do none of you lot in the office, because I don't turn it on otherwise cause otherwise the damage it can cause to.

Speaker: 04:38 [inaudible]

Speaker: 04:38 everyone's lives. I can turn it on and just let use, lot see into it for half an hour. So, you can have a look at what's actually going on here. They farcified a possession order, which can be proved because of the time stamps that the council did. Then they falsified another injunction order, another injunction order, which I've won. They also farcified an Asbo on me, um, before anything started and the, Asbo is missing all of the signatures of the people, that um, through that through the police officer, the victims, sorry, it says that white people commit the crime on not even white at the time the parties were going on. I never throw them. I, so I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that throw the parties, which proves that, and I'm not the organizer of these events.

Speaker: 05:19 Plus there's the timestamps to the. The police are call centre and go backwards. They made up the paperwork and set me up and they keep kept setting me up. So, I've made all brand-new PDF books and made all new websites of all the emails, that was 500 emails that went to your departments in the MP'S before anything happened. And they caught a sex scandal as a smokescreen in my name. When me and my partner have never argued, I never hurt my partner and they have endangered my life and endangered her life. And endangered the young sibling's life and none of us are happy about what they've done. We've got all the clinics, recordings at the time on our phone on up on the website. We've got everything to protect ourselves to prove the truth of what's really happened here and we just want someone to pay attention.

Speaker: 05:59 They're trying to let, they're just saying that the last case the judge, judge, judge knew he was in trouble and I could prove that the timestamps are wrong for the council on that. Lemmy Nwabuisi is a new person who started the company had copied and pasted all of the stuff because I told him about the time limitation Act 1980 on the phone. I asked him, can you go into the computer please in the recording I was recording and he said yeah,

I'll go into the computer and check that the day of the last claim. And they said anything about me and he checked in, he goes on at six months ago. So, I said at the time limitation Act is out and he was trying to force me for a meeting at the civic centre. And I was saying that you can't force me for a meeting you're not a police officer. He's saying well if you don't come for this meeting. I'm going to possession order in. So, he copied and pasted like three claimant's claims and he'd made 31 claims, then went for injunction orders possession orders. He was gone. He's lived in the court with the company credit card trying to kill me like he's an assassin since he started the company and I've proved I can prove that. So easy do use lot have not got Google available.

Speaker: 06:57 No, not at the moment, but what I will do is it says that his line is busy so I'm going to send him an email to ask him to call you.

Speaker: 07:05 He had an email yesterday and he had an email about two days ago and I've had all employees sending him emails already and he's not contacting me back now and it's the 17th and I'm left suffering because of him not following protocol to what a judge has ordered and what has been signed by solicitors and what's under his company Mandate. Under his company reference alone, it says that he must deal with things efficiently and in a timely manner. With fair processing,

Speaker: 07:28 Hmm.

Speaker: 07:28 he isn't doing so as you can see by the dates. Now that I am phone in the 17th of the 10th but, I'm going to leave it to yourself, Madam, to make another call and another email to him and I might try again a bit later on this afternoon about two o'clock just after lunch, if that's okay with yourselves.

Speaker: 07:43 Yeah. that's fine that's fine.

Speaker: 07:44 And then if not I'm going to continue tomorrow.

Speaker: 07:47 Okay.

Speaker: 07:48 And in mean time, I'll send an email to him.

Speaker: 07:49 Alright I will appreciate that you lot have a good day.

Speaker: 07:52 You're welcome. Thank you for calling ok I hope you kill yourself thank you. bye, bye [inaudible].

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 17/10/2018.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

76. 1. 2.

Mother We are receiving neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13

17/10/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

2170,2171,2172,2173,2174,2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181

--

2170,

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Lidmilla.lYavoo@enrield.gov.uk>

Date: 15 October 2018 at 16:46:16 BST

To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@sluartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Cc: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,

A. We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours.
B. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.
C. Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
FW
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 17/10/2018 09:13:12 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf

A. Here
2171,
recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way.
B. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
C. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2172,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2173,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2174,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181,

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/10/2018.

1. On the 17/10/2018

NHS: Report Dated 07/11/2018 Created by Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator Allocated August 2018 – *"On the 17th of October Mr. Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr. Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place."*

Sources of Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio. Si Note: I never met this man till the day of the tribunal coming up in the following days at Chase Farm Hospital."

Statement Exhibit 2 / 17/10/2018.

2. On the 17/10/2018

Mental Health Referral NHS: Report to my GP Dated 21 Nov 2018 Created by Doctor / Consultant Dr Jonathan Greensides Chase Farm Hospital Boss of mental Health Wards; – *"17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10"*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 17/10/2018.

3. On the 17/10/2018

NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - *"Referred to Forensic Team for assessment."*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 17/10/2018.

4. On the 17/10/2018

NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - *"**T/C** to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 17/10/2018.

5. On the 17/10/2018

NHS: Soobah Appadoo Nursing Care Coordinator: - *"Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour. He has assaulted more than one person. Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Plan: Refer for MHA-but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP office would ask for evidence of risks. T /C to Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log. Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us. He said he will get back to me later today. T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week."*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 17/10/2018.

6. On the 17/10/2018

MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - *Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael*

*****

Enfield Council: "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my Solicitor:" 18/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/10/2018;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4279,4280,
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 18 October 2018 12:18
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear All,

- **A.** Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone.
- **B.** He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away.
- **C.** He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail.
- **D.** I had to end the conversation.
- **E.** He has tried calling me 6 times after that.
- **F.** I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment.
- **G.** Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018.
- **H.** Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning.
- **I.** We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 18/10/2018.

Page 16

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX

A. On **18th October 2018,** the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her.

B. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'.

1) 12/09/2018

2) 24/09/2018

3) 30/09/2018

4) 02/09/2018

5) 18/10/2018

6) 19/10/2018

7) 22/10/2018

8) 23/10/2018

9) 24/10/2018

10) 16/12/2018

11) 17/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/10/2018.

1. On the 18/10/2018

Enfield Council: Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo to my Solicitor: – *"Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone. He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away. He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail. I had to end the conversation. He has tried calling me 6 times after that. I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment. Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018. Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings."*

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/10/2018.

2. On the 18/10/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On 18th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned one of the Enfield Council solicitors, Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo almost ten times, making threats and intimidating her. The Defendant suggested that she stops working on the case or you will try to get her struck off from the 'register'."*

*****

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "NHS" 19/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/10/2018;

Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team

Page Numbers: 33

REFERRAL FORM – Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team

Date: 19/10/18 Time referred: 09:30 Time arrived: ..... Time seen: ..... Referral taken by: KINGSLEY

Referral from: GP ☐ A+E ☐ Self ☐ Police ☐ Hub ☐ LAS ☐ Social Services ☐ Psych Ward ☐

Other (please specify) ..... EMHP ..... Tel .....

Service User Details:

Title: ..... Date of Birth: 26/01/81 RIO No: U2144451

First Name: Simon Surname: Cordell

Address: 169 Burncroft Av.

Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ

Telephone Number (s): ..... Mobile No: .....

Ethnicity:	Interpreter needed: Y / N	Language spoken:
GP Surgery & Contact		Telephone number
Main Carer /N.O.K		
Community Team		
Accommodation: Owner Y / N Rented Y / N No fixed Abode Y / N Other (specify)		Living alone? Y / N

Reason for Referral: ..... Current Diagnosis: .....

Request for HTT to attend MHAA at 11:00 Am

PLEASE COMPLETE BEFORE FOLLOWING UP:-

Care Plan: ☐ Risk Assessment ☐ Crisis Plan ☐ Core Assessment ☐ GP Letter ☐

Patient seen at: Home ☐ A+E ☐	Referral on RIO: ☐ Appointment in Diary: ☐	Other

Date and length of assessment _____ Time _____

Outcome: Taken by CRHTT ☐ Transfer to HCRHTT ☐ Transfer to BCRHTT ☐

Enfield Triage ☐ Hospital Admission ☐ Discharged to GP ☐

Form completed by (Print Name) _____ Approved by Manager: _____

All areas of this form is to be completed and forward to ADMIN for uploading and Statistical Information

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team: 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth: 26th January 1981

Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Date of Admission: 26th October 2018

Hospital/Ward: Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018

Report prepared by: Soobah Appadoo

Sources of Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio

Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)

Date of this report: 07th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

126) My name is Soobah Appadoo?

127) I am a CPN with the above-named team.

128) I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.

129) Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.

130) Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.

131) The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team.

132) There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.

133) I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August.

134) Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.

135) I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.

136) He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".

137) He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".

138) He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.

139) He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life".

140) He used foul languages throughout this contact.

141) He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e".

142) He said that he does not want to see us.

143) I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".

144) I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-

145) He said, "I don't f...ing care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.

146) We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS EnfieldAdult North Locality Team

147) My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

148) On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.

149) He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**.

150) According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.

151) Simon's mother called police who arrested him.

152) He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

153) He appealed against his Section.

154) The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

155) As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.

156) Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.

157) In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.

158) I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.

159) I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned.

160) The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.

161) The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

162) Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**.

163) These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

164) On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting.

165) A decision was made to conduct an MHA.

166) An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**

167) Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

168) On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

169) According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.

170) It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.

171) He was assessed at the police station.

172) On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.

173) He denied drug use.

174) He said that does not have a mental disorder.

175) The

2

67,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

176) doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

177) Nil known.

Risk History

178) According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. T

179) his was related to stress from court cases.

180) The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.

181) Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).

182) He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.

183) He had said that he needed resuscitation.

184) He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.

185) He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

186) According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

187) There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.

188) In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

189) Mr Cordell is single.

190) He has a partner.

191) He has no children.

192) He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton.

193) Left school aged 16.

194) He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

195) Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.

196) The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

197) He is not currently in employment Finances

198) He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Views of family

199) I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018.

200) Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.

201) Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.

202) The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.

203) She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.

204) She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped.

205) She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell.

206) Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real.

207) Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.

208) She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.

209) Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.

210) She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.

211) She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.

212) Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**.

213) She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.

214) She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.

215) She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.

216) She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

217) She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.

218) She said that he does not want to live there.

219) She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.

220) She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.

221) She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.

222) She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

223) She said that her son has a work history.

224) In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.

225) He has also built websites in relation to this.

226) At present he is not in employment.

227) He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

228) I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.

229) She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

230) I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.

231) She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

After-Care

232) Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.

233) I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

234) My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.

235) I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.

236) As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

237) We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.

238) This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

239) We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

240) We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.

241) Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.

242) They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

243) I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.

244) Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

245) The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

246) I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.

247) A rapport needs to be established with him.

248) On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.

249) This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.

250) If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Dated: 07/11/2018

5

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:26
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHTT-SL Attended MHAA

A. No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed.

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:35
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02084/0780) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service.

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Michelle Butcher
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT

A. Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-

Plan:

B. « No HTT input required for next MHAA

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01

Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 49 + 50
49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:17
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
50
Enfield AMHP Service Attempted MHA Assessment
Dr Keyhani (S12)
Dr Albazaz (S12),
Anthony Manning (AMHP)
Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP),
Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator),
Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT).

- **A.** 11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily.
- **B.** Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well.
- **C.** After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told
- **D.** "A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services"
- **E.** he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75 assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action.
- **F.** Claimed he would make us all redundant.
- **G.** He warned us to leave.
- **H.** A dog could be heard barking behind the door.
- **I.** We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan.
- **J.** Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims.
- **K.** It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights.
- **L.** He recognised
- **M.** Dr Albazaz
- **N.** from a previous assessment and said that he was there and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place.

O. He agreed to this and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden.
P. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment.
Q. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records.
R. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC.
S. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke.
T. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat.
U. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave.
V. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time.
W. Plan: Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed.
X. Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment.
Y. Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS.

Evidence: Exhibit 9 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC
B. **Name removed from our board**

Evidence: Exhibit 10 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018

Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:53
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:00
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Retrospective Entry

- **A.** 9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (0780) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported.
- **B.** I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her.
- **C.** She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk.
- **D.** His dog currently has an abscess and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics.
- **E.** It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor.
- **F.** I agreed to call her after the assessment.

Evidence: Exhibit 11 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:39
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMMP Office

- **A.** 09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment.
- **B.** Message left on voice mail

Evidence: Exhibit 12 / 19/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Page Numbers: 51
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:30
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT-SL

A. Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend.

Evidence: Exhibit 13 / 19/10/2018.

Working on Wix / Bro at Court

A. When in doors asleep I got awoke by my neighbours who are 117 the Mathiyalagans and this happened to me when I was in my front room laying on my sofa!
B. The Mathiyalagans started to jump up and down on the floor above were I got awoke.
C. This got done to me with evil intentions.
D. Rather than lead myself into trouble I decided to keep recording what was getting done to me on my camera system that is installed in each and every room in my home.
E. While I was getting attacked with hate crime I decided to continue to lay down and battened that I had not been awoke as the neighbours can hear my every movement even from to flats above mine as the sound proofing within my rented home is that of anon existence.
F. After not being able to take any more of what was getting done to me, I decided to head inn to my toilet so that I could have my wash.
G. When in the bathroom the now
H. Letter from solicitor Enfield Council / The same paperwork that Sarah Flexure had forged while I was not staying at my home on the 04/10/2015 due to bail conditions that then after got picked up by Lemmy who tried to force me into a trap meeting at the civic centre due to them forged claims.
I. When he then after super forged them and copied and pasted Sarah Flexures work and created 31 different claims then on after giving up on the trap meeting for him to then create a possession order to steel my home from his then on super forged claims against me to then needing the statement makers statements because I requested them of himself for Lemmy too then

create an injunction order against me from the same claims to recover the missing victims missing statements to which I won the injunction order at a court he then created another injunction order to cover up what I can prove of threats to kill him while on the phone in turn getting me arrested when I never done what he said so that he could also then illegally reinstated the stuck out Mathiyalagan claims into his own application and then on adding as much lies to tarnish my life.

Evidence: Exhibit 14 / 19/10/2018.

Page 16

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

A. On 19th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case.

1) 12/09/2018
2) 24/09/2018
3) 30/09/2018
4) 02/09/2018
5) 18/10/2018
6) 19/10/2018
7) 22/10/2018
8) 23/10/2018
9) 24/10/2018
10) 16/12/2018
11) 17/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/10/2018;

1. On the 19/10/2018

Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, *I received in my Letter Box. Missing from here!*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 19/10/2018.

2. On the 19/10/2018

Mental Health Referral: *"Request for AMP to attended section 135 at my home address."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 19/10/2018.

3. On the 19/10/2018

NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. *Missing from here!*

Statement Exhibit 4 / 19/10/2018.

4. On the 19/10/2018

NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. *"It's here!" "On the 17th of October Mr. Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr. Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place."*

Statement Exhibit 5 / 19/10/2018.

5. On the 19/10/2018

NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - *"ECRHTT-SL Attended MHAA. No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed."*

Statement Exhibit 6 / 19/10/2018.

6. On the 19/10/2018

NHS: Kingsley Acquaye Nursing - *"Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02084/0780) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service."*

Statement Exhibit 7 / 19/10/2018.

7. On the 19/10/2018

NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - *"Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry- Plan: No HTT input required for next MHAA."*

Statement Exhibit 8 / 19/10/2018.

8. On the 19/10/2018

NHS: Michelle Butcher Nursing - *"Enfield AMHP Service Attempted MHA Assessment Dr Keyhani (S12) Dr Albazaz (S12), Anthony Manning (AMHP) Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP), Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator), Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT).11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily. Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well. After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75 assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action. Claimed he would make us all redundant. He warned us to leave. A dog could be heard barking behind the door. We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan. Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims. It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights. He recognised Dr Albazaz from a previous assessment and said that he was there and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place. He agreed to this and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and*

records. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time. Plan: Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed. Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment. Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS."

Statement Exhibit 9 / 19/10/2018.

9. On the 19/10/2018
NHS: Mohammad Fohim Nursing - *"BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC. Name removed from our board."*

Statement Exhibit 10 / 19/10/2018.

10. On the 19/10/2018
NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - *"Retrospective Entry 9:45 am T/C :of Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported. I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her. She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk. His dog currently has an abscess and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics. It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor. I agreed to call her after the assessment."*

Statement Exhibit 11 / 19/10/2018.

11. On the 19/10/2018
NHS: Laurence Ryan Social Worker - *"Enfield AMMP Office 09:18 hours T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail."*

Statement Exhibit 12 / 19/10/2018.

12. On the 19/10/2018
NHS: Kingsley Acquaye Nursing - *"Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend."*

Statement Exhibit 13 / 19/10/2018.

13. On the 19/10/2018
Working on Wix / *Bro at court*

Statement Exhibit 14 / 19/10/2018.

14. On the 19/10/2018
Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On 19th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo at least five times and left two voice messages making threats and trying to intimidate the solicitor working on the case."*

*****

Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: "MP3 Enfield Neighborhood Team Leader" "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim**" "**MP3:** Enfield Neighborhood Team Leader" 22/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/10/2018;

1 MP3: Enfield Neighborhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael "

--

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

22/10/2018

01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

A. 01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018.mp3

Update

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 22/10/2018.

Page 16

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

B. On **22nd October 2018**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message.

12) 12/09/2018

13) 24/09/2018

14) 30/09/2018

15) 02/09/2018

16) 18/10/2018

17) 19/10/2018

18) 22/10/2018

19) 23/10/2018

20) 24/10/2018

21) 16/12/2018

22) 17/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/10/2018.

1. On the 22/10/2018

MP3: Enfield Neighbourhood Team Leader - *Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael "*

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/10/2018.

2. On the 22/10/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On 22nd October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and left one threatening and intimidating voice message."*

Enfield Council: "NHS" **"The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "1" 23/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/10/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report

Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**

Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:

Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**

Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team: 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth: 26th January 1981

Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Date of Admission: 26th October 2018

Hospital/Ward: Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018

Report prepared by: Soobah Appadoo

Sources of Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio

Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)

Date of this report: 07th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

251) My name is Soobah Appadoo?

252) I am a CPN with the above-named team.

253) I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.

254) Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.

255) Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.

256) The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team.

257) There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.

258) I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August.

259) Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.

260) I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.

261) He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".

262) He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".

263) He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.

264) He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life".

265) He used foul languages throughout this contact.

266) He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e".

267) He said that he does not want to see us.

268) I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".

269) I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-

270) He said, "I don't f...ing care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.

271) We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS EnfieldAdult North Locality Team

272) My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

273) On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.

274) He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**.

275) According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.

276) Simon's mother called police who arrested him.

277) He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

278) He appealed against his Section.

279) The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

280) As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.

281) Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.

282) In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.

283) I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.

284) I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned.

285) The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.

286) The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

287) Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**.

288) These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.

289) On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting.

290) A decision was made to conduct an MHA.

291) An MHA was attempted on the 19th of October.

292) Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place.

293) On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

294) According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.

295) It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.

296) He was assessed at the police station.

297) On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.

298) He denied drug use.

299) He said that does not have a mental disorder.

300) The

2

67,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

301) doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

302) Nil known.

Risk History

303) According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. T

304) his was related to stress from court cases.

305) The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.

306) Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).

307) He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.

308) He had said that he needed resuscitation.

309) He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.

310) He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

311) According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

312) There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.

313) In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

314) Mr Cordell is single.

315) He has a partner.

316) He has no children.

317) He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton.

318) Left school aged 16.

319) He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

320) Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.

321) The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

322) He is not currently in employment Finances

323) He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Views of family

324) I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018.

325) Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.

326) Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.

327) The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.

328) She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.

329) She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped.

330) She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell.

331) Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking and the noise is real.

332) Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.

333) She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.

334) Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.

335) She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.

336) She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.

337) Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**.

338) She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.

339) She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.

340) She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.

341) She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

342) She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.

343) She said that he does not want to live there.

344) She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.

345) She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.

346) She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.

347) She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

348) She said that her son has a work history.

349) In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.

350) He has also built websites in relation to this.

351) At present he is not in employment.

352) He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

353) I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.

354) She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

355) I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.

356) She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

After-Care

357) Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.

358) I am the allocated Care Coordinator and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

359) My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.

360) I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.

361) As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

362) We have a Team Clinical Psychologist and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.

363) This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

364) We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

365) We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.

366) Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.

367) They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

368) I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.

369) Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

370) The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

371) I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.

372) A rapport needs to be established with him.

373) On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.

374) This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.

375) If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Dated: 07/11/2018

5

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 23/10/2018.

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018
Margaret Garrod Social
Page Numbers: 48 + 49
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:35
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:42
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
49
Enfield AMHP Service

A. I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007.
B. The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone.
C. She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it?
D. It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions.
E. There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him.
F. The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself.
G. To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned.

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 23/10/2018.

Page 16

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

C. On **23rd October 2018,** the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message.

1) **12/09/2018**
2) **24/09/2018**
3) **30/09/2018**
4) **02/09/2018**
5) **18/10/2018**
6) **19/10/2018**
7) **22/10/2018**
8) **23/10/2018**
9) **24/10/2018**
10) **16/12/2018**
11) **17/01/2019**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 23/10/2018.

1. On the 23/10/2018

NHS: - Soobah Appadoo Care Coordinator - Social Circumstances Report. Dated 07/11/2018. *"On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 23/10/2018.

2. On the 23/10/2018

NHS: Margaret Garrod Social Worker = Boss Amp, I got loads about her! - *"Enfield AMHP Service. I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007. The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone. She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it? It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions. There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him. The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself. To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr. Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned."*

Statement Exhibit 3 / 23/10/2018.

3. On the 23/10/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On 23rd October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and left an intimidating voice message."*

Enfield Council: "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim**" "Met Police: Mark Randall." "1" 24/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/10/2018;
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1040. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case

/ Page Numbers: 4281,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 24 October 2018 06:56

To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk

Subject: Re: Cordell case

Dear Mark Randall

I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 24/10/2018.

Page 16

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

D. On 24th October **2018**, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla Lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages.

1) 12/09/2018

2) 24/09/2018

3) 30/09/2018

4) 02/09/2018

5) 18/10/2018

6) 19/10/2018

7) 22/10/2018

8) 23/10/2018

9) 24/10/2018

10) 16/12/2018

11) 17/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/10/2018.

1. On the 24/10/2018

Met Police: Mark Randall. *"I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please."*

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/10/2018.

2. On the 24/10/2018

Enfield Council: The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim *"On 24th October 2018, the Defendant telephoned Ludmilla Lyavoo twice but did not leave any messages."*

*****

Throughout Getting Wrongly Detained by the NHS + Housing Transfer Court Order

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 25/10/2018 till the 17/11/2018 **Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 25/10/2018** till the **17/11/2018**;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 25/10/2018 till the **17/11/2018**

1. On the 25/10/2018 till the 17/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 26/10/2018 Enfield Council Ludmilla

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 26/10/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 26/10/2018;

1. On the 26/10/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 27/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 27/10/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/10/2018;

1. On the 27/10/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 28/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/10/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/10/2018;

1. On the 28/10/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 29/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/10/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/10/2018;

1. On the 29/10/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 30/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/10/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/10/2018;

1. On the 30/10/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 31/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/10/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 31/10/2018;

1. On the 31/10/2018

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS "The Forged 48 Allegations"

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 01/11/2018 INSIDE

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/11/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Dorset ward
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127
The Ridgeway Enfield
EN2 8JL
Tel 020 87024669
Fax 020 8375 1442
Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,
58,59, 60,61,62,63,64

51

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust the Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669
Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date:01/11/18 Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield Post Code: EN3 7JQ
--
--

Circumstances of admission and background

1. Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis.
2. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**.
3. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
4. Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in **2014.**
5. He deteriorated significantly in mental state but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication.
6. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in **2016.**

7. He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication.
8. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition.
9. This led to further deterioration in mental health.
10. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police.
11. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours.
12. From **2016 to January 2018** there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.
13. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in **January 2018.** Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions.
14. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.
15. In **April 2018** further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise.
16. EIS team was contacted and they offered to review Mr Cordell but he refused to work with them again.
17. On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him.
18. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

--
--

--
--

will kill her and her children " You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children at that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in **June 2018.**

19. During the period of next few months (from **June 2018 until October 2018** - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services.
20. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts.

21. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
22. However, he failed to do that.
23. In **October 2018**, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him.
24. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
25. This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
26. Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the **17th of October 2018.**
27. Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
28. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant.
29. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
30. On the **25th of October** he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting.
31. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station.
32. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech.
33. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised.
34. He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the **25th of October 2018.**
35. Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
36. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
37. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

38. Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build.
39. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes.
40. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
41. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points.
42. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk.
43. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated", objectively he was elated.

Thoughts:

44. He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions.

45. He was oriented to time, place and person.

46. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

47. To self - high

--

--

53

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

--

--

Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.

To others –

48. high

49. He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others.

50. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

From others –

51. high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.

52. Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted.

53. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.

Past psychiatric history:

54. Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.

55. Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated.

56. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth.

57. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".

58. Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

59. Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and **2014.**

60. In **March 2014** - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary).
61. He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.
62. In **November 2014** - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team.
63. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.
64. In **November 2015** - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services.
65. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him.
66. He was smoking cannabis at that time.
67. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.
68. In **February 2016** it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.
69. In **August 2016,** he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal.
70. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS.
71. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge.
72. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.

--
--

--
--

Past medical history:

73. Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child.
74. He denied any other physical health problems.

Current medications

75. Nil.

Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

76. Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital.
77. He has a younger brother and sister.
78. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital.
79. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company.
80. His parents recently divorced.
81. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man.

82. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings.
83. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while.
84. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk.
85. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK, but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
86. Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time.
87. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class.
88. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification.
89. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
90. Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment.
91. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
92. Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships.
93. First relationship lasted for thirteen years.
94. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused.
95. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.
96. Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

--
--

--
--

97. Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

Social history:

98. Mr Cordell works from home currently.
99. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website.
100. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying.
101. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon.
102. From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts.
103. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
104. He failed to fulfil the requirement.

Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

105. He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette".

106. He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.

107. Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports

108. He reported being linked to 500 cases but he has won every one.

109. He says these are all linked to driving offences.

From Rio –

110. 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves **-** not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am.

111. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license).

112. Taken into custody for threats to kill.

113. **August 2017** an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in **November 2017** due to a procedural error

114. **On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order** was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour.

115. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions.

116. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).

Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:

--

--

117. **The report says the following:**

118. We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

--

--

1) On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2) Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3) On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

--

--

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4) Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order. threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
5) On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swearwords at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
6) On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
7) On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
8) On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
9) On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
10) On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
11) On **14th December 2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
12) On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off.

You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13) On **26th December 2016,** it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14) On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15) On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16) On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17) We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later

--

--

--

--

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18) On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19) On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109

Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20) On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21) On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbor's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22) On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23) On **28th May 2017, the** police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24) On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25) On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26) On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27) On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he

returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28) On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29) On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was

--

--

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30) On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbours and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31) On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

32) On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33) On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34) On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.

35) On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36) On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37) On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38) On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39) On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40) On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41) On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

42) You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

43) You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on 12th

--

--

59

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

--

--

44) **September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

45) On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

46) On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

47) One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

48) There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

49) It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

--

--

119. **On the 25th of October he was arrested** for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

120. **Treatment and progress on the ward**

121. On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.

122. He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today **(25/10/18)** and that the doctors who saw him today **(25/10/18)** have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.

123. He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.

124. He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.

125. He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.

126. When he was seen by ward doctor on the **26th of October** Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.

127. He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013.** He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. “The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable”.

128. Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.

129. Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.

130. When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. “My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork.” He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he “kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me”.

131. He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.

132. Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. “I’ve spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives.”

133. Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. “Physical or mental suffering amount to torture”

134. He reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating “In the night time when my neighbours are asleep that’s the best time for working”.

135. Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.

136. He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.

137. On the **29th October 2018** when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was

--

--

--
--

on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.

138. On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:

Care coordinator 's feedback:

139. This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

Nursing report:

140. He appears paranoid on the ward.

Interview with patient:

141. Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.

142. Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regards to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regards to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.

143. He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.

144. Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (72 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.

145. Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.

146. In regards to the recent arrest he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for a MHA.

147. Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply

and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

148. His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

--

--

62

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS'

--

--

Trust

152. photos of his company truck and hardware).

153. Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.

154. Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.

155. They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.

156. Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.

157. His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and TooSmooth).

158. Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.

Plan was:

159. Requires further review of notes

160. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input

161. Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.

162. Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.

163. Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:

164. Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.

165. Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.

166. Mr Cordell reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.

167. The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell's. These

particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.

168. Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".

169. Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.

170. Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.

171. Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has

told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.

172. Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".

173. Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.

174. Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.

175. Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:

A. For Section 17 leave

B. No medication at present

C. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

176. He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.

--

--

--

--

Opinion and recommendations

177. Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.

178. This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.

179. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by

possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.

180. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years and failed.

181. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT, but is not likely to engage.

182. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

Dr Maja Elia

ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 01/11/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018

Maria Bruce

Page Numbers: 24 + 25

24

Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 12 :11

Maria Bruce Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 12:11

Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04

Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04

Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No Contains

Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

A. Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

B. Room smelled of cannabis yesterday

C. Polite on the ward

D. Has appealed his section

Plan:

E. Needs further review

F. Further information re collaterals

G. Email communications team re Simon's website

H. Search room for drugs

I. Doctors to complete tribunal report

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 01/11/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06: 13
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

MHA Status:

A. Sec 2

Mental State:

B. Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift.

C. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.

D. He ordered pizza and shared with peers

Social Inclusion:

E. Interacting well on the ward

Investigation:

F. Nil carried out

Physical Health and Activities:

G. Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well

Medication:

H. He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift

Personal Care Ft Activities:

I. Appears satisfactory.

J. Observed watching tv for a while

Risk And Observation Level:

K. Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.

L. He is nursed on general observation.

Leave:

M. No sec 17 leave at the moment

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/11/2018;

1. On the 01/11/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 01/11/2018;

2. On the 01/11/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 01/11/2018;

3. On the 01/11/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 01/11/2018;

4. On the 01/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 02/11/2018 INSIDE

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/11/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 17:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 17: 42
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17: 46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state.
B. He is not on any medication at the moment.
C. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 02/11/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 23 + 24
23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 10:00
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 17
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16: 04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains

Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
24

A. Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
B. Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
C. Simon P (Mr)
D. Calm on the ward
E. Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet plans for application for section 3

Plan:

F. Doctors to complete tribunal report
G. Application for section 3

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 02/11/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018
John Mensah
Page Numbers: 24
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Men's ah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Validated by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A. Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
B. In brief 1:1 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.
C. He acknowledged feeling fine, and appeared sociable with peers.
D. He had night snacks, not on any night medications.
E. He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved.
F. He had a settled night sleep

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/11/2018;

1. On the 02/11/2018

Statement Exhibit 2 / 02/11/2018;

2. On the 02/11/2018

Statement Exhibit 3 / 02/11/2018;

3. On the 02/11/2018

Statement Exhibit 4 / 02/11/2018;

4. On the 02/11/2018
2. **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
3. Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
4. I awoke on Dorset wing and to my own shock, after what had gotten explained to me.
5. I asked for Leave at the time of 10:30 and it got agreed that I must arrive back to the wing by the time of 11:00
6. I did do so and without any problems occurring thought.
7. I spoke to my mother on the telephone at around the time of 8:00pm
8. When speaking to her she started to explained to me what had happened to her earlier in the day time. What she told me next left me even more in shock than I had been by what was already getting done to me illegally.
9. She said that doctor greenside had made a phone call to her about me
10. What she explained to me was in short because she was not too happy with my decisions
11. What was said is that a doctor Green side who is the Main Clinician for the Mental Health team North London and manages the Dorset wing at Chase Farm hospital had called her mobile phone.
12. Part of the reason is that he is in Charge Mainly in charge alongside with other in looking after the patents who are under assessment or on a volunteer's basics while getting detained.
13. What happens to a person or a least what should happen to a person who is going to get detained under the Mental Health Act 1983 In the United Kingdom can very but in whole the same procedures / Standards and regulations mainly form from these listed same acts of Law.
14. There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
15. Broken TV

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 03/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/11/2018;

1. On the 03/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 04/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/11/2018;

1. On the 04/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 05/11/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2018;

1. On the 05/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 06/11/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/11/2018;

1. On the 06/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 07/11/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 0711/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/11/2018;

1. On the 07/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 08/11/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/11/2018;

1. On the 08/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 09/11/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/11/2018;

1. On the 09/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 10/11/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/11/2018;

1. On the 10/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 12/11/2018
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/11/2018;

1. On the12/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 13/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/11/2018;

1. On the 13/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 14/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/11/2018;

1. On the 14/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 15/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/11/2018;

1. On the 15/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS Getting Wrongly Detained "1" 16/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/11/2018;

1. On the 16/11/2018

*****

After Getting Wrongly Detained by the NHS

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1" 17/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/11/2018;

1. On the 17/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1" 18/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/11/2018;

1. On the 18/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "Glass on communal Front Door: Broken" "Mother: To MP Joan Ryan" "1" 19/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/11/2018;

1. On the 19/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "NHS: A Letter to my GP from Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital, St Ann's Road. - "Notes Inside." 21/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/11/2018;

1. On the 21/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 22/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/11/2018;

1. On the 22/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 23/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 23/11/2018;

1. On the 23/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 25/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 25/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 25/11/2018;

1. On the 25/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 27/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 27/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 27/11/2018;

1. On the 23/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 28/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/11/2018;

1. On the 28/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 29/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/11/2018;

1. On the 29/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 30/11/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 30/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 30/11/2018;

1. On the 30/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 01/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/11/2018;

1. On the 01/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 02/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 02/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 02/11/2018;

1. On the 02/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "**MP3**: To MP Joan Ryan." "**The 2nd Injunction Order**: Sealed Court Order from Edmonton Lower Court." "1." 03/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/11/2018;

1. On the 03/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 04/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/11/2018;

1. On the 04/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 04/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/11/2018;

1. On the 05/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 06/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/11/2018;

1. On the 06/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 07/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/11/2018;

1. On the 07/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 08/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/11/2018;

1. On the 08/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 09/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 09/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 09/11/2018;

1. On the 09/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 10/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 10/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 10/11/2018;

1. On the 10/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 11/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 11/11/2018;

1. On the 11/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 12/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/11/2018;

1. On the 12/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 13/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/11/2018;

1. On the 13/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 14/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 14/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 14/11/2018;

1. On the 14/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "Said After The 17/01/2019 **The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim"** "1." 16/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/11/2018;

1. On the 16/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 17/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/11/2018;

1. On the 17/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 19/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 19/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 19/11/2018;

1. On the 19/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 21/12/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/11/2018;

1. On the 21/11/2018

Enfield Council: NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order "1." 28/12/**2018**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/11/2018;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/11/2018;

1. On the 28/11/2018

***** **2019**

Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order "NHS: Data Subject Access request, Received – "For the first Time!" 01/01/**2019**

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 01/01/2019;

A. My mother gave me my personal data that she had requested from the NHS because I asked her to while I was getting illegally detained in the Chase Farm Hospital.

Statement Exhibit 1 / 01/01/2019;

1. On the 01/01/2019 My mother gave me the extra emails with my personal data held on the NHS Computer systems and this information is partly what built these files.

Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order "Enfield Council" "MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother." "NHS" 03/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/01/2019;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1130. Alev_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 4454,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 03 January 2019 09:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: CRM MEQ 13856 - Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Case Ref: JR5802) [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: ~WRD106.jpg; image002.png;
On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf; image001.png

A. Dear Lorraine
B. Please see the latest response from Enfield Council in relation to your complaint. We will contact you as soon as we receive any further responses.

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

Sent: 21 December 2018 16:00
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: FW: CRM MEQ 13856 - Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Case Ref: JR5802) [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

A. Dear Joan Ryan MP,
B. I am writing in response to the letter of complaint that has been submitted by Lorraine Cordell concerning the handling of her son's case (letter attached)
C. We have received a number of communications from Ms Cordell about various matters relating to the court proceedings that were taken against Simon Cordell
D. and issues to do with his mental health.
E. We have therefore sought legal clarification on some of those points and we intend to respond to all these matters (including the attached letter) once we have received the appropriate advice.
F. Please be advised we will provide you will a full response in the new year.

Yours Sincerely

G. Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 03/01/2019;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**
94,
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 03 January **2019** 11:18
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
MURPHY, Lucy
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Forensic. Referrals
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

A. Dear all,
B. Happy New Year.
C. I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell.
D. He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed.
E. Where are things up to?
F. Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?

Kind regards

G. Dr Tim Rogers

Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield
Camlet Three
Chase Farm Hospital

The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)
Email: tim.rogersl@nhs.net
Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi, Clinical Director
Line Manager:
Contact: 020 8702 6040
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
95

H. "Not Relevant to Day!"

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/01/2019;

1. On the 03/01/2019

MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - *"Please see the latest response from Enfield Council in relation to your complaint. We will contact you as soon as we receive any further responses."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 03/01/2019;

2. On the 03/01/2019

NHS: From: Dr. Tim, to All from the same company - *"I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell. He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed. Where are things up to? Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?"*

NHS: Housing Transfer Court Order "NHS + All!" 04/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/01/2019;

1. On the 04/01/2019

Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order "Neighbours" 05/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 05/01/2019;

Si Note

A. 117 Burncroft Avenue the Mathiyalagan family
B. 113 Burncroft Avenue Ambrose!
C. 115 Burncroft Avenue Young Light skin girl and boy! "Responsible."
D. 111 Burncroft Avenue Stain Curtis Fisher! "Responsible."

Statement Exhibit 1 / 05/01/2019;

1. On the 05/01/2019

117 Burncroft Avenue

1) The Mathiyalagan family

113 Burncroft Avenue

2) Ambrose!
3) **17/12/2018 --** I see Ambrose and his mate Alley in the corridor!
4) **28/02/2019 --** Ambrose started again
5) **04/03/2019 --** Just Alley staying inside of the flat of 113 Burncroft Avenue
6) **25/05/2019 --** Alley & Co, Opening my front door in safety!
7) **26/05/2019** -- Getting Arrested Partly for Trusting Alley!

115 Burncroft Avenue

8) Young Light skin girl and boy! "Responsible."

111 Burncroft Avenue

9) Stain Curtis Fisher! "Responsible."

Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order "Neighbours" 06/01/2019
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/01/2019;

1. On the 06/01/2019

NHS: Housing Transfer Court Order "NHS + All!" 07/01/2019
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/01/2019;

1. On the 07/01/2019

Metropolitan Police Force + Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order "Neighbours" "Police Came to My Home, to Re Arrest Me." "1." 08/01/2019
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 08/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 08/01/2019;

1. On the 08/01/2019

Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order "Neighbours" "A Letter of my GP "12/01/2019
Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 12/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 12/01/2019;

1. On the 12/01/2019

Metropolitan Police Force + Enfield Council: **Housing Transfer Court Order** "Neighbours" "Police Came to My Home, to Re Arrest Me." "1." 13/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2019;

1. On the 13/01/2019

Enfield Council: **Housing Transfer Court Order** "Neighbours" "1" 15/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/01/2019;

1. On the 15/01/2019

Metropolitan Police Force + Enfield Council: **Housing Transfer Court Order** "Neighbours" "Police Came to My Home, to Re Arrest Me." "1." 16/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 16/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 13/01/2019;

1. On the 16/01/2019

Enfield Council: **Housing Transfer Court Order** **"**Said After The 17/01/2019 The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim**"** "Neighbours" "1" 17/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 17/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 17/01/2019;

1. On the 17/01/2019

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim: **Housing Transfer Court Order** "NHS: Records Received" "1" 18/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2019;

NHS: Records –

A. Received at 1:00 by the post man I had to sign for the docs.

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 18/01/2019;

18/01/2019

A. On 18th January **2019**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and started making threats and the solicitor ended the call. The Defendant called again three times and left a voice message making threats and intimidation.

List of Accused Dates

1) **17/01/2019**
2) **18/01/2019**
3) **23/01/2019**
4) **25/01/2019**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 18/01/2019;

1. On the 18/01/2019

FOI / Doctors 18_01_2019

Received at 1:00 by the post man I had to sign for the docs

Statement Exhibit 2 / 18/01/2019;

2. On the 18/01/2019

Enfield Council: *The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 18th January 2019, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and started making threats and the solicitor ended the call. The Defendant called again three times and left a voice message making threats and intimidation."*

NHS or Enfield Council: "CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon" "1" 21/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 21/01/2019;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1137. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4470,4471,4472,4473,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21 January **2019** 13:54

To: 'Kailey Plahar'

Subject: RE: Your request for information (**Our ref:** CRM SAR 1085)

Attachments: Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_2101**2019**.pdf

Dear Kailey Plahar

A. Please see attached document of authority for ref: CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr Simon

Cordell.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 21/01/2019;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1138. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S_ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4474,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19

To: 'Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

Dear Christine Devaney

A. I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the **25/01/2019** it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, it also seems you have been limited with the data that has been

supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted, Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,

B. **Start Date** = 12 October 2018 13: 50, **End Date = 04 December 2018** May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?
C. May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?
D. When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?

Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell

Statement Exhibit 1 / 21/01/2019;

1. On the 21/01/2019

Mother to the Enfield Council: Records - *"Please see attached document of authority for ref: CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 21/01/2019;

2. On the 21/01/2019

Mother to NHS: *Records, Christine Devaney - "I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/2019 it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, it also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted, Date Range Criteria = Care provision time, Start Date = 12 October 2018 13: 50, End Date = 04 December 2018. May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data? May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing? When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?"*

NHS or Enfield Council: "CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon" "1" 22/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/01/2019;

1. On the 22/01/2019

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim: Housing Transfer Court Order "1" 23/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 23/01/2019;

23/01/2019

A. On 23rd January 2019, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo eight times within a ten-minute period.

List of Accused Dates

1) **17/01/2019**
2) **18/01/2019**
3) **23/01/2019**
4) **25/01/2019**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 23/01/2019;

1. On the 23/01/2019

Enfield Council: *The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "On 23rd January 2019, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo eight times within a ten-minute period."*

NHS or Enfield Council: "CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon" "1" 24/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2019;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1140. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 3
/ Page Numbers: 4477,4478,
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:11
To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon

A. Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can.

Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net

Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address
christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use
cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 24/01/2019;
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1141. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4479,4480,
From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:16
To: 'Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Dear Christine Devaney

A. Thank you for the update email I will wait a reply regarding the data that is missing as it seems to be a great deal of data.

Regards
Lorraine

Statement Exhibit 1 / 24/01/2019;

1. On the 24/01/2019

NHS to Mother: Records - *"Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 24/01/2019;

2. On the 24/01/2019

Mother to NHS: Records, Christine Devaney - *"Thank you for the update email I will wait a reply regarding the data that is missing as it seems to be a great deal of data."*

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Housing Possession Order Start

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: "The Day Before My Birthday!" 25/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 25/01/2019;

25/01/2019

A. In accordance with the requirements of Section 83 of the Housing Act 1985, a Notice of Seeking Possession was served on the Defendant on **25 January 2019.**

List of Accused Dates

1) **17/01/2019**
2) **18/01/2019**
3) **23/01/2019**
4) **25/01/2019**

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 9 / 25/01/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 10 / 25/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 25/01/2019;

1. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 2 / 25/01/2019;

2. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 3 / 25/01/2019;

3. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 4 / 25/01/2019;

4. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 5 / 25/01/2019;

5. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 6 / 25/01/2019;

6. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 7 / 25/01/2019;

7. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 8 / 25/01/2019;

8. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 9 / 25/01/2019;

9. On the 25/01/2019

Statement Exhibit 10 / 25/01/2019;

10. On the 25/01/2019

NHS or Enfield Council: "CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon" "1" 28/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 28/01/2019;

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1147. Kailey Planar _RE_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4491,4492,4493,4494,4495,
From: Kailey Plahar
Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 28 January **2019** 15:56
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Dear Ms Cordell

- **A.** Thank you for providing Simon Cordell's letter of authority, which we received on 21 January **2019**.
- **B.** I confirm we are now processing your Subject Access Request in accordance with the Data Protection Act **2018** and in line with the statutory timescale of 1 month, we aim to complete your response by **20 February 2019.**
- **C.** The Council promotes using online services to access information quicker and easier therefore our team works efficiently and effectively through electronic methods wherever possible.
- **D.** Our usual practice and often the method preferred by requestors, particularly when a vast number of records is involved, would be to send records out via secure email.
- **E.** Do let us know if you have any queries regarding receiving your records in this way.
- **F.** We have registered your request under case number **CRM SAR 1085.**
- **G.** Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions during the interim period.

Regards
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

Statement Exhibit 1 / 28/01/2019;

1. On the 28/01/2019

Enfield Council to Mother: *Records Kailey Planar - "Thank you for providing Simon Cordell's letter of authority, which we received on 21 January 2019. I confirm we are now processing your Subject Access Request in accordance with the Data Protection Act 2018 and in line with the statutory timescale of 1 month, we aim to complete your response by 20 February 2019. The Council promotes using online services to access information quicker and easier therefore our team works efficiently and effectively through electronic methods wherever possible. Our usual practice and often the method preferred by requestors, particularly when a vast number of records is involved, would be to send records out via secure email. Do let us know if you have any queries regarding receiving your records in this way. We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions during the interim period."*

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: "1" 29/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 29/01/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 29/01/2019;

1. On the 29/01/2019

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: "A Letter of my GP" 31/01/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 31/01/2019;

Letter of my GP
DR D ABIDOYE
DRYCHONG
DR C AKA
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON N9 8AJ
Tel: 0208 805 9997
Fax: 0208 805 9994
www.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk
31 January 2019
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr. Cordell

A. We are writing as we have been unable to reach you by telephone today.
B. Your GP would like to see you on the 11/02/2019 at 11 am for a review of a health care plan.

Please contact us on 0208 805 9997.
Please also provide us with your correct home and mobile telephone numbers.
Regards

Reception Team Nightingale House Surgery

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 31/01/2019;

- **A.** Claim form for In the County Court at Edmonton
- **B.** possession of property
- **C.** Claim no: F00ED222
- **D.** Fee Account no. PBA0079006
- **E.** Issue date 31 JAN **2019**

Statement Exhibit 1 / 31/01/2019;

1. On the 31/01/2019

A Letter of my GP: *"We are writing as we have been unable to reach you by telephone today. Your GP would like to see you on the 11/02/2019 at 11 am for a review of a health care plan. Please contact us."*

Statement Exhibit 2 / 31/01/2019;

2. On the 31/01/2019

Enfield Council: *The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim "Claim form for In the County Court at Edmonton. Possession of property. Claim no: F00ED222. Fee Account no. PBA0079006. Issue date 31 JAN 2019."*

Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order "Neighbours" "1" 03/02/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 03/02/2019;

- **A.** Burncroft Avenue

Statement Exhibit 1 / 03/02/2019;

1. On the 03/02/2019

For three days now in a row

I have become awake by Richard of 113 Burncroft Avenue on purpose he keeps doing the same wired thigs that the previous tenants have done to me and still allows the tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue to continue also.
Today I listened to him attack me then stamp his feet and slam his front door so I went outside and had a word with him what did happen is that

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: "1" 04/02/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 04/02/2019;

Notice of Hearing

- **A.** 1st Claimant
- **B.** **Ref** LS/C/PB/159272
- **C.** **Page** 2

Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/02/2019;

1. On the 04/02/2019 this was a day in the Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order that has on page two a "Notice of a 1st Hearing

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Housing Possession Order My Start, Letters Left Outside on Doors!

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 06/02/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 2 / 06/02/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 3 / 06/02/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 06/02/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 06/02/2019;

Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 06/02/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 06/02/2019;

1. On the 06/02/2019

Statement Exhibit 2 / 06/02/2019;

2. On the 06/02/2019

Statement Exhibit 3 / 06/02/2019;

3. On the 06/02/2019

Statement Exhibit 4 / 06/02/2019;

4. On the 06/02/2019

Statement Exhibit 5 / 06/02/2019;

5. On the 06/02/2019

Statement Exhibit 6 / 06/02/2019;

6. On the 06/02/2019

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: 07/02/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 07/02/2019;

Statement Exhibit 1 / 07/02/2019;

1. On the 07/02/2019

Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: - Start Date 06/02/2019 = **End Date 1ST Win Date** 10/06/2019

*****

A "Barred from Calling Enfield Council" 27/06/**2019**

1. On the 27/06/2019

➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**
I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.

- **Can't Call the Enfield Council or Safer Neighbourhood Watch Team**
https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Cant-Call-the-Council-4-Help/

--

My mother received a letter saying that I am not allowed to contact the Enfield Council any more until the following year for making telephone calls to try and sort out what was illegal getting done to myself by this stage in my life because of.

a. The fraud in the Asbo
b. My neighbours being allowed to attack me day in till day out
c. The fraud in the 1st possession order
d. The fraud in the 1st Injunction Order
e. The fraud in the 2nd Injunction Order
f. Using the Mental Health section of the NHS to cover up what I could prove.

After the day of trial for the second

*****

A I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. 22/10/2019

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 22/10/2019;
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
51. 1. 1

Ronak @tyrerroxburgh.c Case - Withdrawal of the Case 3
22/10/2019
/ **Page Numbers:** 430,431,432
--
430,
From: Ronak Ahmed <ronak@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk>
Sent: 22 October 2019 20:30
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Your Son' Case - Withdrawal of the Case
Attachments: LB Enfield 21 Oct 2019.pdf
CL 22 Oct 2019.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell

- **A.** I trust you are well.
- **B.** I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated 22 October 2019 sent to your son.
- **C.** Please speak to your son and get back to me with any questions.

Kind regards
Mr. Ronak Ahmed LL. B, LL.M
Solicitor (Consultant)
Direct Dial 07515 121781
Office 0208 889 3319
Email ronak@tvrerroxburah.co.uk
TR TYRER ROXBURGH
1 St Michaels Terrace
London
N22 7SJ
DX 34704 WOOD GREEN 2
Tel +44 (0)20 8889 3319
Fax +44 (0)20 8881 6089
www.tvrerroxburah.co.uk
Authorised by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP is a limited liability partnership under the no.560748. A list of the members' names is open to inspection at the registered office.
VAT REG No: 221 8088 78 SRA No: 560748
Contracted with the Legal Aid Agency
We do not accept service of documents or other process by e-mail
Email us at lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk
This message may contain privileged information and is only intended to be received by the person to whom it is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact us as soon as possible.
Partners - Mukesh Badhan - D Shanmuganathan - Vasoulla Constantinou
431,

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail : Kulwinder.Johal@enfield.gov.uk
Phone : 020 8132 3111

Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/C/KJ/159272
Your Ref C5276.1
Date : 21 October 2019

Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors
1 St Michaels Terrace
London
N22 7SJ

Also via email:
ronak@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk

Dear Sir / Madam,

Re: LB Enfield v Simon Cordell Claim NO: F00ED222 Hearing: 12 December 2019 at 2pm t/e 20 mins at Edmonton County Court

We write further in this case. We would be grateful if you could advise us on whether you are still instructed by Mr Cordell.

The possession claim is listed for a direction's hearing on 12 December 2019.

We write to advise you that we are instructed to discontinue the claim on the basis that each party bears their own costs as there have been no recent incidents of antisocial behaviour. The situation will be monitored but for the time being it is not this authority's intention to proceed with the possession claim.

We request that you seek instructions and revert to us as soon as possible so that a suitable worded consent order maybe agreed.

Yours faithfully,

Kulwinder Johal,

for Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

TYRER ROXBURGH
SOLICITORS
Family and Housing Law Specialists

Partners
D. Shanmuganathan Ph.D. (Wales)
Solicitor-Advocate
Mukesh Badhan*/**
Vasoulla Constantinou****
Consultants
Eleni Nicolaou***
Philip Eldin-Taylor***
Solicitor-Advocate
Ronak Ahmed
Sally Goldman
Trainee Solicitor
Nitu Johal
Paralegal
Shelaine Stanley-Mitchell

Mr Simon Cordell
4 Crompton Place
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 6XS

Our Ref: RA/007034.01
Your Ref:

Date: 22 October 2019

Dear Mr Cordell

RE: Your Housing Possession Matter

Please find enclosed a letter dated 21 October 2019 from the London Borough of Enfield confirming that they do not wish to proceed with the case to evict you. This is good news.

Please do bear in mind that a new case can be started if the Council find that there are fresh complaints in the future.

We will shortly begin to agree terms of a consent order to formally terminate the case at the Courts. Thereafter we shall close the case. If you have any questions please get in touch.

Yours faithfully

rahmed

Mr. Ronak Ahmed LL.B LL.M
Solicitor (Consultant)
ronak@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk

1 St Michaels Terrace, London N22 7SJ
Tel: 020 8889 3319; Fax: 020 8881 6089
DX: 34704 WOOD GREEN 2
Email: info@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk
www.tyrerroxburgh.co.uk

resolution first for family law * Family Law ** Children Law *** resolution specialist **** Lexcel Law Society Accredited Solicitors Regulation Authority Family Law PANEL Member

Contracted with the Legal Aid Agency

Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP is a limited liability partnership under SRA no.560748. A list of the members' names is open to inspection at the registered office. VAT REG No: 221 8088 78

End of picture!

Statement Exhibit 1 / 22/10/2019;

1. On the 22/10/2019

An Email from my solicitor: Ronak Ahmed. - "I trust you are well. I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated 22

October 2019 sent to your son. Please speak to your son and get back to me with any questions."

PART 2 LETTER FROM COUNCIL

- **117 Burncroft Avenue**
  The 3rd set of Tenant's since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will.
  has been **"Re-Vacated"** again by John Iron

36.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  36. 1. 1
  Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3
  27/06/2019
  / **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377

37.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  37. 1. 1
  Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019_Letter from Enfield 2
  27/06/2019/
  Page Numbers: 378,379
  --

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  36. 1. 1
  Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3
  27/06/2019
  / **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377
  --
  375,

From: complaints and information <complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 27 June 2019 15:03

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Letter regarding Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Attachments: Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely Dionne Grant

Complaints and Information Service Manager

Enfield Council

Civic Centre

Silver Street, Enfield

EN13XA

Classification: OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

376,

377,

End of Picture!

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  37. 1. 1
  Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019_Letter from Enfield 2
  27/06/2019/
  Page Numbers: 378,379
  --
  378,
  From: Sean Shanmuganathan <sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk>
  Sent: 27 June 2019 10:06
  To: Lorraine Cordell
  Cc: Ronak Ahmed
  Subject: Letter from Enfield
  Attachments: 20190627104617521.pdf
  Dear Ms Cordell
  Please find attached the letter we received from Enfield Council.
  Kind Regards
  D Shanmuganathan Partner
  Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP
  Tel +44 (0)20 8889 3319
  Direct Dial +44 (0)20 8829 2937
  Email sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk
  Head Office:
  1 St Michaels Terrace London N22 7SJ
  DX 34704 WOOD GREEN 2
  Tel +44 (0)20 8889 3319
  Fax +44 (0)20 8881 6089
  Luton Office:
  Trend House Dallow Road Luton LU11LY
  Tel +44 (0)1582 726579
  Please reply to our Head Office
  www.tyrerroxburgh.co.uk
  Authorised by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP is a limited liability partnership under the no.560748. A list of the members' names is open to inspection at the registered office. VAT REG No: 221 8088 78 SRA No: 560748
  Contracted with the Legal Aid Agency
  We do not accept service of documents or other process by e-mail Email us at lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk

This message may contain privileged information and is only intended to be received by the person to whom it is addressed.

If you are not the intended recipient, please contact us as soon as possible.

Partners • Mukesh Badhan • D Shanmuganathan

379,

End of Picture!

*****

Asbo End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020 04/08/2020

1. On the 04/08/2020

- **The Asbo dates**

  PC Sophie Theodoulou

  Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

  Page Numbers: 57,58

  12/09/2014

  --

  Asbo Granted 04/08/2015

  End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020

  The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

  End:

*****

A 24/06/**2020**

1. On the 24/06/2020

   23.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

23. 2.

Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53

24.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

24. 1. 1

Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58

25.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

25. 1. 1

lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 59,60

77.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

77. 2.

Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180

--

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

23. 2.

Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53

--

52,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 24/06/2020 08:18:03 PM

To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>

Subject: FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

This is what I have asked her

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 24 June 2020 20:09

To: ' complaints and information' <complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Karen Hale

I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his address. Or has it just been sent to me?

If you could also, please send me a list of dates and times my son has called for the past year I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

From: complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 24 June 2020 15:33

To: 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <Lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>

Subject: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient

53,

should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you

are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  24. 1. 1

  Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC

  24/06/2020

  / **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58

  --

  54,

  From: complaints and information <complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk>

  Sent: 24 June 2020 15:33

  To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

  Subject: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

  Attachments: Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf; Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

  Classification: OFFICIAL

  Dear Mr Cordell,

  Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely

  Karen Hale

  Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

  Classification: OFFICIAL

  Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

  SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

  www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

55,

56,

57,

58,

End of picture!

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  25. 1. 1
  lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council
  24/06/2020
  / **Page Numbers:** 59,60
  --
  59,
  From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  Sent: 24 June 2020 23:19
  To: complaints and information
  Subject: RE: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  Importance: High
  Dear Karen Hale
  I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his home address and if so on what date? Or has it just been sent to me?
  If you could also, please send me a list of all dates and times my son has called and for what reason he has called for the past year, highlighting dates where you state he has been Vexatious, and Unreasonable I would be most grateful.
  Also, I am sorry for the updated email the reason is due to me reading the letter fully what you have written, can you also please supply me with dates in the last year I

have contracted the council for my son regarding the issues listed in the letter dated the 23/06/2020, again highlighting all dates and times you state I have been Vexatious and Unreasonable.

- I believe I contracted the council named officer once after the letter dated 27/06/2020 which I had no reply to.
- The other contract I had was due to an ongoing court case, which most of the time my son's solicitors was contracting the council towards the end of the case, I had to address the council directly as my son no longer had a solicitor acting for him.
- The only other time I had contract was when the MP was addressing issues regarding a court order which the court made which the council did not comply with.
- And the only other time I have had contact is due to repairs that needed doing to my sons flat.

Could you therefore supply me with the above information as soon as possible so this can be addressed in a timely manner?

Regards

Lorraine

From: complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 24 June 2020 15:33

To: 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Subject: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely

60,

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way.

All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

  77. 2.

  Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487

  24/06/2020

  / **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180

  --

  176,

  From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

  Sent time: 24/06/2020 07:53:31 PM

  To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>

  Subject: FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

  Attachments: Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf

  Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

  Here are the letters they sent today

  From: complaints and information <complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk>

  Sent: 24 June 2020 15:33

  To: 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

  Subject: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

  Classification: OFFICIAL

  Dear Mr Cordell,

  Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

  Yours sincerely

  Karen Hale

  Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

Classification: OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

177,

178,

179,

180,

End of Pictures!

A End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020 04/08/2020

2. On the 04/08/2020

- **The Asbo dates**

  PC Sophie Theodoulou

  Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

  Page Numbers: 57,58

  12/09/2014

  --

  Asbo Granted 04/08/2015

  End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020

The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

End:

*****

A 24/06/**2021**

1. On the 24/06/2021

No more corvid restrictions

*****

*****

Enfield Council The 2nd Possession Order: **Re opened** - **Start Date** 06/02/2019 = **End Date** 10/06/2019

*****

Enfield Council The 2nd Possession Order: **2nd Win Date** - **Start Date** 06/02/2019 = **End Date** 10/06/2019

*****

SHOW ALLEGATIONS THEY CHANGE LEMMY'S 31 ALLEGATIONS INTO 48

Enfield Council "Enfield Council pop up with new allegations that were never mentioned to me until I got put into Chase Farm Hospital 25/10/2016" 15/10/2018

Evidence: Exhibit 1 / 15/10/2018;

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

To:
Me
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Page Numbers:
13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,
21,22

13

Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to

2016

for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1) On **6th July 2016** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2) Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3) On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4) Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

14

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5) On **27th September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

6) On **28th September 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

7) On **4th October 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively,

accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

8) On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.

9) On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10) On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11) On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

15

12) On **23rd December 2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13) On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14) On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15) On **21st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16) On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17) We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18) On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to

inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

16

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19) On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20) On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21) On **14th May 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22) On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23) On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.) On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

17

25) On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26) On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her

that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27) On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28) On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29) On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30) On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31) On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased, and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

--

- **Si note:**
  Should be Lemmy's print out of com date: 08/08/2017 **up to 31 allegations**
- **Date Email got given to doctors by Enfield Council :**
  On the 15/10/2018 the Council POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME!
  CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48
- **While I was in chase farm hospital, I got shown the 48 allegations for the first time!**
  15 Extra from 31 to 48

--

32) On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see

who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33) On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34) On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues' lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

35) On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

--

- **Si note:**

  15/10/2018

  POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME!

  CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48

  --

  36) On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

  37) On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

  19

  shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

  38) On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

  39) On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

  40) On **29th May 2018**, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the

Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41) On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

42) You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

43) You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on **12th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44) On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

45) On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46) One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

47) There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

48) It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

Email is Dated: 15/10/2018

Chase farm Mental Health Hospital: 25/10/2018

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them

to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

22

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Statement Exhibit 1 / 15/10/2018;

1. On the 15/10/2018 Enfield Council pop up with new allegations that were never mentioned to me until I got put into Chase Farm Hospital 25/10/2016
2. They change Lemmy's 31 Allegations into 48

Housing Transfer 23/10/2018

1. On the 23/10/2018

Housing Transfer

1) I had asked Sarah flexure my housing officer on the date of 00/00/2016 for her help get me out of my flat by way of telephone. At this time, I was stuck in my flat for a forged Asbo and I never realised that the neighbourhood office and Enfield Council had built the Asbo with the police and was trying to stop me from uncovering the truth.
2) I can remember calling Sarah flexure straight after I had got out of the St Ann's hospital, I was polite to her and explained to her all that had been going on in my life and why these things were relevant to an emergency housing transfer.

3) While in St Ann's

I got put in chase farm Mental hospital. 25/10/**2018**

2. On the 25/10/2018

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  To: Chas Farm Hospital

  Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

  Anthony Manning

  Page Numbers: 42,43

  42

I am acting on behalf of Enfield Council and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]

43

Info **25/10/2018**

I continued to work at home on my computer while waiting for my housing transfer. I understood that I had just won all the cases and that I could finally get the paperwork for the Asbo I over to the courts to get the last case overturned in my favour.

While waiting I continued to get attacked by my neighbours and nothing was done to protect me.

3. On the 31/10/2018

- **I got released from chase farm Mental hospital.**

4. On the 06/02/2019

The 2nd Housing Possession Order

Start Date 06/02/2019

End Date 10/06/2019

- **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**
  I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.
- **06/02/2019**
  Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order
  Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**
  INDEX /
  Page Numbers: 01 to 17
  The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing
  Issue date 31 JAN **2019**
  The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm
  so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.
  --
  2. 19/10/2018
  3. 22/10/2018
  4. 23/10/2018
  5. 24/10/2018

Fix below

- **06/02/2019**

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 01 to 17

The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing

Issue date 31 JAN **2019**

The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm

so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.

--

1. **19/10/2018**
2. **22/10/2018**
3. **23/10/2018**
4. **24/10/2018**

--

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3

  Folder: 3

  Dorset ward

  Mental Health Tribunal Report

  Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

  The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel: 020 87024669 Fax: 020 8375 1442

  Page Numbers:

  51,52,53,54,55,

  56,57,58,59,60,

  61,62,63,64

  5. 16/12/2018
  6. 17/01/2019
  7. 18/01/2019
  8. 23/01/2019
  9. **25/01/2019**

  ➢

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
  Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

  INDEX /

  Page Numbers: 01 to 17

5. On the 00/00/20
6. On the 00/00/20

The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team got contacted about disrepair within my rented address Dates =

2006 =

02/03/2015 = My mother sent email complaint regarding repairs to my flat to

04/03/2015 = Email from Jo O'Brien

HOUSING TRASFER BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE

The 1st Housing Possession Order

"Dated: 19th July 2017" Start Date 09/08/2017

The 1st Injunction Order

10/08/2017

09 January 2018

The 2ND Injunction Order

Start Date 10/01/2018

End Date 09/08/2018

The Housing Transfer

Contact with The Enfield Council

Dates

2013

Na

2014

Na

2015

Na

21.	**HOUSING TRASFER BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE**

RR.	**Staff Names** Enfield Council **Ms Sally McTernan:** Assistant Director Community Housing Services **Mr Ray James:** Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care **Sarah Fletcher Sarah:** Housing Officer **Jackie Gubby:** Housing officer **Lemmy Nwabuisi:** ASB Team **Daniel Ellis:** Complaints & Access to Information Officer **New Staff Names** The Housing transfer was ordered by the Judge after the Council and neighbours lost the 2nd Forged Injunction Order with the Met Police and Doctors. There was an agreement to help get me moved prior to the court order by the doctors. **My housing problems are the following** When I moved into 109 Burncroft Avenue the flat had just been painted and this covered up the real problems that they underneath. I exhibit SBO1 as photographic evidence that supports my claims of the conditions the flat suffered with and a no fault of my own shortly after signing my secure housing tenancy. The Flat still suffers with below fair standards of living expectations, due to bad damp issues, bad soundproofing – Fin walls – squeaking floorboards that have been damaged on purpose to have a negative effect on the flats below by prior occupants alongside non-existent intercom systems causing an insecure premises The property's location and community protected myself in my young age by keeping me away from harm's way as back in 2006 the housing estate named as Burncroft avenue general population was 40-year-olds and above and being a younger male, this helped me put some stability within my life. Thought the past 0 years that I have lived within 109 Burncroft Avenue a lot has changed within the last 0 years.

Asbo = Dawn Allen & Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes, Enfield Council, Met Police made the application with frauded documentation.

I Mr. Simon Paul Cordell started to look through the folder and noticed the fraud that I claim about

--

Neighbours

--

I and my mother complain about my neighbours & Asbo

Dawn Allen & Team.

Dawn Allen & Team Linked with the ASB Team in a Memo.

Lemmy joined the ASB Team. **01/10/2016**

Go to the civic Centre for meeting about neighbours

07/10/2016

Goodie Adama wrote in RIO Notes that

She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.

He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.

I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

10/10/2016

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me.

I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer

and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation.

I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs.

Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing.

I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood.

Or whether or not he is taking medication.

This date is just part of my housing problems.

22/11/2016 This is the date that I and my mother made a telephone call to Sarah flexure my then at the time housing officer and I asked her if she would help me with a housing transfer because of what the press release from the Asbo had done to my reputation within my housing estates community.

Page 351

Search "The reason that it is not true**"**

https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Diary-PDF-2017-3/

22/12/2016

Dawn Alan Start Date

17/04/2015 FW Issue I am having

THE 1st POSSESSION ORDER

Never got to a trial only the Asbo did

19th July 2017 Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

Start Date 09/08/2017

End Date 09/08/2017

1st Injunction Order Dates

09/01/2018

Till

After the **28/06/2018**?

1

2nd Injunction Order

07/08/2018

till

09/08/2018

The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy

10/08/2018

Court Order start!

The 2nd Housing Possession Order

Start Date 06/02/2019

End Date 10/06/2019

A 07/10/2016

07/10/2016	• **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** • "**Housing Transfer Information.**" **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016** Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016** Goodie Adama **Page Numbers:** 18 **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:35 Goodie Adama Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:45 **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45 **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45 **Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer. t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me. Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital. Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016**. She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP. He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through. I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

Geoff Mann Neighbourhood Team Manager Council Housing Regeneration and Environment Department Enfield Council

36-44 South Mall

London

N9 OTN

Tel: 0208 379 8264

03/11/2016: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that **Sarah Fletcher** is the **housing officer.**

I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest.

As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action.

Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

A 10/10/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 18

Originator Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:36

Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

A 19/11/2016

19/11/2016	• **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** • **19/11/2016, 23/11/2016 Housing Transfer** **--** ➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 661. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Reply to email **/** **19/11/2016, 23/11/2016, 24/11/2016** **Page Numbers:** 2563,2564,2565,2566 ---

	MP's Enfield Council

A 22/11/2016

1. 22/11/2016
   Call received from tenant on 22 11.16 re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over* and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

22/11/2016	• **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** • **Stage 4** **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed** **Stage 4** RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**: = 4 days after the **18/11/2016** / On the **22/11/2016** To the Enfield Council **Page Number:** 2,3,4,5, -- On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

- **22/11/2016**
  Stage 4
  The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
  Stage 4
  Updated formal complaint received by email
  08/12/2016
  passed to complaints and access to information team
  Page Number: 1
  1.
  29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current
  Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm goanna do her over* and Tm goanna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse
  --
  Sarah Flextures notes that got put into my Enfield Councils History about our telephone call

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  DD: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
  Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52
  22/11/2016
  I made a telephone call to the Enfield Councils
  --
  22/12/2016

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History
  / Page Numbers: 39
  39
  22nd November 2016
  2015

  Simon Cordell's
  The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
  INDEX

Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on

22nd November 2016

during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that:

she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I' am going to take her job just for fun'.

<u>This is a copy of the Council's memo of a telephone call on that day: --</u>

1.	I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm.
2.	The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.
3.	I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.
4.	He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera
5.	as the communal area was his.
6.	I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.
7.	He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.
8.	He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed.

9.	His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.
10.	He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.
11.	He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police
12.	and previous housing management
13.	and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong.
14.	This history was very full
15.	and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up
16.	so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.
17.	He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.
18.	I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.
19.	He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and
20.	was able to go home as of today.
21.	He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.
22.	I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.
23.	I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.
24.	He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours

25.	and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.
26.	I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue
27.	and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him
28.	but suggested that we leave that for today.
29.	He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.
30.	I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy,
31.	but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her
32.	she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015**
33.	Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission
34.	I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".
35.	I informed Mrs. Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.
36.	She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.
37.	Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.

- **22/11/2016**
  They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --
  After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother's phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own

correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.

- **22/11/2016**

Reply:
2. Particulars of Breaches (8) **Reply:** Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'. This is not true The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event. The Council's memo of a telephone call on that day: Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim. While also set out to avoid displinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague's incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one's life's. All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm's way From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official workload.

Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell

Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?

The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.

When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm

I did get transferred by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.

Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having wile renting my home.

1. That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of

00/00/**2015**

And this had continued up a till date and without any fair follow ups as company protocol states is mandatory.

And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.

2.

3.

4.

5.

. 1.20pm.

The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.

I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.

He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.

He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.

		I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November, or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full, and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken. He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today. He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.

I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.

I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.

He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.

I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.

He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.

I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in

2015

Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".

I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.

She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me.

I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.

- **22/11/2016**
  Stage 4
  The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
  Stage 4
  Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.
  Page Number: 16,17,18,19,
  18,
  You have also stated:

	• “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy". I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security. But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on. It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy? In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been affected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors, or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell’s own front door. It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy? As said in my formal complaint the police don’t like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also? As stated, these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information, I

	have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this. Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his heath more and more.

e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on
15/11/2018
having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported

through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has
2566,
particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator
(Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142)
who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship?
SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2016** 15:54
To: complaints and information
Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016**
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Daniel Ellis
Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before

she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him

2636,2637,2638,

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

A 01/12/2016

01/12/2016	• **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** • "**Housing Transfer Information.**" **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03** Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **/ Page Numbers:** 2625,2626,2627,2628, **From:** Daniel Ellis Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk **Sent:** 01 December **2016** 11:21 **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk **Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]** **Classification:** OFFICIAL Hi Lorraine, Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on? Thanks, Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team Phone: 020 8379 2808 Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk **Website:** www.enfield.gov.uk

	• **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04</u>** **Page Numbers:** **From:** complaints and information **Sent:** 01 December **2016** 11:10 **To:** Daniel Ellis Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk **Subject: FW:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]** **Classification:** OFFICIAL **From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] **Sent:** 30 November **2016** 15:54 **To:** complaints and information **Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]** Dear Daniel Ellis Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son. Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: complaints and information [mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32
To: joan@joanryan.org.uk lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk Chief Executive Sarah Fletcher
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi Sally Mcternan Ray James Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Lorraine,
Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with

the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know. Kind regards, Daniel Ellis

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16
To: 'complaints and information'
Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Daniel
Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?
My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him.
I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his heath to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer.
Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there.
As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since 2014 is not acceptable.
Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request.
I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this? Regards Lorraine Cordell

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
Page Number: 27,28,29,30,**22/12/2016**
- Housing Options As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your; son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register. He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted. Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:
www.homeswapper.co.uk.
https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
707. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Automatic reply_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDE3
/ Page Numbers: 2767,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 January **2017** 16:58
To: 'Concetta Nobile'
Subject: RE: Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
Dear
the meeting was held with people from the Housing Neighbourhood Team and the Community Safety Team I was not given any person's name just told it was an internal meeting, as I asked if I could attend seeing as they would be speaking about my son, due to it being an internal meeting I was told I could not attend so I asked if minutes could be taken so I could get the minutes in my subject access request.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

10/02/2017	• **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01** **129 – days!** **Day 1** On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations that accusing myself of offences. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017** The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017.** ➢ George lost the bike case on the **17/11/2016** but Lemmy still went and took a statement of him on the **11/01/2017** to build a history against myself The 12 allegations were made up on and after the **11/01/2017** when Lemmy met George for the 1st time

The allegations were put into my personal data held on the Enfield Councils Computer systems illegally as it was forged to aid in a guilty conviction against myself.
I and my mother requested a data subject access request for my personal data, dated **24/01/2017** to get disclosed to we and the information was put into that request as a cover up. Shortly after my mother and I being showed the forged work in the FOI the Enfield Council sent my mother the forged claims on the date of **10/02/2017**and keep arranging for me to attend a meeting at the Enfield Civic Centre!

- **The 12 Allegations**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 06
Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01

Complainant A

1. **11/11/2016** The Mathiyalagan Family were called into the Enfield Civic Centre for a meeting by Sarah Flexure and others to make history up about me they backdated

- Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 at 6pm, "This date was used above."

1.2. **- Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and

1.3. **- Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016** at 5.30pm

➢ **Si Notes.**

Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =
Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016 =
Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016 =

➢ **The reason given for me supposedly doing the alleged that Mathiyalagan stated is.**

Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan's family.

2. **- Complainant (1) -** Mathiyalagan's drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** backdating to the date of **06/08/2016.**

2.1. **- Complainant (4) –**
He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.

2.2. **- Complainant (5) –**

He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

➢ **Si Notes.**

Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =
Complainant (4) - in July 2016 =
Complainant (5) – 00/00/0000 =

3. **- Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

➢ **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 =**

4. **- Complainant (7) - 23/12/2016 Complainant A**

This is not in the Council's History!

On **23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

➢ **Si Notes.**

5. **- Complainant (8) - 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block.

5.1. **- Complainant (9) -** He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

➢ **Si Notes.**

Complainant (8) - 26/12/2016 =
Complainant (9) - 03/01/2017 =

6. **Complainant (10) - 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017.** He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

➢ **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (10) - 21/01/2017 =**

7. **Complainant (11) - 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

➢ **Si Notes.**

Complainant (11) - 31/01/2017 =

1st Injunction Order Index

https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/

L. 08/12/2016

L. Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

--

M. 12/12/2016

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them

➢ **Si Notes.**

I had just come back to my home from being at my mother's house due to being on bail conditions

Sarah Flexure and her team had met the Mathiyalagan's on the **11/11/2016** and let them make up claims about me. She also went on a fishing exploration to aid in building a case against me while not doing a fair investigation into what had been explained to her prior, by going to stains house after Lemmy went there on the **04/11/2016** and he realised that I had not been arrested for any Stain Case as prior thought by the telephone call made to the Enfield Council on the **31/10/2016** and in knowing that Stain could not recollect any dates of any relevance.

I had also made a phone call to Sarah flexure while at my mother's house on the **22/11/2016** to express my concerns about what gets done to me illegal in my rented home by their other clients, she also, manipulated the true events of the phone call in her notes.

m. She said that it was safe for me to go back home and that there was no reason for them to help me or to get an emergency transfer, in knowing that she had met the Mathiyalagan's on the **11/11/2016**

n. XX

o. To my understanding Sarah Flexure took over Dawn Allen's position in job, while Dawn Allen got moved into another department in the same company after what she had done to me. I understand this because I made phone calls to their place of work and asked questions. Part of the reason that I am explaining this is that she already understood that my mother had put complaints in first.

- **Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index**

https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/

Weblink	https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/
Name	**The 1st Injunction Order** Mathiyalagan Markandu History
Address	117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – Page Numbers: 40,41,42

Date	**Incident Logs**
05/10/2016 Mathiyalagan Markandu Enfield Council History **A:** 06/08/2016 Reported on the **Aa:** 17/10/2016 -- **40,** **24/01/2017** **41,** **B. 06/08/2016** This was labelled as **(A)** In my mother's FOI **AA. 17/10/2016** **A1.** 17/10/2016 **A2.** 17/10/2016 **A3.** 17/10/2016 **A4.** 17/10/2016 **BB. 20/10/2016** **CC. 26/10/2016** **DD. 01/11/2016** **EE. 02/11/2016** **FF. 11/11/2016 - SARAH** **GG. 08/08/2017 - COM** **42,** **HH. 28/11/2016** **II. 25/11/2016** **JJ. 06/12/2016** 06/12/2016	➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan's Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 – 05/10/2016** ➢ Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)** They took out this date that was added to my others FOI and made up in Sarah Flexures Interview on the **11/11/2016** Should have been labelled as **(B)**

	KK. 07/12/2016 **LL. 08/12/2016 =** This was labelled as **(R)** In my mother's FOI **MM. 12/12/2016** This date was added after my mother, and I was given a copy of my personal data that is held on the Enfield Councils Computer system **NN. 22/12/2017** This was labelled as **(S)** In my mother's FOI **OO. 10/01/2017** This was labelled as **(T)** In my mother's FOI **PP. 13/01/2017** This was labelled as **(U)** In my mother's FOI, but the 13th day could have been the 16th day of the week due to a print error. **--** **QQ. 23/12/2016** **RR.** 23 December 2016 **SS. 26/12/2016** **TT. 03/01/2017** **UU. 16/01/2017** 16/01/2017 **VV. 23/01/2017** **WW. 21/01/2017** **XX. 01/02/2017** **YY.** 01/02/2017 **31/01/2017** **ZZ.** 08/08/2017 **43,** **YYY. 06/02/2017** **ZZZ. 08/02/2017** **AAAA. 17/02/2017**	

	BBBB. 22/02/2017 **CCCC.** 01/02/2017 **DDDD.** 21/02/2017 **EEEE.** 20/03/2017 **FFFF.** 17/03/2017 **GGGG.** 05/05/2017 **HHHH.** 08/05/2017 **IIII.** 12/05/2017 **JJJJ.** 15/05/2017 **KKKK.** 08/08/2017 **44,** **LLLL.** 12/05/2017 **MMMM.** 02/06/2017 **NNNN.** 01/06/2017 **OOOO.** 12/06/2017 **PPPP.** 09/06/2017 **QQQQ.** 19/06/2017 **RRRR.** 16/06/2017 **SSSS.** 26/06/2017 **TTTT.** 23/06/2017 **UUUU.** 03/07/2017 **VVVV.** 28/06/2017 **WWWW.** 08/08/2017 **45** **OO.** 03/06/2017 **PP.** 02/07/2017 **QQ.** 13/07/2017 **RR.** 19/07/2017 **SS.** 27/07/2017 **TT.** 08/08/2017 **UU.** 08/08/2017	

- **Mathiyalagan's 1st Statement**

1st Injunction Order

The dates were added in the Enfield Councils Computer system by being manipulated and put into my personal file as claims against myself on the date of the statement the **00/00/2017** and then taken straight to court after the 1st Possession Order that was not pursued on the **00/00/2017** to apply for the 1st Injunction Order **00/00/2017**

- In my mothers and my FOI request for my personal data getting released by the Enfield Council on the **24/01/2017**

The dates Cleary show what happened

- The **20/10/2016** was Sarah Flexure checking the Government systems for any other complaints made and none were found.

➢ No one had met the Mathiyalagan's until
M
11/11/2016

➢ The Last Entry is:
16/01/2017:
U.
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

➢ Mathiyalagan's drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** while I was on bail conditions for George's bike dated **04/210/2016** backdating to the **06/08/2016**

- **Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Weblink	**Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index** https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/
Name	Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History
Address	117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – Page Numbers: 40,41,42

Date	**Incident Logs**
40 **A** **06/08/2016.** **B** 05/08/2016. **X2** **--** **41** **C** **06/08/2016.**	➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan's Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. ➢ Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (**08/08/2016**)
D 17/10/2016, E 17/10/2016, **F** 17/10/2016, **G**	➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict backdating to the **06/08/2016**. ➢ **17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**

	17/10/2016, **H** 17/10/2016.	We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
	I 20/10/2016.	➢ **20/10/2016:** Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.
	J 26/10/2016. **K** 01/11/2016. **L** 02/11/2016.	➢ Contact complainant
	M 11/11/2016. **X11** --	➢ Meeting at the Civic Centre with Sarah Flexure and the Mathiyalagan's ➢ **X 2** missing dates put into the council's history. **27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and **28/09/2016** at 5.30pm
	42 **N** 28/11/2016, **O** 06/12/2016, **P** 06/12/2016, **Q** 07/12/2016, **R** 08/12/2016, **S** 22/12/2016, **T** 10/01/2017, **U** 16/01/2017.	➢ A letter sent about CCTV "**Ian Davis Enfield Council & Team"**
	V 24/01/2017. **X9**	➢ Mother FOI

- The document below is the same as above but closer to the original "Just an added Index."

Weblink	**Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index** https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/
Name	Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History
Address	117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3
Dates of living in residence	
Page Number and Title	➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – Page Numbers: 40,41,42
Date	**Incident Logs**
DATE(S) **40** **A** **06/08/2016.** **B** **05/08/2016.** **X2** **--** **41** **C** **06/08/2016.** **D** **17/10/2016.** **E** 17/10/2016. **F** 17/10/2016. **G** 17/10/2016. **H** 17/10/2016.	**40** **A.** Page 1 of 3 CASE HISTORY, Case17834 **Markandu Mathiyalagan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7jQ** GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim Involved Persons CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved: Client (Victim) in CASE 17834 INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General) Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 07891740939 Gender: Male Ethnic origin: Unknown Appearance: Male, Unknown, CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834 Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General) **B.**

I 20/10/2016. J 26/10/2016. K 01/11/2016. L 02/11/2016. M 11/11/2016. X11 -- 42 N 28/11/2016. O 06/12/2016. P 06/12/2016. Q 07/12/2016. R 08/12/2016. S 22/12/2016. T 10/01/2017. U 16/01/2017. V 24/01/2017. X9	Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation (General) Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness: Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ Main phone: 020 8245 7454 Gender: Male DOB: 26/01/1981 Age band: 35-44 Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has 41 Page 2 of 3 missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the **Notes about this person** whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. **Appearance:** Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean, C. **History** 06/08/2016: D. **Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General) Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police.

			(Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified. **E.** **Referral Details** **17/10/2016:** **F.** **Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team **History** **17/10/2016:** **G.** **Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:** **H.** **Contact Complainant,** **17/10/2016:** **I.** **Contact Complainant,** We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. **20/10/2016:** **J.** **Response sent to Members Enquiry -** no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided. **26/10/2016:** **K.** **Update Complainant,** Follow on action from Contact Complainant **01/11/2016:** **L.** **Update Complainant,** Follow on action from Contact Complainant **02/11/2016:** **M.** **Update Complainant,**

			Follow on action from Contact Complainant **11/11/2016:** **N.** **Interview Complainant,** I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really **42** frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. **28/11/2016:** **O.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **06/12/2016:** **P.** **06/12/2016:** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **07/12/2016:** **Q.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **08/12/2016:** **R.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **22/12/2016:** **S.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **10/01/2017:** **T.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

	16/01/2017: **U.** **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. **--** **V.** **24/01/2017 = FOI Released by the Enfield Council**

- **Complainant B**

8. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant B**

- **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**

- **Complainant C**

9. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant C**

- **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**

10. Carron and Christine setting me up for going into my back garden on a date that I never and accused me of shouting up to Carrons window about children she cares for.

6. **31/10/2016** turned into a Tel call on the **03/11/2016** a meeting on the **04/11/2016** and another meeting on the **11/11/2016**

11. Georges Bike case

- **What happened with Carron and Christine.**

Below is a list of the date's messages were sent in between.	
13.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 10/02/2017 **Time:** 16:01
14.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 16/02/2017 **Time:** 14:13

	15.	**<u>3rd Letter to Mr Cordell</u>** **Date:** 16/02/2017 **Time:** N/a
	16.	**<u>Access letter for Burncroft Avenue</u>** **Date:** 20/02/2017 **Time:** N/a
	17.	**<u>Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell</u>** **Date:** 21/02/2017 **Time:** 18:07
	18.	**<u>Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell</u>** **Date:** 22/02/2017 **Time:** 11:08
	19.	**<u>Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR</u>** **Date:** 27/02/2017 **Time:** 13:14
	20.	**<u>Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell</u>** **Date:** 16/03/2017 **Time:** 14:12 **Date: 16 March 2017** **<u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>** Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment **/ Page Numbers:** 98,99 **<u>98</u>** 16 March 2017 29th December 2016 6th December 2016 31st January 2017 9th February 2017 22nd March 2017 **<u>Simon Cordell's</u>** **<u>The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014</u>** **<u>INDEX</u>** ENFIELD Connected ENFIEL Council **My Ref:**

Mr. Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Anti-Social Behavior Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk

Your Ref:

Date: 16 March 2017

Dear Mr. Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behavior, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behavior

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behavior, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behavior made against you by your neighbors.

I wrote to you on **2981 December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting.

I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting.

I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting.

I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbors. The allegations made against you by your neighbors, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN3XY.
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

99

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/0
INDEX

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to

www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected

10

21.	**4th Letter to Mr Cordell** **Date:** 16/03/2017 **Time:** N/a
22.	**Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 21/03/2017 **Time:** 16:26
23.	**RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell** **Date:** 21/03/2017 **Time:** 18:56

24.	**NOSP - Simon Cordell** **Date:** 19/06/2017 **Time:** N/a
End	

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 11**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:
2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
A, B, C, D

1. 24/02/2017
2. 17/03/2017
3. 05/05/2017
4. 14/05/2017
5. 14/05/2017
6. 28/05/2017
7. 09/06/2017
8. 16/06/2017
9. 18/06/2017
10. 23/06/2017
11. 28/06/2017
12. 30/06/2017
13. 02/07/2017
14. 12/07/2017

- **Complainant A**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:
2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 05
2901,
On 11/11/2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened **on**
06/08/2016 at 6pm,
27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and
28/09/2016 at 5.30pm
08/08/2016: This date is missing from Lemmy's email **Sent:** 10/02/2017 - 16:01

	He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him **2902,** very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed. • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02** **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01** Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **/ Page Numbers:** **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905, **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02** **2901,** **On 06/08/2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity. **A:** 06/08/**2016** Reported on the **Aa:** 17/10/**2016** **A:** Letter sent stating that I am a Drug Addict • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03** **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01** Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **/ Page Numbers:** 2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905, **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 06** **2902,** **On 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise. • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04** **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

This is not in the Council's History!
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:
2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 09
2902,
On 23/12/2016 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 05**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:
2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 10
2902,
On 10/01/2017 Complainant A telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 06**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:
2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 11
2902,
On 23/01/2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 07**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01

	Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **/ Page Numbers:** 2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905, **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 12** **2902,** **On 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. • **Complainant B** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 08** **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01** Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **/ Page Numbers:** **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905, **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02** **2901,** **On 05/10/2016 Complainant B** reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day **on 04/10/2016** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it. • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 09** **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01** Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **/ Page Numbers:** 2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905, **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 07** **2902,** **On 12/12/2016 Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/2016,** Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him. • **Complainant C**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 10**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:
2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 03
2901,
On 31/10/2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. "He" alleged that **Complainant C**'s neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards **Complainant C.** He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.
Christine

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 11**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:
2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02
2901,
On 04 /11/2016 met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**
He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone.
Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 12**

Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers:

2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 07
2902,
On 14/12/2016 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Page Numbers:
From: Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov .uk]
Sent: 10/02/2017 - 11:53
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Image removed by sender!

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

Page Numbers: 819,820,821,822,823
From: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Sent: 10 February 2017 16:01
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
119,
Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.

1. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
2. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police.

	He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it. **3.** On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him. **4.** On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy. **5.** On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed. **6.** On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise. **7.** On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

	8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came **120,** out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires. **9.** On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply. **10.** On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him. **11.** On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise. **12.** On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him. Kind Regards Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA

23/10/2018	

	• **The Housing transfers** I had asked Sarah flexure my housing officer on the date of 00/00/2016 for her help get me out of my flat by way of telephone. At this time, I was stuck in my flat for a forged Asbo and I never realised that the neighbourhood office and Enfield Council had built the Asbo with the police and was trying to stop me from uncovering the truth. I can remember calling Sarah flexure straight after I had got out of the St Ann's hospital, I was polite to her and explained to her all that had been going on in my life and why these things were relevant to an emergency housing transfer. While in st Ann's

I got put in chase farm Mental hospital because of the Enfield Council Police NHS & Members of my Neighbours 25/10/2018

25/10/2018	**I got put in chase farm Mental hospital.** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Stage 3 Folder: 3 **To: Chas Farm Hospital** Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment Anthony Manning Page Numbers: 42,43 **42** **I am acting on behalf of Enfield Council** and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority] 43 Info **25/10/2018** I continued to work at home on my computer while waiting for my housing transfer. I understood that I had just won all the cases and that I could finally get the paperwork for the Asbo I over to the courts to get the last case overturned in my favour. While waiting I continued to get attacked by my neighbours and nothing was done to protect me.

Contact with the NHS & Private Doctors

Dates

23/09/2015

Contact with the Met Police

Dates

The Edmonton Lower Court Order for an Emergency Home Transfer

Start Date 09/08/2018
End Date 17/04/2022

Contact with the MP's

The 2nd Housing Possession Order - Start Date 06/02/2019 = End Date 10/06/2019

THE 2nd HOUSING POSSESSION ORDER Index

9.	**THE 2nd HOUSING POSSESSION ORDER** **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did**
Z.	· **A Second Housing Possession Order Said to have got Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX** https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-9-2ndHousingPossessionOrder-Index/
AA.	· **The 2nd Possession Order Flipbook** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook10/mobile/index.html · **PDF** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook9-PDF/

THE 2nd INJUNCTION ORDER INDEX

7.	**THE 2nd INJUNCTION ORDER** **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did** **Start Date** 10/01/2018 **End Date** 09/08/2018
T.	· **The 2nd Injunction Order INDEX** https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-7-2ndInjunctionOrder-Index/
U.	· **The 2nd Injunction Order Statements Getting Ripped** https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-7-2ndInjunctionOrder-GettingRipped-Index/
V.	· **The 2nd Injunction Order Flipbook** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7/mobile/index.html · **PDF** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
8.	**THE 2nd INJUCTION ORDER FOLDER "INDEXED"** **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did** **END Dates**

	1 **2nd Injunction Order** 07/08/2018 till **09/08/2018** The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy
W.	· **The 2nd Injunction Order "Indexed"** **Made by Enfield Council When Ordered to index the application by the Judge.** https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-8-2ndInjunctionFolderIndexed-Index/
X.	· **All in One 2nd Injunction Order Judge Indexed** https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-8-2ndInjunctionFolderIndexed-GettingRipped-Index/
Y.	· **The 2nd Injunction Order "Indexed by Order of the Judge"** **Flipbook= V1** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8/mobile/index.html · **PDF= V1** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/ · **Flipbook= V2** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2/mobile/index.html · **PDF= V2** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/ · **Flipbook= V3** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3/mobile/index.html · **PDF= V3** https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3-PDF/

20.

ANSWERS

QQ. The diary will get spun and this will be the mark up file!
https://serverone.hopto.org/Boss/

The Asbo Order

The rest of the applications made after the Asbo were all he said you done this on this date, she said you done this on this date, so no victims could get called to court so I could not examine the statements makers stability.

Many emails were sent by each party involved alongside of the applications and at one stage my mother involved the MPS.

While winning the 1st possession order and 1st injunction order

I asked Lemmy in the first recording if he was a solicitor trained to educed legal documents and so, he and his line manager Kenichehwa alongside others who worked or work in the Enfield Council / Civic Centre Hired Lumina from a solicitor firm next to pizza hut in Enfield Town. “I have the recording of me speaking to them about the fraud & more”

After winning the 1st possession order and 1st injunction order

I called Lemmy as to complain in polite about what had occurred. Lemmy told me that I was a dead man down the phone and my mother was dead as well. After our recorded conversation had finished, he called the police and said I had said similar things to him when I did not as I had just won the frauded cases put illegally against me and knew I was going to win the Asbo case next. “I now can prove he had attended court every day almost trying to get the cases reopened against me in the same case number that the judge had stuck out and was refused on more than one occasion.”

The police came to my rented home straight after our conversation on the phone and arrested me. While I was in the police station Lemmy went to court and refiled for a 2nd Injunction Order for himself and all other Enfield Council Staff. They used the company credit card and refilled with a new case number. While in the Police Cell the police allowed a man into my cell who tried to serve me the court order, but I refused to accept Knowlagent of service. A letter was put in my front door of service, but my mother attended my home and picked up the letter and left with it before I got home. Luckily for me I have a camera in my hallway facing my front door that recorded me not able to get served as I was in police custody while the letter got put in my letter box and

taken out of my house by mother. “I will upload a video link latter.” Also, my past solicitor who acted for me for the first time in the 1st Injunction Order got served a copy of Lemmy’s new 2nd Injunction Order for himself to his upset: I never used the same solicitor firm again after that”

Lemmy then allowed the Mathiyalagans family to attend the court and do an affidavit of past events that had got stuck out prior and submitted them on top of his claims in the 2nd Injunction order. I complained to the Judge and he Ordered for the folder to get Indexed. I won the case in the End but before this happened the Judge ordered for another Mental Health assessment to take place not under his request but by the Enfield Councils request this is all on recording as well. The assessment said that there was no mental illness on my behalf and the Judge ruled that Lemmy and the Enfield Council inclusive of Lumina rehouse me for a like to like Two Bedroom house as an Emergency transferer and I can have who I like to live with me a support network. Lemmy tried to argue in court by the Judge made it his final order putting Lemmy and Lumina in their places.

Just type transfer in the Diary Years. The Council agreed to do this once my mother filled out the forms which got done straight away, we got treated evilly by the Council and told that the Emergency transfer will go before the board meeting at the end of the month the same happened for three months afterwards with no meeting taking place. Me and my mother got told we was not allowed to attend and all while I continued to get attacked in my home by my neighbours as I have on mp4 & Mp3.

By the second mouth that an emergency board room meeting should have taken place my mother had informed the MPS of what was going on with the fraud and housing transfer that was not getting treated as an Emergency, the MPS said that they had wrote to the Enfield Council and was waiting for a reply. “I did not think this was fair as the Council continued to allow people to attack me while in my home and had a chance to cover up as much as possible rather than an official investigation taking place. “This is in Audio & Emails”

The Enfield Council and Neighbourhood team lied to the MPS and said that my mother was lying about the transfer and that what had gotten said by the Judge is that if I accept the doctors and or a care worker to live with myself, I will be moved. “This was a clear lie as you can tell by reading the first couple of emails about the transfer as what was really ordered by the Jude was agreed by both sides in them emails then the council requested for a new solicitor to deal with the case from Harringay Council named as Michel. “There is also Audio of this me speaking to Michael”

Michael sent an email straight after taking the case on and said that Enfield Council has Ordered for him to start new Possession proceedings and also called my mother a liar in the emails.

Proceedings for the 2nd Possession Order never started straight away. I continued to get attacked. Most times when my mother wrote an email to the Enfield Council, they referred me to the doctors for no apparent reason. Also, in my Diary under the 25/10/2015 you can see Dawn Allen “Enfield Councils Neighbourhood Team” request of the NHS if there is any Data held on me by them as she had been blacking my mother’s request to protect me for moths prior. The reply was no and the next days she agreed that they are going to build a history for myself. Shortly afterwards she sent the doctors to my house to do an assessment on me without ever meeting me she tells

them to brig bite back spray for my dog and a lot more. Lemmy started work on the 10/10/2016 and read her notes and continued to victims me and build a history for me.

This is all just in a short summary and there is a lot more to take into account were the Government bodies failed me.

Back to the point of this text. “A Conflict of Interest”

I received a letter of harassment hand delivered into my letter box by police. While making my report.

I went outside to the police explaining this was out of order.

I got arrested and put into Chase Farm Hospital, a lot happened around this time that I will explain latter when I type up everything.

25/10/2019

Doctor green side was not available to do the 24-hour assessment for detention and no other person would do it until he got back from holiday.

People tried to give me meds without any reason or doctor prescribing them

When doctor Greenside did come back from being away, we had our first meeting my mother and uncle were present

My family explained that the doctors were wrong in detain me

Doctor greenside thought I was being held for the police incident

After getting released with no Mental Health Diagnosis my m

I made a phone call to Lumina the Solicitor from next to pizza hut who has gotten taken on full time by the Enfield Council and explained what I could prove, she wrote to my past Solicitor and and the police and for a madput

which there and the Judge Ordered that

The Asbo

The 1St Possession Order

is when I found out about the emails that had been getting sent between the Council and my mother even low, I had asked her to help by contacting the police and the Council to help stop what my neighbours were doing to me while I was in my own home.

I managed to get a few of the emails of my mother but they were all in images and not in date order, as she would not allow me access to her outlook account.

I had to put all the emails into date order by opening the images then OCRing the images to text, when doing this a lot of the images where so faint in print that I had to analyse the documents and manually repair the images to text by hand, while filing and indexing the information.

When I got set up by Cristine and Carron I got taken to the police station and then to the St Ann's Mental hospital **00/00/2016** and this is when I stopped working on my festival paperwork and started to put all my time into documenting down what was getting done to me. Soon afterwards I needed a filing system, and the government was undermining me behind closed doors so, I decided that I will build a website to show more people what was illegally getting done to me to help protect myself.

I turned the website on public view while in chase farm hospital to stop doctor Greenside and others robbing me of my life, just after the **25/10/2018.**

Once I got realised from the hospital and without ever having a Mental Health diagnosis.

I continued document my evidence down and placing it in my website. On the **26/01/2019** my birthday my mother gave me the missing emails and more information that had got requested from government computer that was held in my name. the emails that she given to me I had never seen prior, and these emails spread all over the years that I had already documented and were important to simulating my past events in my life rather than ruin my indexes and other work I rebuilt the lot again.

The 1St Possession Order

a. Once I had found out about what was going on I decided to give the telephone numbers on the paperwork and record the conversation with my dictator. I spoke to a man called Lemmy Nwabusi.
   - In them conversations we talk about
- What my neighbours had been doing to me and what he could do about stopping them.
- The Asbo, Lemmy lied and denied ever knowing anything about the Asbo application. He done this so he could serve the possession order against me that he and his colleagues had just forged in aid of them robbing me of my home while allowing me to continuously get harmed by members of my housing estate and all while keeping me detained on Asbo conditions that was created in the same company, same department as he was then employed by, the Enfield Council.
  - Lemmy Nwabusi had spoken to my mother about the Asbo in emails prior to me chatting to him.
  - I asked Lemmy Nwabusi if he would go into the files in his office and find the Asbo files and take a close inspection of them and report his findings so, that the Asbo restrictions against my person could be removed.
  - I mad e a reference towards the Victim statements without any signatures all wrote in a 3rd perspective view and the inaccurate time stamps in the Cads from the 999-call dispatch system.
  -
  -
  - At the same time my mother was in communications with the Enfield Council by way of emails in respect of **xxxxx xxxxx xxxx**

- My mother was chatting to a man named as Daniel Ellis who is an employee of the Enfield Council, and his position is **Communications and xxxxxx**
- Daniel Ellis had gotten asked in an email subject access request for all information in respect of the Asbo to do with myself and the councils reply was they did not have anything to do with the Asbo and therefore do not have the files to do with it. This is a lie and can proved to be a lie for the following reasons.
- After I had spoken to Lemmy Nwabusi he went to the Asbo files and overlook all that I had explained to him and took one of the most horrible pages out of the application and placed it in the 1st Injunction order
-
- This page had got given to my mother after I had walked out of the Lower Magistrates Court at the Highbury and Islington after hearing a guilty conviction.
- The page had subliminal threat messages made from it. The Court clerk who put his name to the document and then after handed it to my mother had himself or allowed another member of staff to mod its context of text to say "Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man." On the day that my mother was handed the document she even got upset and handed it back to the court clerk for it to get recertified to me understand she called the subliminal threats to me and any solicitor I asked to represent me who would notice the page on the first pages of the Appeal folders "Spelling mistakes" The paperwork was not amended when my mother requested for it to get done.
-
- I never knew about this page until much later, when I was on bail conditions to stay at my mother's house because of the alleged Christine & Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case. When at my mother's house she had to go to my solicitor firm who was then on acting on my half, "Michal Carrols office" to collect the folders as they did not want to represent me through the whole case and tried to get taken of the records as my acting representatives twice at the courts.
-
- I had not been allowed access to building the response folder at this stage as my solicitor dd not want me to attend her offices due to disagreeing about the way my case was getting managed.
- I disputed with her the fact that I wanted to submit all the fraud that I could prove, and she did not and also, because she said that I was wrong about section 144 lasbos and the police needed to prove trespass to use section 63 of the raves bill 1994. Josie seemed to have convinced my mother that I was wrong in my point of law, and therefore my mother and Josie who was my solicitor built everything without me. I keep sending my mother proof of section 63 and the need for trespass to be present by way of email until she realised that I was correct and questioned Josie as can get seen by emails. 00/00/0000

Michael Carols

- When my mother brought the Asbo folder home from my acting solicitors so, we could apply for Legal Aid for the Appeal stage.

- I had a chance to add some files into it, so I spent the next day before my mother sent them away again to write a few documents of my own and I got my mother to place them into the response bundle and therefore they are contained in the back.
- I still had not noticed the Subliminal Threat or the spelling mistakes as my mother called them, by this stage.
- On the **17/11/2016** the alleged The Christine Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case were all dropped, and I was allowed to go back home but I still never went back until the **23/12/2016.**
- In this time, I had
- The Asbo placed against me illegally
- My neighbours attacking me while I was in my home every day.
- Got arrested For the Christine and Carron and Stain case when I had done nothing wrong and everything they had said was completely made up.
- I got arrested and not interviewed or told why I was detained for 2 days and without a superior police officer extending my 24 hours stay and then taken to St Ann's Mental Hospital without reasonable cause, Because I never got interviewed once I got out of the hospital, I had to return to the Edmonton police station on police bail. In the morning of the day to return to the police station to find out who had set me up and what for I started to get attacked again by the neighbour in 113 Burncroft Avenue while in my Barth. I went up to his front door to be civilised, but he had no respect for my life and had been hurting me every day almost since he moved into the flat as he wanted to be a copycat killer and I was his victim. The police arrived at my front door and arrested me for criminal damage to George's bike. I got charged and taken to court and realised on bail conditions to live and reside at my mother's home while court proceedings continued.

- for their lies and put into a mental hospital

- When the 1st Injunction order was not served to myself, I received copies of the documents of my mother as they were emailed to my mother.

- PDF Page 53 and in context has a marker pen page number saying page 258 https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3-PDF/
  text to say "Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man."

The 2nd Injunction Order

Part of the reason that this application was created is because I made a telephone call to Lemmy who worked for the Enfield Council.

I made this phone call after winning the case at the Lower County Court on the 00/00/201

The police soon afterward arrived at my front door and arrested me.

While in the police station

- **PDF Page number 75**
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

  Date of telephone call to Enfield Council employee Lemmy Nwabusi

  The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018**

  by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black.

  The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.

  The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated 02,02.2018 and Ms Mudhub dated 05.02.2018 along a draft order.

  The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on 24.01.2018 by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.

  The Claimant therefore wants the Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.

  The details of the telephone conversation is covered in i the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated 05.02.2018.

- PDF Page number 71
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
  - A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order.
  - A Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits

- PDF Page number 80 & 81
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/

  The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

  1

- You killed my baby,
- it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh,
- you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation,
- **you are a criminal,**
- **there are no signatures on the first ASBO**
- **and I am being held hostage in here,**
- **you can go into your offices.**
- **Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers.**
- You don't know Lemmy I've stripped your computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints,

- I went through the ombudsmen, and they've stripped your computers Lemmy,
- 1 own your fucking computer
- and I know kanichiwa's
- I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more
- and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh,
- I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies' expenses and your past companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all.
- I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are,
- you lots are fucking biased
- you killed my baby
- and your avoiding disciplinary action
- this is fucking personal
- 80 I'll take it personal with you.
- I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done
- Lemmy, come and get me arrested

- I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork .....

- Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company,
- you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. G

My Next Door Neighbours

One of my neighbours who lived directly above me named as Debra had become a good friend of mine the years prior and had been seeing an eardly man named stain who live on the same floor as me after his wife passed away. Both were heavy alcoholics together the local Authority's understood this of Debra but not of Stain as he had not been an acholic for years prior to his wife passing away.

This is all in my diary in a more conclusive version.

Above Debra's flat was the Mathiyalagans family whom I had helped when they got into trouble when they first moved onto the estate. They had a logger who lived with them called kenathrin. I believed kanitheren lived in the flat opposite to

was a heavy acholic and had her light skin children taken away from her got scared as I walked behind her as I was coming into the block of flats, I live in

Ozzie

The Chief Executive – on 020 8379 3901